A superb book of Irish History translated from the Gaelic

Shane Leslie
THE

ANNALS OF CLONMACNOISE

FROM

THE CREATION TO A.D. 1408

BEING

The Extra Volume

OF THE

ROYAL SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF IRELAND

FOR

1893-95
THE

ANNALS OF CLONMACNOISE

BEING

ANNALS OF IRELAND

FROM

THE EARLIEST PERIOD TO A.D. 1408

TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH A.D. 1627

BY CONELL MAGEOGHAGAN

AND NOW FOR THE FIRST TIME PRINTED

EDITED BY

THE REV. DENIS MURPHY, S.J.

LL.D., M.R.I.A.

VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF ANTIquARIES OF IRELAND

DUblIN

PRINTED AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

FOR THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF IRELAND

1896
THIS COPY IS PRINTED FOR

REV. JOHN WALLACE TAYLOR, LL.D.,

FELLOW OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF IRELAND.

From hence I purchased it before he all but attained his hundredth year at Enigal Thugh.

Shane Leslie
Editor's Preface.

These Annals have, in later times at least, usually gone by the name of the 'Annals of Clonmacnoise.' In the book itself there is nothing to show why it should be called by this name. No doubt it gives a special prominence to the history of those parts of the country on both sides of the Shannon bordering on Clonmacnoise, as Teaffa, Meath, Brawnie, Ferkeall, Annaly, Roscommon, Hymany, Moylorq, and to the families inhabiting them, the MaGeoghagans, O'Melaghlens, O'Molloyes, O'Ferrals, O'Conors, McDermotis, O'Kellys, O'Roircks; and indeed the chief value of these Annals arises from the historical details given of these districts and families which are not found to the same extent elsewhere. Frequent mention is made of St. Queran, who was not only the founder of Clonmacnoise, but the patron saint of the men of Connaught, as we know from the 'Saltair na Rann'; whereas few of the other Irish Saints are mentioned and only in a passing way, if we except St. Ruadhan of Lorrha, and St. Columkille, founder of Durrow, both of which places are in the neighbourhood of Clonmacnoise. In the Censura of the Guardian of the Franciscan Convent of Donegal, prefixed to O'Donovan's edition of the 'Annals of the Four Masters,' mention is made, among the books from which extracts were made by the authors
of that work, of the 'Book of Clonmacnoise.' O'Donovan thinks the reference is to the book that now goes by that name; not so O'Curry, who believes they are entirely different books, for the reason that the work used by the Four Masters came down but to the year 1227, whereas this one ends with the year 1408.

Nor is there any clue to the author's name throughout the work. He is said to be 'an authentic author and worthy prelate of the Church, that would say nothing but the truth,' 'a great Latinist and Scholler,' yet 'he could not get his penn to name the Kings of England or other foraigne countryes by their proper names but by such Irish names as he pleased to devise out of his own head.' He was Irish too, if we judge from his sympathies shown by 'the reproachful wordes which he layeth down in the ould books and which he declared of an evil will he did beare towards William Burk,' commonly known as William FitzAdelm, and which the translator will not insert in his translation 'because they were uttered by the author for the disgrace of soe worthy and noble a man as William Burk was.' Nearly all the Irish writers agree with the author of these Annals in their estimate of William FitzAdelm; indeed the passage in the 'Annals of the Four Masters,' referring to his death, seems to be but a transcript of this passage. Giraldus' estimate of him, almost equal in incisiveness and terseness to Sallust's character of Catiline, is well known; but then Giraldus is hardly to be relied on when he commends any one of his own relatives or censures those with whom he was not connected by blood.

The original work was in Irish. The translator more than once refers to 'the ould Irish book out of
Editor’s Preface.

which he wrote, ‘to the ould Irish book which he translates, out of which many leaves were lost or stolen,’ ‘to certain years that are missing in mine ould Booke.’ And even the whole of the book is not given by the translator: ‘the ould Irish book by longe lying shutt and unused, I could hardly read, and left places that I could not read because they were altogether grown illegible and put out’; and he asks to be excused ‘for not naming the King’s deputies and Englishmen therein contained by their right names, for I goe by the words of the ould booke and not by my owen invention.’

The original was supposed to be in the possession of the family of Sir Richard Nagle some fifty years ago, a descendant, by his mother’s side, of the translator. There was a belief that it contained certain facts tending to their discredit, which that family did not wish to have made known, and for this reason they would not allow it to be examined; but perhaps this unwillingness arose from a desire to keep secure possession of what was looked on by some members of them as a family relic.

These Annals begin with the Creation and end with the year 1408. The translator points out that several parts of the original work are missing, as from 1182 to 1199, and again from 1290 to 1299, and he shows how such books were destroyed, not merely by the chronicles being burnt by the Danes, ‘but by taylors being suffered to cutt the leaves of the said books (which their auncestors held in great accoumpt), and sliece them in long peeces to make theire measures off.’

To show the value set on this book by students of Irish history, we need but mention two facts: first,
that it was one of the works which the Irish Archæological Society intended to publish; second, that very copious extracts have been made from it by O' Donovan to illustrate the text of the "Annals of the Four Masters."

The translator was Conell, or Conla, MaGeoghagan, of Lismoyne, Co. Westmeath, who, O' Clery, in his preface to the 'Succession of the Kings,' says, 'prized and preserved the ancient monuments of our ancestors, one who was the industrious collecting Bee of everything that belongs to the honour and history of the descendants of Milesius and of Lughaidh, son of Ith, both lay and ecclesiastical, so far as he could find them.' He dedicated this translation to his brother Terence Coghlan, whose family was among the last to uphold and practise the old Irish tribal customs. It was finished April 20th, 1627, in the 'Castle of Leyeuachan,' or Lemanaghan, the remains of which still exist six miles south-west of Clara, in the King's County. The original manuscript of MaGeoghagan's translation is lost, but there are several copies of it, one in the British Museum, another in the Library of Trinity College, catalogued F. 3,19, both made by Tadhg O'Daly. The latter is that from which this book has been printed. It was made in 1684. The copyist goes somewhat out of his way to censure both the author and the translator for their partiality to the descendants of Heremon, the Hy Neill, to the prejudice of those of Heber, the M'Carthys, O'Briens, and their co-relatives of the south.

Of the translation O'Curry says:—'It is written in the quaint style of the Elizabethan period, but by a man who seems to have well understood the value
of the original Gaedhlic phraseology, and rendered it every justice, as far as we can determine in the absence of the original.' The copyist's introduction will remind the reader of the pompous style of composition in use among the hedge-schoolmasters half a century ago. I have printed the whole just as it stands in O'Daly's copy. The orthography is such as will lead no one astray, and if an editor begins to 'improve' on such things, it is not easy to know where to stop.

The thanks of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland are due to the Board of Trinity College, who kindly permitted a copy to be made of their manuscript for the purpose of printing this book.

D. M.

New Year's Day, 1896.
Contents.

EDITOR'S PREFACE, ........................................ v
COPYIST'S PREFACE, ........................................ 3
TRANSLATOR'S PREFACE, .................................... 7
ANNALS OF CLONMACNOISE, .................................. 10
INDEX, ......................................................... 329
THE

ANNALS OF CLONMACNOISE.
A Booke

Contayning all the Inhabitants of Irel since the creation of the World until the Conquest of ye eng: WHEREIN is shewed all the Ks of Clanna Neuie Firvolge Twathy Dedanan & the sons of Miletus of spaine. Translated out of Irish into English faithfully and well agreeing to the History de captionibus Hiberniae, Historia Magna, & other authentick Authors. Partly Discovering the yeares of the raignes of the s Ks with the manner of theire governnts & alsoe the deaths of Diuers saints of this Kingdome as dyed in these seuerall raignes with the Tyranicall rule & Gouernment of the Danes for 219 Years.

A brief Catalogue of all the Ks of the seuerall races after the coming of St. Patrick until Donnogh m'Cryan carried the crown to Roome, & of the Ks that raigned after until the tyme of the conquest of the english in the 20 yeare of the raigne of Rory O'Connor, Monarch of Irel.

Alsoe of certaine things hapened in this kingdome after the conquest of the english until the sixt yeare of the raigne of King Henry the fourth in the yeare of our Lord god 1408.

هوُقُ أوُدَدُ ١٠٠٤.

1 C. Hibernia.—i.e. The Leabhar Gabhála, or Book of Invasions, compiled by the O'Clerys in 1630. O'Curry's MS. Materials, p. 168.
2 H. Magna.—i.e., The Scanchus Mír. Ibid., p. 16.
3 hé.—'Illustrious, choice reader, writer, he searched the writings of the schools. Here he sets forth his treasures before thee as the ignorant do not conceive.' Tadhg O'Daly.
TO THE COURTEOUS INGENIOUS PREGN'T AND JUDITIOUS READER:

I haue presumed (Courteous reader) to premonish you of some both preposterous mistakes used by the translator in this booke in Immitacón (haply) of the prototypon or primitiue whence it was extracted and Deriued, for he being reputed a curious crittick & a good Chronicler, as certainly he professed himselfe to be & therefore noeways ignor't of the right antiquitie & just Lotaçón of the sons of Miletus of Spaine, through this voluntary Mistake, proclivity, or partiall Inclinaçon to Heremon (of whom he Descended), the youngest some of the sd Miletus except Herenan & Dissonant to his scientificall knowldg), hath promiscuously & unjustly (though in way of a two late Colourable excuse he Demonstrates not onely a recantation, but alsoe himselfe to be a kind of ambedexter, neutralist or indifferant party) delt with Heber the while in Postponeinge not only the scept and families Descended of him, but also Heber himselfe after the said Heremon and his scepts & families in all or most places of this booke, & because that either in auoyding of the noysome clam's, Inueterate grudge hatred & malice of certaine knowne persons or in Loathsomeness by alteraçon to Disorder the Industryousnesse of the obliedging Translator I haue inconfusedly and imutablie Transcribed his work, (onely the augmenting of some marginalles for your good, nothing relateing to any dislocaçon & the compiling of a Confuser, yett according to the pages somewhat orderly index, Importunity preventing it from being alphabeticall, Whereby concerning my obliuous omission I must be contented to stand in one predican't which must be always one of the post with the translator untill my next'

1 A line of the manuscript has been cut off here by the binder.
skilfull friends in Chronologie I am right sorry—clipœum post vulnera sumo, it is good to be wise by other mens follys, and therefore courteous reader, to the end ye you should not participate of the cruditie of my Cruelly bleeding wounds or of the voluntariness of the translators mistakes I obtestate before you enter profoundly into the perusall of this booke ye you be Indifferently possessed by assurance of Hebers Refulgent antecedency & priority in antiquity of life and Death prvious Determinacion & end thereof in maintenance of his & his successors theire just right & lawfull prerogatives. and least execeated Ignorance, obstinacy violent elation, partiall, resolute proteruity, or else the odiousness of your . . . . . . . . to attribute Heber and his said scepts theire just dues should diuert you from . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

with my postulated request: for your bett'r encouragmt to comply, &c.
To the worthy and of Great expectation young gentleman Mr. Terenc Coghlan his brother Connell Mageoghagan wisheth long health with good success in all his affairs.

Among all the worthy & memorable Deeds of K. Bryan Borowe sometime K. of this Kingdome, this is not of the least account, yet after he had shaken off the Intollerable Yoake & Bondage wherewith this land was cruelly tortured & harried by the Danes & Normans for the space of 219 yeares that they bore sway, & receaved tribute of the Inhabitants in General, & though they nor none of them euer had the name of K. or Monarch of the land yet they had that power as they executed what they pleased & behaued themselves soe cruel and pagan-like as well towards the eclesiasticall as Temporalls of the K.dome, that they broke downe their churches and razed them to their very foundations and burnt their books of Cronicles & prayers to the end that there should be no memory left to their posterityes & all Learninge should be quite forgotten, the said K. Bryan seeing into what rudenesse the kingdome was fallen, after settinge himselfe in the quite Governm't thereof, & restored each one to his aunteint Patrimony, repayred their Churches and houses of religion, he caused open schoole to be kept in the seuerall parrishes to Instruct their youth, which by the sd Long warrs were growne rude and altogether illiterate, he assembled together all the nobility of the K.dome as well spirituall as temporall to Cashell in Mounster, & caused them to compose a booke contayning all the Inhabitants,
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

Events and scepts that lived in this land from the first peopling, Inhabitacion and Discovery thereof after the creation of the world until that present, which booke they caused to be called by the name of the psalter of Cashell, signed it with his own hands together with the hands of the K's of the five provinces, & alsoe with the hands of all the Bushops and prelates of the K.dome, caused several copies thereof to be given to the K's of the provinces, with straight Charge, that there should be noe credit giuen to any other Chronicles thenceforth, but should be held as false, Disannulled & quite forbidden for ever. Since with time there were many septs in ye K.dome that liued by it, & whose profession was to Chronicle and keep in memory the state of the K.dome as well for the time past present & to come, & now because they cannot enjoy that respect & gaine by their said profession as heretofore they and their ancestors receaved they set naught by the 4th knowledge, neglect their Books, and choose rather to put their children to learne eng: than their own native Language, in soe much that some of them suffer Taylors to cutt the leaves of the said Books (which their ancestors held in great account, & slice them in long pieces to make their measures off) that the posterities are like to fall into meere Ignorance of any things hapened before their time.

Ireland in ould time, in the raigne of the 4th K. Bryan & before was well stored with learned men and colledges that people came from all partes of Christendome to learne therein, and among all other nations that came thither there was none soe much made of nor respected with the Irish as was the english & Welshmen, to whome they gave severall Collages to Dwell and Learne In, as to the

1 Psalter of Cashell.—The author is usually said to have been Cormac MacCullenan, king of Munster and bishop of Cashel. There is in the Bodleian library a copy of some parts of it made in 1454 for MacRichard Butler. O'Curry's MS. Materials, p. 19. Keaning often makes mention of it in his H. of Ireland.

The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

Englishmen a college in the town of Mayo, to this day is called Mayo of the English, & to the Welshmen the town of Gallen, in the King's County, which is likewise called Gallen of the Welshmen or Wales, from whence these said two nations have brought their characters, especially the English Saxons as by conferring the old Saxons Characters to the Irish (which the Irish never change) you shall find little or no Difference at all.

The earnest Desire I understand you have to know these things made me to undertake the translating of the old Irish booke for you, which by longe lying shutt & unused I could hardly read and left places, that I could not read because they were altogether growne illegible & put out; & if this my simple Labour shall any way pleasure you I shall hold myselfe thorough recompensed & my payne well Imployed, which for your owene Reading I have done, & not for the reading of any other Curious fellow that would rather carp at my Phrace, then take any Delight in the History & In the meane time I bid you heartily farewell.

From Leyeuanchan, the Twentyeth of Aprill Ano Dii 1627.

Yr very Loveing Brother

Conell Mageoghagan.

---

1 Mayo.—Six miles west of Claremorris, Co. Mayo. It was called Mayo of the English, as it was founded for English monks who had come with St. Colman from Lindisfarne. An account of its foundation as well as of the monastery of Inisbofin, off the south-west coast of Mayo, will be found in Bede's *Historia Eccles. Anglorum*, iv.4, and in the Most Rev. Dr. Healy's *Ireland's Ancient Schools and Scholars*, p. 526.

2 Gallen.—Near Ferbane, King's Co. A monastery was erected here by St. Machanog in 492. Archdall's *Monasticon*, p. 396.

3 Leyeuanchan. — Now Lemanagh. The castle of the Mageoghagans is still standing; close by are the remains of the ancient church of St. Manchan.
The names of the severall authors wch I have taken for this booke

Saint Colum Kill\(^1\), sainte bohine\(^2\), Collogh O'More\(^3\) Esqr, Venerable Bede, Eoghye O'Flannagan\(^4\) arch dean of Ardmach and Clonfiachna, Gillernew Mac Conn ne mboght, archpriest of Cloniuckenos, Keilachar Mac Coñ als Gorman, Eusebius Marcellinus\(^5\), McOylyne O'Mulchonrye\(^6\) and Tanaige O'Mulconrye, 2 professed Chroniclers.

**MEMORANDUM.**

from Adam until the Deluge there were yeaeres 1656
from the Deludge untill Abrahams tyme - 0292
from Abr. untill the Departing out of egypt - 0500
from the Departing out of Egypt untill the building of the temple of Sollomon
from the building of the Temple untill the Captiuity in Babylon
from the returne from the Captiuity untill the Machabees Tyme,
from the Machabees tyme untill Herods, &c. - 0134

---

\(^1\) St. Colum Kill.—The only works of his are the account of the miracles of St. Patrick and some poems and prophecies.

\(^2\) St. Bohine.—He wrote a Life of St. Columkille and some prophecies. He succeeded St. C. as abbot of Iona. O'Reilly's *Irish Writers*, p. xl.

\(^3\) C. O'More.—He is not mentioned either by O'Reilly or O'Curry. Keating often gives him as an authority.

\(^4\) E. O'Flannagan.—He is mentioned in the *Leabhar na hUidhri* as one of the authors from whose works Flann of Monasterboice composed a tract on the pagan cemeteries of Ireland. None of his works have come down to us. See O'Curry's *MS. Materials*, p. 138.

\(^5\) Eusebius Marcellinus.—His chief historical works are his *Ecclesiastical History*, up to A.D. 324, and his *Chronicon*, containing chronological tables from the Creation to the 20th year of Constantine's reign.

\(^6\) M. O'Mulchonrye.—The *Annals of the O'Mulchonrys* was one of the books from which the Four Masters compiled their *Annals*. Two of the name assisted in the compilation of this latter work.
ADAM in the 130 yeare of his age Begatt Seth, and afterwards Adam Liued 800 yeares & in all he liued 930 yeares. Seth in the 105th yeare of his age Begatt Enos, and liued afterwards 137 yeares. Enos in the 90th yeare of his age Begatt Cainan and liued after his Birth 815 yeares. Cainan in the 70th yeare of his age Begatt Malalle and liued himself after 840 yeares. Malallele in the 65th yeare of his age Begatt Jareth and liued after 830 yeares. Jareth in the 62nd yeare of his age Begatt Enoche and liued after 800 yeares. Enoche in the 65th yeare of his age Begatt Methusalem, after whose Byrth He Waked with God. Methusalem in the age of 187 yeares Begatt Lamech and liued himself after 782 yeares. Lamech in the yeare of his age 182 Begat Noeh and liued after 595 yeares. This yeare of Lamech’s age came the woman called Cesarea or Keassar accompanied onely with three men and 50 Women to this Land which was the first habitaçon of Ireland, though others say yt this land was first Discouered and found by three fisher men who were sayleing in these parts of the world, and Because they made noe Residence in the Land I will make noe mention of them.

The 3 men that came with the said Keassar were called Layerie, Bethe, and fflintan. Leyerie after 7 years continuance in the Land Dyed, and was the first that ever Dyed in Ireland of whome Ardleyren (where he dyed and was entered) tooke the name. Beth Dyed at the mount called Sliew Beth. Fintan survived and was Drowned

One branch of the family were hereditary ollamhs of the O’Conors, another of the O’Briens. The Annals F. M. say, ‘Mailin, the most highly respected and honoured of all the poets of his time,’ died in 1441. Tanaige, his son, died in 1446.

1 Cesarea.—For the bardic account of C. and her companions, see O’Grady’s H. of Ireland, pp. 72-81.

2 Fisher men.—See Keating’s H. of Ireland, p. 61.

3 Ardleyren.—O’Donovan thinks this is Ardamine, five miles southwest of Gorey, Co. Wexford, where there is a curious moat.

4 Sliew Beth.—Twelve miles north of Clones, Co. Monaghan. The Annals F. M. say he was buried under a carn. There is a townland here called Carn Mor.
where the Generall flood did ouertake him. Keassar Died at Keassra\(^1\) in Connaught and soe euery of the 50 women were Drowned where each of them was ouertaken as my Author Eochy O'Flannigan Reporteth, whoe giueth no credit to that ffabulous tale of many that glue out that fintan Liued in Ireland before the fflood, shunned himselfe from the violence thereof In a caue at Lochdeirke untill the flood was past and then after liued\(^2\) in the Kingdom for many Hundred years, wch is a thing contrary to Holy Scripture wch sayeth that all the world was Drowned in the Generall fflood saueing Noech and his 3 sonnes Sam, Cham, and Japhett with their 4 wives.

This Keassar was neace unto Noeh, his Brothers Daughter. A Little before The flood the Arke was made, and in the 600 yeare of Noeh's age came the flood, wch is the first age of the world, from Adam to the flood and Contayneth 1656 yeares, and according to the 70 Interpreters of the Hebrews 2242.

The second age is from the flood to Abraham and contayneth [292 yeares, or as the Interpreters aforesaid viz! the 70 Interpreters of the Hebrews 940.]

Noeh haveing but 3 sonnes as aforesaid, Gaue them three parts of the world, that is to say to Shem Asia, to Cham Africa, and to Jaffet Europa. and because Mileus of Spaine and his nephew Lauthus (of whom all Ireishmen and Ireish-scotishmen are Descended) came from the Race of Japhett, I will Discourse of him and leaue to speake of his 2 other Brothers Shem and Cham as Impertinent to the thing I haue in hand, saue onely that I Intend to speake a Little of the Monarches of the Assirians, Medes, Gretians, and Romans as the occasion of my History shall Require;

Ireland long time after the flood lay wast untill about the Yeare after the Creation of the World 1969 and after the flood 313 yeares in the 21 year of the age of the Patriarck

---

\(^1\) Keassra.—On the Boyle river.

\(^2\) Lived.—So, too, the *Leabhar na hUidhri* says he survived the deluge and lived to the coming of St. Patrick. Keating's *H. of Ireland*, p. 69.
Abraham and alsoe in the 1st yeare of the Raigne of Semiramis then monarches of the world in Assiria.

Bartholeme a Gretian Born of Morea and his 3 sonns Rowrye, Slaynge, and Laughlen fleeing out of Greece for Murderinge his one father & mother execrablie to help one of his friends and kindsme to the Gouernment of that Kingdom landed in Ireland with such as followed him about the 17th of May in the same yeare and there continued with such as Descended of him 269 yeares, whereof he governed himself 30 years after all which time spent all that then Remayned alieue of them to the number of 9008 persons from the first Monday in May untill the next Monday after Dyed of a sudden Infection upon the playnes of Moynealta. It was called Moynealta, Because all the foule in the kingdome for the most parte Gathered themselves there to shunn themselves.

At his coming into Ireland hee found but three laughs and nyne Rivers in the Kingdom, The laughs were called Laugh Luymnin, Laugh Forareawan, and Finlogh in Connacht. The Rivers were called the Liffie or Rurhagh, Lye, Moye, Slygeagh, Sayuer, Bwaise, Banne, Mayowne, and Finn.

In his time he Diuided Ireland into foure parts, one to each of his 3 sonns and the 4th to himselfe, and for that Ireland was then all couered with woods, hee and his sones made manye plaines by cutting Down the woods wch after did turn the contry to great good, and was the only thinge worthe the memory that was don in that second Inhabitation of Ireland, Dureinge wch time of 269 yeares, that is to say

1 Moynealta.—i.e. the plain of the birds, extending from Howth to Tallaght.
2 Laugh Luymnin.—The ancient name of the Shannon from Limerick to the sea.
3 Forareawan.—Near Sliabhmishe, Co. Kerry.
4 Finlogh.—In Erris, county of Mayo.
5 Lye.—The Lee, that flows through Cork.
6 Slygeagh.—Now the Gitley, which flows through Sligo.
7 Sayuer.—The ancient name of the river Erne.
8 Bwaise.—The Bush, which falls into the sea near the Giant's Causeway.
9 Mayowne.—The Mourne.
from the 12th of Semiramis Raigne to the 33rd of Baleus the second there Raigned in Assiria Being the first monarch and Monarch 8 Monarches with was first begun by Nibroth sonn of Chus, who was son of Cham, who was sonne of Noeh.

Ireland after the death of Bartholeme and his People was 30 yeares waste and desolate dureinge which time Assiria was Gouerned by two Monarches, that is to say, Baleus Secundus, 19 yeares, and Altades, 11 yeares.

Culloch O'More sayeth that it was wast but the said 30 yeares onely; the first of the before Recited monarchs was Semaramis who Rayned 30 yeares, Sameas Nimas 38 yeares, Arius 30 yeares, Araleus 40 yeares, Baleus 30, Armarkes 30, Bellochus 30 and Baleus Tertius 33 yeares.

**HERE ENDETH THE SECOND INHABITACON OF IRELAND**

**AND FOLLOWETH THE THIRD, WHICH IS OF CLANNA NEVYE AND FFIRVOLGE.**

In the Later end of the Raigne of the said Altades, came Neuie McAgamemnon with his foure sonns Into Ireland out of Greece, his sonnes names alsoe were Sdarne, Jaruanell, the prophett, Fergus Leahdearg, who had a son called Brittan the Balde, of whom all Welchmen are Descended, and Anynn with people Ruled Ireland 382 yeares. During which time there Gouerned in Assiria 13 Monarches with were Altades 21 yeares, Mamillus 30, Spartus 40, Ascatades 41, Amintas 45, Belochas Junior 52, Belopares 30, Sphereus 20, Mancaleus 30, Mamillus 30, Lamprides 32, Sorares 20, and Lampares 18.

Starna McNevie fought a Greate Battle in Dalriada against Conyng(ge) McFewer 7 yeares after their coming. Conyngs tower was besieged both by sea and land with 60000 men, that is to say 30000 by sea And soe many more by land, and in the end was Gotten by ffomores And destroyed. These ffomeres were a sept Descended from Cham the sonn of Noeh, that there liued by pyracy and
spoyle of other nations and were in those days very troblesom to the whole world. Many Laughs and Rivers broke out in their time. Many playnes were by them made, by cutting down the woodes, and Diging the Rootes of the trees, Alsoe they erected manye Rathes, these were the only things of marke Don by y\textsuperscript{4} sept of Clann Nevye. In the End after longe strife and continuall vexation such as were of most account of them were Driuen out of the country by the said troblesom sept of fiomores and went Back againe to Greece where they continued the space of 50 yeares or thereabouts. Dureinge w\textsuperscript{ch} time of 50 yeares there Raigned in Assiria two Monarches w\textsuperscript{ch} were Lampares 12 yeares, and Pannias 38 yeares. At the end of w\textsuperscript{ch} time they being overlayed by the exactions of the Gretians, and Desirous alsoe to recouer their naturall contry which at the first they did quitly posses without strife or Interuption, and soe did Enioy the same for the space of 37 yeares after under the rule of nine Kings. This sept were called sfruolge, there were 5 Brothers that were their Chieftaines, the sonsne of Dela m\textsuperscript{c}Loich that first Diuided Ireland into fiue partes. 1. Slane their eldest brother had the province of Leynster for his part, w\textsuperscript{ch} contayneth from Inuer Colpe, y\textsuperscript{4} is to say where the River of Boyne Intereth into the sea now called in Irish Drocheda\textsuperscript{1}, to the meetinge of the 3 Waters by Waterfoord where the Three Rivers Syure, f\textsuperscript{e}oir\textsuperscript{2}, and Barrow doe meete and run together into the sea. 2. Gann the second brothers parte was South Munster which is a province extending from that place to Bealaghconglaiisy\textsuperscript{3}. 3. Seangan the third Brothers part was from Belachconglaiissy to Rose De Hoileagh, now called Limbricke, w\textsuperscript{ch} is the province of North Munster. 4. Geannann the fourth Brother had the province of Conaught contayneing from Limbricke to Easroe\textsuperscript{4}. 5. And Rorye the 5th Brother and youngest had from Easroe aforesaid to Inver Colpe w\textsuperscript{ch} is the province of Ulster. The sayd fiue provinces

\textsuperscript{1} Drocheda.—i.e. drochet atha, the bridge of the ford.

\textsuperscript{2} f\textsuperscript{e}oir.—i.e. the Nore, an f\textsuperscript{e}oir.

\textsuperscript{3} Bealaghconglaiissy. — Keating says it was ‘at Cork.’

\textsuperscript{4} Easroe.—Now Ballyshannon.
are Diuided into 33 Countyes. The whole kingdom Containeth 184 Cantredes, and each cantred a hundred townes¹.

First Lynster contayneth 31 Cantreds wch are Diuided into eight Countyes. Both the prouinces of Munster seauenty cantreds which are but seauen counteyes.

Connaught 30 cantredes, six Countyes. Ulster 35 Cantredes which are 6 Countyes, and Meath eighteen Cantreds which are 2 Countyes and counted to be the 11th part of the Kingdom and for the goodness thereof was reserved always for the maintainance of the monarch, and which was annexed by Kinge Twahall Teaghtwar² to the King’s Royall seat of Taragh.

After makeing of which Diuision Slane theire said elder Brother by the Consent and election of his other 4 Brothers was chosen King, and was the first King that euer absolutely ruled in Ireland. There were 9 Kings of them one after another whose names ensue: Slane Raigned 1 yeare, Rowry Raigned 2 years, Gann and his brother Geanann jointly Raigned 4 yeares, Seangan Raigned 5 yeares, Fiagha Keannnan Raigned 5 yeares, Rional als Riongall Raigned 6 yeares, Foyngen Raigned 4 yeares, and Eochy m’Eirck 10 yeares. Dureinge the saide ten yeares Raigne of the saide last Kinge Eochy m’Eircke there was noe Raine in Ireland, notwithstanding there was abundance of graine and fruite and was the Last Kinge of that septe called ffirvolge and upon them came in the people called Twathy De Dannan out of Greece too, Being a Braunch of the same stock that ffirvolge were of and were kinsmen. Dureinge the time of ffirvolge, which was 37 yeares, there Raigned in Assiria 3 monarchs to wit Pannias 7 yeares, Sosarmus nineteen yeares and Mitreus 11 yeares. Twany de danaan after they had spent much tyme abroad in learneinge nigromancy Magicke, and other Diobolicall artes wherein they were exceedingly well skilled, and in these Dayes accounted the Cheefest in the

¹ Townes.—i.e. townlands. ardrigh from A.D. 76 to 106. More
² Twahall Teaghtwar.—He was about him later.
world in that profession, Landed in the west part of Connaught. ffirvolge hearinge of theire comeing made towards them, and meeting them in a greate plaine called Moytoyrey in Connaught, fought with them, where ffirvolge was ouerthrone and one Hundred thousand of them slaine with theire said King Eochy m'Eirche, which was the greatest slaughter that euer was hard of in Ireland at one meetinge.

HERE ENDETH THE 3RD INHABITATION OF IRELAND
AND FOLLOWETH THE FOURTH
WHICH IS OF TWANY DE DANANN.

The Contry being thus conquered by Twany de Danann one Newae was theire first kinge and lost his Arme in that greate Battle of Maytory, whch by the coning skill of his surgion and goldsmith whose names were Dyan Kight and Credyn, which were Passing skilfull in theire profession, as it did well apeare by the wonderfull cure they did, for they made a siluer hand and put on theire King which serued for all Interprises and purposes, and thereof he was called Nwae with the siluer hand. Dureinge the time his hand was in cure (which was 7 yeares) his kinsman Breasse was king, but he being well Recovered of his hurt was againe King of Ireland, and others to the number of 9 Kinges of that sept all whose names Doth follow:

Breasse Raigned 7 yeares. Nwaey Raigned 20 yeares and was then slaine in Moyetorye in the battle aforesaid by ffomerie where ffomeries themselves for the most parte was slaine, and such of them as made escape from that Danger were quite Driven out of the whole Kingdom 27 yeares after

1 Moytoyrey.—Near Cong. See Wilde's Lough Corrib, p. 217.
2 E. m'Eirche.—He is supposed to be buried under the carn on the hill of Killowen. There are many other sepulchral monuments in the neighbourhood.
3 Maytory.—Called northern M. It lies between Loughs Arrow and Allen.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

the first Battle. After Breasse succeeded Loway Keyhleann (of whome Iniskihlean tooke the name) and Rained 40 yeares. Andagha Rained 80 yeares. Dealvoye Rained 13 yeares. Fiagha m°Dealvoye Rained 10 yeares. m°Koyll Rained 10 yeares. m°Kight Rained tenn yeares, and m°Greny 10 yeares. These last 3 beinge 3 Brothers, the sonsnes of Kearnad Milvoyle were marryed to 3 sisters the Daughters of Fiagha m°Dealvoye, whose Daughters names were Banva, Foala, and Ere; now for that the said three Brothers did in some sorte square about the Gouernment of the kingdom, there was order taken by their friends that the Eldest Brother should Raigne for the first yeare, the second for the second yeare, and the 3rd the third yeare, and soe each of the Brothers took his turne of the Gouernment in that manner, with this promise Between them, that when any of the Brothers should be Kinge that then the Realm for that yeare should be called after the Kinge for the time Beinge his wifes name. By meanes whereof Banva, Foala and Ere are the names of Ireland euer since the 8 sonsnes of Miletus of Spaine came and conquered the whole Land, whose comming you shall understand soone in the Insueinge Discourse.

But before I speake of them, It is fitt that I shall put the Reader in Remembrance as some of our Antiquarists affirme, that about this time Paris of Troye ravished and tooke away Hellen the wife of Menelaus In his one absence, & by the greate mediation and Intercession of Menelaus the peeres of Greece followed wth a greate Army and continued 10 yeares wares with the Troyans, where in a certaine Cessation & truse made by the said partyes a certaine souldier named Alea¹ being vacant and Idle invented Dice and tables to pass away the wearisomeness of the tyme, of whome the Dice took the name. Alsoe aboute this tyme the art of medicine was first found by Apollo, or as others affirme, by his sonn Aestulapius. Orpheus of thratia the Inuentor of musike and cheefe Musistion of the Gretians florished about this Tyme.

¹ Alea.—The Latin for dice, dice-playing.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

Hauinge thus Digressed from my History I will now Returne where I left the same.

Long before this Time Neale or Nioule m"Fenius ffearsy anceser of Clanna Miley from Scithia came to Egypt and there liued under the Gouernment of Pharao, and when the Israelites were in Discord with the Egiptians they landed at the place neare the Read Sea called Capacyront. This Neale came to converse with them and to know whoe they were that Landed in that place. Then Aaron the High Priest of the Jewes told him that they were Jewes, and how his Brother Moyses by the Helpe of God Brought diuers pleagues on the Egyptians for their abuses &c. Then Neale and Earon falling into more friendly familiarity & Conuersation together, Neale asked him whether the Israelites had any victuals, whereunto Earon Replied & told him that they had but very little, for they came then from the Captivity and Bondage of the Egyptians, soe as it were Impossible for them to haue but little sustenance. You shall command whatsoeuer I haue, said Neale & shall haue wheat and wine at y' pleasure. Whereupon Aaron repayred to the camp of the Isaraelites, and told his brother Moyses & the rest of the courteous entertainment offered by the said Neale to them, whereof they were exceeding glad and went to the house of the said Neale, where they were wonderfully well used to their own Contentment. It was their Chance the same night that a snake did Runn ouer the partes of the Body of a Child that was in the House whose name was Gathelus, sonn of the said Neale for which the childe was extreame sicke. The snake left markes euerywhere on his Body where it was touched, thereupon the childs said ffather procured him to be Brought to Moyses, who after long praying touched his sores with a Rod (wherewith he made a way through the Red sea) and immediately the Child was Restored to his perfect and former health, and with all Moyses said by way of a prophesye that God was pleased that noe snake or other venemous worme would euer after annoyde or hurt that child or any of his posteritye and
that no venomous Beast should neuer Dwell in the contry where the Issue and offsping of the Child would live, prophesied alsoe that there should many Kings, Princes, Saints and just men Descend of that child, which is the cause (as some are of opinion) that venomous beasts are not seen in this kingdome, others say that there was an Infinite number of them there untill the coming of St. Patricke, and that they were bannished here hence, by his prayers.

After all which past Neale conplayned to the Isaraellites how odious he would groe with Pharao for using any friendship with the Israelites. Moyses, Aaron, and the rest Requested Neale with his whole familie and followers to goe with them, and that if God did please to giue them the promised land they would giue him a good share thereof, & use him thenceforward no worse then one of themselues, or if he pleased to bark with them they would prouide some place for him on the seas Remote from the power of pharao, where he might quitely Remaine untill he had seen the finall end Between the Egyptians and the Isaraellites. Then they apoynted 3000 souldiers under Neale with command as admirall of theire fleete. Neale sayled Back to the place where the Egiptians were Drowned in the Red Sea, where he found certainly that pharao himself, together with 60,000 footmen and 50,000 horsemen were Droned soe as there escaped none of the said number undrowned but one man whose name was Fasteus. Neale seeinge the Death of Pharao and his armye shooked off all his feare and Determined to stay thenceforth in the Kingdome and to possesse his share thereof for him and his posteritye for euer, soon after Neale Dyed, his sonne Gathelus succeeded in his place, whoe accordinglye possessed the same until he Dyed and had issue Essrue, sonn of the said Gathelus, which Essre had alsoe a sonne called Srue who was sonn of Neale. Neale mac Fenius Farcy was son of Baath, whoe was son of Magog, whoe was sonn of Japhett, whoe was sonn of Noeh, whoe was sonn of Lameth, whoe was sonn of Methusalem, whoe was sonn of Enoch, whoe was sonn of Jaruett, whoe was sonn of Malaleele,
whoe was sonn of Cainan, whoe was sonn of Enos, whoe was sonn of Seth, whoe was sonn of Adam.

About this Tyme these ensueinge laughs did first break out & spring, Lough da Keigh, Laugh Grayne, laugh Kymy, laugh Bway, laugh Baye, Logh Finmeay, and Laugh Raigh.

Labdon Raigned ouer the Israeelites 8 yeares, the 3rd yeare of whose Raigne Troy was taken and Priamus killed. This Labdon being dead the Israeelites serued the Phylistins for 40 yeares, he was of the tribe of Ephraim. Ascanius Aenaeus filius Rained 39 yeares and founded the Cyttty Alba longa. Sampson sonne of Manue was Judith of the people 20 yeares. he was of the tribe of Dann.

Of the comeing of the sonns of Miletus of Spaine to this Kingdom: of the ouerthroe they gave to Twany de Danan. Of the joynt raigne & division of Ireland between the two brothers Hermon & Heber, & how they squared amongue themselves, and consequently how Herminn slew Heber and Raigned himselfe as sole monarch of the Kingdom.

The most part of our Ireish Chronacles agree that the sonns of Miletus came to this land in the beginning of the destruction of Troy, & that Hermon and Heber sons of the said Miletus Rained together joyntly when Agamemnon with his Gretians came to that Destruction. The occation of

1 L. da Keigh.—The ancient name of Waterford harbour.
2 L. Grayne.—Now L. Graney, ten miles S.E. of Gort, Co. Galway.
3 L. Kymy.—Now L. Hackett, in the barony of Clare Galway.
4 L. Bway.—Now L. Baa, near the village of Castleplunkett, Co. Roscommon.
5 L. Baye.—Perhaps Lough Beagh in Donegal.
6 L. Finmeay.—Now Garadice Lough, in the barony of Carriganallen, Co. Donegal.
7 L. Raigh.—Near Loughrea, Co. Galway.
8 Judith.—Recte Judge: see Judges, xv. 20.
theire coming is as followeth. In the yeare after the flood 1245 being about the 12th yeare of the Raigne of Dauid king of Israiel & Judea, Gallo the sonn of Billus king of Scithia after surnamed Miletus of spaine for his manye and great exployets, heareing of the great wars wth the Egyptians held then with theire neighbouring contrys, being before in some Displeasure at home for the strife that grew Between him and his Kinsman for the kingdom of Scithia & being alsoe himself much given to warr, ambitious of honour & Desiros to increase his name (as the manner of his contry was) passed out of Scithia with a number of his friendes, kinsmen & followers into Egypt, where he was no sooner arriued then well enter-tained by the Egyptians, & in short time after did soe well aquite himself in theire service, that he was made Generall of theire armies & withall married the Daughter of Symedes then the Greatest prince in Egypt or Pharao as they did then commonly call theire monarch, his other Daughter was after married to Solomon, King of Jerusalem. This Symedes or Symenides by other authors is called alsoe Silagh & became soe great & mighty, that he had in his army 1200 chariots, 60,000 Horses, and 400,000 footmen.

After the Death of king Solomon & alsoe after the Departure of Gallo out of Egipt he entred with the same into the citty of Jerusalem, Ransacked the citty spoold the Jews, & carried away all their Treasure & Jewells with him into Egipt. Some few years before this was don, when Galle saw that his father-in-law was quiete at home and could command his neybours abroad, & after that Dwelt in Egypt 6 years or somewhat more, he tooke leaue of his friendes there and wth a number of his Dependts did pass on Towards Parthia & encamped at the foot of a great Hill (which for good lookes sake he called after his wife's name Scota, at lenth after a long & wearisome jorney; when he had been tossed too and freo for the space of 2 years he was wind-driuen into Portugall 126 years after that king seased to rule that kingdom; Gargoris, surnamed Meliola for his skill in making of Hony being the last of them. Spaine was Diuided into prouences
amongst the princes thereof, soe it was much the sooner Brought under by Gallo who in less than one yeare ouerthrew the Spaniards in sundry fights, and cheefly in 3 great battles, after which victoryes, his wife Scota, Pharao his Daughter dyed. You are to understand (to make the History more manifest) that Gallo was thrice married; first in Scithia to Seang Riffiar his Daughter, a great Prince in Scithia, by whom he had two sons Begotten in Scithia which were called Don and Heragh Feura. Secondly to Scota Pharao's Daughter (as is afore said) by whom he had alsoe 4 sons borne unto him in Eipt, that is to say Heber the white, Avirgin, Ire, and Colp with the sword; thirdly to Savia, the Daughter of Nicicorus, then the cheefest of Spaine, by whom he had likewise 2 sons which were Borne in Spaine, which were called Heremon and Herenan, and by that marriage he had great quiteness in Spaine all his lifetime after.

In process of time being well multiplied in numbers, he Remoued some of his company into Biscaie, then called Colteberia, where they did Edifie Brigantia and aded thereto a great Tower that was named of the builder Breons Tower1, for soe Goloes grandfather was called Breowen, & soone after some of them came into Ireland, which hapened upon this ocation. Ithus mcBreowyn, sohn of him that built this Tower above mentioned, and uncle to the said Miletus, was Reputed for a wise learned and Great travueller, hearing of the good success his kinsmen had in Spaine, followed them thither. Being met & after great joy made on either side upon ocation of further speech, told them of the manners and fassions of sundry nations that he had seen, and more ouer told them that there was an Island that stood north East of Spaine of good Report as he alledged, which if he had once seen & taken notice of he would euer after live at home with his kinsmen, set up his Rest, and take such partes as they

1 Breons Tower.—A detailed description of it will be found in The Ancient Lighthouse of Cornuna, by Rev. Dr. Todd; it is also mentioned in Wilde's Voyage to Madeira, i. 13.
had, upon this, within fewer Dayes after he made Ready for Ireland, went forward in his Jorny, and after his landing he made towards the three Kings of Ireland, that were the Brothers married to the three sisters whereof I haue made mention before and lay them at Oleagh Neyde¹ and were at variance for the goodes, treasures, and jewells, that then their father-in-law and late predecessor King Fiagha m鄦Dealvoy left after him, which was a great thing in these days. When Ithus came in the presence of the said Kings he was very friendly & courteously entertained, & much made of by them, he to Requite their kind fauours, told them againe in a louing manner that they ought not to Disagree in any sort, for any worldly Ritches, being Brothers & friendes, as they were, and especially in soe much that God Dealt so bountifully with them in sending them the Great Ritches they had in hand and such good soyle that yealdeth such abundance of all good Things meet for their sustenance of man, as wheat, Hony, fish, and foule, not onely suffitiently for their one maintenance, But alsoe plentifull for the Relieueing of many of the nibr², Being therewith all very temperate of itselfe & right meet for men to liue in at case.

These words were soe carefully marked by the Brothers, and struck such feare into them that as soone as Ithus tooke his leaue of them they sent certaine of their friends priuily to murther him by the way, as he Passed on towards his ship, thinking by that foule fact to preu³ the worse, If he or any other by his means & instigation would couet soe good a Contry as he took theires to be, & soe in time troble them for their one, when noe such thing had been looked for or meant. Ithus in that manner was ouertaken, grieuously wounded and the most part of his men slaine. The place where this murther was committed to this day is named Moynithe² which is to say, Ithus his plaine, and at lenth with such of

¹ Oleagh Neyde.—Keating says it was in the confines of Ulster. ²Moynithe.—The plain along the river Finn, in the barony of Raphoe, Co. Donegal.
his men as were left him alive, he gott him a shipbord all Bloody as he was, and soe sailing towards Spaine he Dyed by the way, when the ship landed his dead Corps was brought all mangled as it was before his Kinsmen, whoe upon the Report made by his men of their ill usage in Ireland took the matter very Grievousely and presently swore the Reuenge thereof; when they had thoroughly consulted of the cause, they agreed of all hands to make ready for Ireland, & soe leaving Gallo well settled in Spaine 40 of the chiefest of them in 30 shipps made towards Ireland, Galloes 8 sons being of the number, and the greatest in authority & Reputacion: but being come towards the shore about the 17th of May 2934 and the year before the birth of our Saviour Jesus Christ the sonn of God 1029 as Collogh O'More setteth forth who was a very worthy Gentleman and a Great searcher of antiquities, but Philip O'Sulivan in his printed book Dedicated to Phillip the 4th, King of Spaine, sayeth that they came in the yeare before the birth of our Saviour 1342 which is from this present year 1627 the number of 2966 yeares, Laestheness being then the 33rd monarch of the Assirians, they were kept of a long time from Landing for Twathy de Danan that were then Ruler of Ireland did use such witchcrafts, sorcerye, and other magick arts and Incantations that thereby they Did procure such tempest, stormes, and continuall contrary winds, that Diuers of the principle of them as Donn, Ire, and fieranana, three of the Brothers, were lost & Drowned, wth others of the best sort to the number of 100 besides Gentlewomen, Gentlemen, & others of less Reckoning. Some say that Donn was Drowned at a place in the Weast called Teahdoyne or Don his house. They alsoe say that the picts heareing of y* great number of widowes in Ireland, came & married the Relict widows of the said Drowned persons & covenanted with the sons of Miletus that if they had failed Issue male,
then the offspring of Miletus should inherit their Country, which accordingly came to pass after a long space, for in 
Defect of their Issue one fergus¹, the king of Ireland's son, 
was sent over into Scotland & was invested as King thereof; 
they were called Picts of a certain ointment they used to 
paint their faces w⁴th all; their land in English is called 
pictland², in Irish ériuochta érúénesach.

After the Landing of the sons of Miletus & Receaving 
such Losses, they made forwardes towards Taylten³ where 
they were met with Tawthy de Danan & fought with them & 
after a cruel and bloody Bataile which lasted almost from 
morning untill night twathy De Danan were ouerthrown 
to theire utter Destruction, where mcQuoill, mcKeght and 
mcGrenie theire 3 Kings with their three wivs Ery, Fodla, 
and Banya were slaine.

This people Twathy de Danann were most notable Magi-
sians and would work wonderfull things thereby; when they 
pleased, they would they would troble Both sea and Land, 
darken Both sonn and Moone at theire pleasures. They did 
frame a great broade stone which they called Lya Fail¹, or 
the stone of Ireland, by their art and placed the same at 
Tarragh, which by Enchantment had this property: when 
anyone was borne to whome to be a King of Ireland was 
predestinated, as soone as the party soe Borne stood upon 
this stone forthwith the stone would give such a shouting 
noyse that it was hard from sea to sea, throughout the whole 
Kingdom, which presently would satisifie the party standing 
on the stone, and all the Rest of his future fortune to the

¹ Fergus.—Surnamed Mor. He was son of Erc, son of Eochaidh 
Muinreamhair. He and his brothers 
got to Scotland about the year 506 
of our era. See Adamnan's Life of 
St. Columba, edited by Reeves, 
p. 433.
² Pictland.—On the origin of the 
name and the history of the Picts, 
see Nennius, Historia Britonum, 
published by the IrishArchæological 
Society, p. 121.
³ Taylten.—Now Teltown, mid-
way between Navan and Trim. See 
Wilde's Boyne and Blackwater, 
p. 149.
⁴ Lya Fail.—See Petrie's History 
and Antiquities of Tara, p. 159, in 
viii. He says it is still at Tara.
Right of the Crowen, this stone remained a long time in the King of Ireland's pallace of Taragh, whereon many Kings and Queens were crowned untill it was sent ouer into Scotland by the King of Ireland with his sonn Æragus, who was created the first King of Scotland on that stone, and for a long time after all the Kings of Scotland receaued their Crownes thereon untill the time of King Edward the first, King of England, whomo tooke the same as a Monument from thence into England in the wares between him and Scotchmen & placed it in Westminster abby, where many a King of England haue been likewise Crowned thereupon, & is to be seen there amongst other monumts this day.

These Twathy de Danan ruled in Ireland for the space of 197 years, under the Gouernment of 9 Kings, During weh time there Gouerned in Assiria seuen Emperors or Monarchs, to witt Mitreus 15 yeares, Tulanes or Tantanes 22 yeares, Tarileus 40 yeares, Thineus 30 yeares, Dercilus 40 yeares, Euphalus 30, and Loasthenes 12 yeares.

Soon after this Conquest made by the sons of Miletus theire Kinsmen and friendes, they Diuied the whole Kingdome amongue themselves in manner as followeth: But first before they landed in this land, Tea the daughter of Louthus, that was wife of Heremon, Desired one Request of her husband & kinsmen, whch they accordingly Granted, whch was, that the place shee would most like of in the kingdom should be for euer after called after or by her name, And that the place soe called should be euer after the principle seat of her Posteritie to live in, and upon their landing she chose Leytrym1 which is since that time called Taragh, where the Kings pallace stood for many yeares after, and which she caused to be called Tea-mur, mur in Irish is a town or pallace in English, and being joined to Tea maketh it to be the town, pallace, & house of Tea. The

1 Leytrym.—For an account of the former names of Tara and on the origin of its present name, see the extracts from the ancient writers Amergin and Fintan, which are given Ibid., p. 129.
south part was for 6 of them, whereof Heber the white, Louthus sonn of Ithus, Ehan mºVga, Un mºUga, Chahir, & fulmann were the number. The north part was allotted for 7 of them, who were Aeremon, Ebrick mºIre, Avirgin, Goisdean, Seaga, Sorge, and Souarge. Heber the white was king of the south, and Heremon king of the north.

Within one year after this Division by the procurement and setting on of their wives that fell at Debate for some places allotted to them as their share of the said Division as Droym-tiny 1 and Droym Bethi 2 fought a great Battle at Argedrosse 3 als Gessil 4 where Heber the white was slaine, and on the other side Gosdean, Seaga, and Sorge, then Heremon himself was king of all the kingdome alone, and was the first of Clanne Mille and 19th king of Ireland; he made two kingly rathes, the one named Rathonie 5 in the land of Kwalann and Rathbehie 6 over the river of Foeire. He made Crwachan or Criowhan Skeihuell 7 King of Dowrancha 8 King of Lynster; he sufered the 4 sonnes of Heber to enjoy the 2 kingdomes or prouences 9 of Both the Monsters whose names were Ere, Orba, Ferone, and Feagna. He allowed the kingdome of Connaught to Un mºUga, and the kingdome of Ulster to Ebricke mºIre. This last Division of Kingdomes was made the 13th year of Laesthenes monarch of Assiria. In the time of Heremon Donsovarke 10 and Donkearmna 11 with a number of such other places of

---

1 Droym-tiny. — The ridge of hills between Castlelyons, Co. Cork, and the south side of Dungarvan bay.
2 Droym Bethi.—Near Loughrea.
3 Argedrosse.—On the Nore, two miles below Ballyragget.
4 Gessil.— Midway between Portarlington and Tullamore.
5 Rathonie. — Rathdown, Co. Wicklow; the territory was formerly called Cualan.
6 Rathbehie.—In the parish of the same name, in the barony of Galmoy, Co. Kilkenny. The rath is still in existence.
7 Skeihuell.—He joined the Milesians on their landing and helped them to defeat the Britons. See Keating's H. of Ireland, p. 150.
8 Dowrancha.—A tribe of the Firbolgs, usually called Damnonii.
9 Prouences.—i.e. Desmond and Ormond. The district called Thomond, i.e. North Munster, formerly belonged to Connaught.
10 Donsovarke.—Now Dunseverick, three miles east of the Giant's Causeway.
11 Donkearmna.—A fort on the Old Head of Kinsale.
note were made by himself and his people. In his time there was a Battle fought between Avirgin and Cahire at Cowle Cahire, where Cahire was slaine. The Riuers of Brosnagh, Suck, and Eihniec did first break out and some laughts to the number of six. There was another Battle fought between Heremon and Avirgin where Avirgin was slaine at Bile Tanna and fought another called the Battle of Comar, where Un m'Uga, Ean, & Ehan were slaine, and when Heremon was King of all Ireland and victoriously Raigned 14 yeares, Dyed at Argedrosse and was with great and solmne funerals buried at Rathebehie on the riuer of Feoire. He had Issue 4 sons, but before I proceed any further I will Laye Down unto you the several septs Descended of Heremon especially the cheefest of them, and then after the septs of Heber, Ire, and Lauthus, to the end the Reader may know them.

O'Neale of Tyrone, o'Donell, o'Moyledory, o'Cahan, macLaghlen, o'Donnoyle and o'Boyle are the o'Neals of the north. o'Melaghlen, o'Kelly Brey, o'Mulloye, Mageoghagann, o'Ffox, magnauley, o'Byrne, o'Sheile, maCarhon, o'Mullanna with Divers others are the o'Neals of the West. O'Connor Donn, o'Connor Roe, and o'Connor Sligo, o'Roirk, o'Reylie, Magmahon, o'Madden, maGwier, o'Kelly of Imainie, o'Neaghtin, m'Kiegan, m'Donnell of Scotland, and others are Descended of Heremon, but not of the o'Neals but of other collatterall kinsmen. Also macMurrogh of Lynster, o'Connor of Affalie, macGillepatrick, o'Broyne, o'Toole, o'Doynn, o'Dempsy, o'Colgan, o'Heredin, o'Nolan, o'feilan, and others are of the said

[1] Cowle Cahire. — The name is now obsolete.
[5] o'Moyledory. — They were chief-tains of Tyrconnell in the ninth and tenth centuries. The name is now extinct.
Descent. The scepts of Ire, son of Miletus, are Magenis Viscount of Ivhagh, o’Ferall, o’More, magrannell, o’Connor of Corcomroe, o’Connor Kiery, macartan &c. The scepts of Heber the white: Macarthy, o’Brian, Mainemarye, macochlan, o’Kenedy, o’Gartie, o’Harie, macMahon, o’Hiffernan, maCrathe, o’Harlagh, o’Finallan, o’Dea, some say that Powers, Eustaces, and Plunketts, are of the said sept. o’Keruell too whoe should not be forgotten. The scepts of Lauthus, sonn of Ithus: o’Heiraisscoll, o’Coffie, o’Flynn, Maglannchye of Dartry and others &c.

Having treated of the Raigne of Heremon, it is necessary that I Relate unto you whoe succeeded him in the kingdom. The three eldest sonns of Heremon, Moynie, Layne, and Lwyne were kings joyntly after theire said father and Diuided the kingdome into three partes among themselves, & soe Rayned together for three years. Moyne dyed at Crwachan in Connaught, Layne and Lwyne were slain by the 4 sons of Heber the white, whch were called by the names as before Recited.

Ere, Orba, Ferone and Feargna, sonns of Heber the white, when they had slaine the said joynte kings, succeeded themselues in the Gouernment of the Kingdome & Raigned but one quarter of a yeare when they were all slaine by Iriell the prophett, Youngest sonn of King Heremon, in the Battle of Ardlaura.

supposed to be of Danish descent.

1 Magrannell.—Now anglicised Reynolds.
2 Mainemarye.—Mac Namara of Co. Clare.
3 o’Gartie. — i.e. O’Fogarty of Elyogarty, in Co. Tipperary.
4 Powers.—This family is descend- ded from one of the first Anglo- Norman settlers in this country.
5 Eustaces.—The origin of this family is very uncertain. We have discussed the subject in the Journal of the Co. Kildare Archeological Society for 1893.
6 Plunketts.—They are usually

7 o’Keruell.—Of Ely O’Carroll, which included the south-west of King’s Co. and a part of Tipperary.
8 Dartry.—A barony in the west of Co. Monaghan.
9 Crwachan.—Now Rathcroghan, midway between Elphin and Boyle, Co. Roscommon. This was one of the ancient palaces of the Kings of Connaught, and later their burial-place. See a description of it by O’Donovan in Annals F.M., iii. 204.
10 Ardlaura. — i.e. Ardleyren. See antea, p. 11.
Iriell the prophet afterwades succeeded as king, whoe did cut down and make smooth 12 plains, to wit, Moyrched, Moyelly, Moylawra, &c. He made alsoe seven princible rathes. He fought a Battle at Ardanmaith, where Sorge麦克Duff was slain, another at Teanmary, where Eochy Eigeann, king of Fomoraghes, was likewise slain, and the third alsoe he fought at Loghanmoye, where Loway, Roch麦克Maffias was slain, and Dyed himself at Moymwayne when he had Rayned 10 years.

Ethrial his sonn succeeded him and made seven playnes that is to say Mayessil, &c. He was slain in the battle of Rocean by Convoyle or Convallo麦克Heber the white, after he Rayned 10 years.

Convallo or Convoyle麦克Heber was the first absolute king of Ireland of ye Munster men. He did overthrow the sept of Heremon in 25 batles, and at lenth was slain himself in the battle of Eawyn-Vacha; he raigned 20 years and was slain by Tygernwas the sonn of king Erial aforesaid.

Tigernwas was king of the kingdome. He overthrew the offsping of Heber the white in 27 Battles within one yeare, whereof the field of Clonkwase in the conty of Teffa, the battle of Kille where Rochork麦克Gollann was slain, the

---

1 Moyrched.—Morett, near Maryborough.
2 Moyelly.—In the parish of Kilmanaghan, King's Co.
3 Moylawra.—Perhaps Mogagara, in the barony of Coolavin, Co. Sligo.
4 Ardanmaith.—The name is now obsolete.
5 Teanmay.—Obsolete.
6 Loghanmoye.—Perhaps Loughmoe, midway between Thurles and Templemore.
7 Moymwayne.—i.e. Maghmuaide, Knockmoy, six miles S. of Tuam.
8 Mayessil.—The plain through which the Aele, now the Blackwater, flows; it rises in Virginia Lake, Co. Cavan, and falls into the Boyne, at Navan.
9 Rocean.—Perhaps Magh Reighne, in Ossory. See Annals F.M., i. 860.
10 Eawyn-Vacha.—Emania, or the Navan fort, of which more later.
11 Clonkwase.—Now Cloncoose, in the barony of Granard, Co. Longford.
12 Teffa.—The ancient name of Longford and the western half of Westmeath.
13 Kille.—Or Elne, the district between the rivers Bann and Bush, in Co. Antrim.
battle of Commor, the overthrow of Kliew, where ffearagh (of whom Carnefery took the name) was slain in the Rest of the battles which were very long and tedious to particularize, in so much that almost he made an end of the scept of Heber and Besides his fortunate and lucky success in Battles he was the first that caused standing cupes to be made, the Refining of gold & silver, & procured his goldsmith that dwelt near the Lyffie (named Ighdonn) to make gold & silver pines to put in men & womens garments about their necks, and also was the first that ever found the Dyeing of coulered cloathes in Ireland. Many famous laughs and pooles sprung in his time, as Lough Foyle, Lough Sileann, &c. He Dyed a famous, victorious, and worthy king when he had Rained 30 years.

Cearmna finn and his Brother Sovarke the sons of Ebrick m'Ire were the first kings of Ireland that ever Rained of the house of Ulster. They Divided the whole kingdome amongst themselves in 2 parts. One of them Dwelt in Doncearmna, the other at Donsovarke; the one was king of the south, and the other king of the north, where Division Remained soe for the space of 100 years. King Kearmna fought a field where Eochie Edghagh was slain and was himselfe soone after slain by Eochie Fewerglass, king of Fomaraghes when they had nobly rained 20 years.

Eochie Fewerglass son of king Convallo tooke upon him the Government of the kingdom, he Broke 7 Battles upon his enemies, that is to say the overthrowe of Lwacherdea and the field of Dorymlehan where Smirgol was slaine, with 5 other fields, he was 12 yeares king and then was killed by Fiagha Lawryonne.

Fiagha Lawryonne was then king, he gave Divers overthrowes

---

1 Commor.—O'Donovan has not identified this place, the name being a common one.
2 Kliew.—Obsolete.
3 Coulered.—Obsolete. Purple, blue, and green. Annals F. M., i. 43, and Keating, H. of Ireland, p. 155.
4 L. Sileann.—L. Sheelin, on the borders of Cavan and Longford.
5 Ulster.—i.e. of the descendants of Ir, son of Milesius.
6 Broke.—An Irish idiom.
7 Lwacherdea.—Slieve Lougher, N.E. of Castleisland, Co. Kerry.
8 Dorymlehan.—Drumlahan, in Co. Cavan.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

33

to the sept of Heber and amongst the rest that of Gathly is not to be forgotten where m'Fevis m'EOchy Fewerglasse was killed, another where Laugh Eirne stands now, which soon after Broke out. In this tyme the river Lawryane did first break out of whome he took that surname. He Rained 8 yeares, and at last was slaine by Eochy Momo of the scept of Heber, of whome Munster was called or named.

EOchy Momo rained 10 years and was slaine by Enos Olmoye.

Enos Olmoye was king and a valiant one. Strangers made many Invasions in his time, but he coragiouslie withstood and Drove them out with the cost of their Bloods and lives by giueing them many bloody ouerthroes and covered Divers fields with heapes of their slaughtered Bodies, that underneath they could scarcely get Buriall for them; he was of the scept of Heremon and was slaine by Enna Arghcagh, whoe was of the scept of Heber when he had rayned 6 years.

Enna Arghcagh was king and was the first king that caused silver Targets to be made in this land and Bestowed abundance of them bountifullly on his friends and nobilities in generall. He rained 24 years and was slaine by Rogheaghty m'Moyne.

Roheaghty Rained 11 years & then was slaine by Sednie Art of the house of Ulster.

Seadna Art Rained 18 yeares & was slaine filthily and unnaturally by his one sonn Fiagha Finnsgohagh.

Fiagha Finnsgohagh succeeded his father and was surnamed fiinsgohagh of the abundance of white flowers that was in his tyme; and was slaine by his one trusty friend, Mownemon. The ould Irish proverb fell out truly with him, that inasmuch as he unnaturally killed his one father, another in whome he Reposed fatherly trust should kill him. He Rained 24 years.

1 Gathly.—Gayly, in the barony of Iraghtyconor, Co. Kerry.
2 Lawryane.—O'D. conjectures this was the Cashen river, Co. Kerry.
3 Olmoye.—i.e. of the Great Swine, or the Great Destroyer.
4 Flowers.—These flowers were found full of wine, so that the wine was squeezed into bright vessels. Annals F. M., i. 53.
Mownemon was the first king that ever Divised goldin chains fit to be worn about men's neckes and Rings to be put on theire fingers, which was then in great use, he raigned five yeares and then Died. He was of the sept of Munster.

Aldergoid his son succeeded him, in his tyme rings of gold were much used on men and women's fingers in this Realme; he was slaine by Allow Fodla of the house of Ulster after he had Rained 9 yeares.

Allow Fodla of the house of Ulster was king of Ireland & of him Ulster tooke the name. He was the first king of this land that euer kept the Great feast at tarragh called Feis Tarach which feast was kept once a yeare, whereunto all the kings friends and Dutifull subjects came yearly and such as came not were taken for the kings enemies, and to be prosecuted by the law & sword as undutifull to the state. This king was soe well learned and soe much given to the favor of Learning that he builded a faire pallice at Tarrach, onely for the learned sort of this Realm to Dwell in, at his own peculiar cost & charges, of whome he was soe much againe beloved and Reverenced that ever after his house stocke and family were by them in theire Rimes and Poems preferred before any others of their equalls of the Irish nation; alsoe at Divers Times after when the nobilitie of Ireland had proclaimed ye utter abollishinge and Bannishing of poets out of the land they were protected & maintained from tyme to tyme by the Issue of this king, as on a time one Moyle Cova, king of Ulster, who was of his Discent, kept and maintained in his one house for the space of a whole year the number of 360 Irish poets; 6 of his Children succeeded him one after another

1 Allow Fodla.—Usually written Ollamh Fodhla, i.e. chief poet of Ireland. See Keating's H. of Ireland, p. 160.
2 Feis.—This was the great convocation of the men of Erin, and which was continued by the Kings of Erin from that down every third year, to preserve the laws and rules, and to purify the history of Erin, and counted in the Saltair of Tara, that is, the Book of the Ardrigh of Erin. M'Firbis, in O'Curry's MS. Materials, p. 218.
3 Bannishing.—See the Introd. to vol. v. of the Ossianic Society's publications, Keating's H. of Ireland, p. 370, and Adamnan's L. of St. Columba, p. 79 n.
4 M. Cova.—He was slain in 646.
as kings of this land without any other coming betwixt them, which good never hapned to noe other before him. He Died at Taragh a famous king rich learned wise, and generally well beloved of all men, and Raigned 40 years. His right name was Collawyn.

Fineaghty his eldest sonn succeeded him, he was soe called of the aboundance of snow that fell in his time, & then Dyed in Moyniss¹ in Ulster, when he raigned 20 yeares.

His brother Slanoll was king after him, During whose Raigne the kingdom was free from all manner of sickness. It is unknownen to any of what he Dyed, but dyed quietly in his bed, & after that he Remained 5 years Buried. His body did not rot, consume, or change collour, he raigned 26 yeares.

Geye Ollogagh, king Ollowe his third son, rained after his said Brother. Observers of antiquity affirm of him that the Conversations of his subjects in general in his tyme was as sweet Harmonye to one another as any musicke, because they liued together in such amitye, concord, and attonem amongst themselves that there was noe Discord or strife heard to groe between them for any cause whatsoever. He founded Doncowole Sivrille now called (for avoiding of bawdiness) Kellis, he rained 18 yeares.

Fiagha 4th son of king Ollow was the next king that succeeded after his said Brother & rained 8 yeares, he was a good king, though I cannot recoumpt any notable thing that happened in his time.

Bearngal m'Geye, Grandchild of the said king Ollow, was king 12 yeares, in his time there was continuall warres which brought great scarsitye of victuals throughout the whole Kingdome, he was slaine by his one cousin germond Olleal, king Slanols sonn.

Oillell was king 15 yeares and then was slaine by Siorna m'Deyn of the sept of Heremon, whoe was he that violently tooke the Government of the septer of this land from the sept of Ulster.

¹ Moyniss.—The barony of Lecale, Co. Down.
Siorna (after slaying thus the king) was king himselfe, in whose time Lawgire m'Lowagh brought in Fomoraghs into Ireland. King Siorna went to meet them at the Bogg of trogy in Kyonnaghta¹ with all the forces of the Kingdome, where a cruell Battle was fought between them with such vehemensy that almost both sides perrished therein, with ouerlabouring themselves & especially the Irish nation with their king alsoe. Loway & Kisarme king of the Fomoraches were slaine, others write that king Siorna was slain by Rohaghty Roha m'Roayne, when he had Rained 21 years, it is alsoe reported of him that he liued an outlawe one 100 years together before he was king and that onely against the Ulstermen.

Rohaghty was the first king that ever used coaches, with 4 Horses in Ireland. He raigned 7 years and at last was burnt by wild fier² at Dunsovarkie. He was a very good king.

Elim Olfinsneaghty was king for one yeare, he was soe called because it raigned snow continually that yeare. he was slaine by Giallcha m'Oillealla Olcloin.

When first Giallcha was made king he tooke hostage of every of the chiefs of the 5 provinces. He raigned tyrannically 9 years, and was in the end slain by Art Imleagh of the sept of Heber.

Art Imleagh was king and builded 7 Downes or paleces for himselfe to Dwell in them to Recreate himself. After 6 years rainging he was slain by Nowafinfaile.

Nowafinfaile of the sept of Heremon was K. and was slaine by Breasry sonn of K. Art Inleagh after he had reigned 13 years.

Breasry raigned king 10 yeares, in whose time Fomory came again into Ireland; but he overthrew them in many batles and did quite expell them out of the kingdome. He Dyed at Carne anlwayne³ and was much Lamented in generall.

Eochy Ophagh, captaine of the former kings Guard, he

¹Kyonaghta.—Perhaps K. Breagh, ²Wild fier.—i.e. lightning. ³in ancient Meath. ⁴Carne anlwayne.—Not identified.
was of Corkelaye,¹ usurped the kingdom & name of king thereof after the former kings death and obtained the same but one year. There was great faintness generally over all the whole kingdom once every month during that year, and was slain by Finn m'Braha.

Finn was king 20 years and was then slain by Sedna Anerie, son of king Breasy.

This Seadna was a worthy noble king and the first that rewarded men with cattle in Ireland, many other good things he did, he reigned 14 years and was then slain by Symon Breachus.

Symon Breachus at s Breake, was king 6 years and was then slain by Dwagh the foster son of Dea; he was of the sept of Heremon.

Dwagh reigned 8 years and was then slain by Moriegh Balgragh. Kimboy m'Finton in his time was king of Ulster, which was about 450 years before the Incarnation.

Morieagh reigned but one year when he was slain by Enna the red, son of king Dwagh.

Enna reigned 5 years and then Dyed at Slievemis with many of his people.

Loway his son was king and reigned 5 years and was then slain by Syrelaw m'Finn.

Sirelaw was king, & was so called because he had such long handes that when he would stand or be a horseback he could without stooping reach to the ground, and was slain by Eochye Fiemoyne and by his brother Conynge.

These 2 brothers Eochy & Conynge reigned jointly 5 years, the kingdom of the north part was king Conynge's share, and of the south part king Eochies proportion. King Eogye was slain by Loway mac Eochy na Keasse, uap cheap.

Lowaye reigned 4 years.

Conynge Begeglagh Raigned 7 years, he was so called because he was never known to be afraid in his life & was at last slain by Art m'Lowaye.

¹ Corkelaye.—i.e. of the race of Lughaidh, son of Ith, son of Breogan. See Miscellany of the Celtic Society, p. 2.
Art sonn of king Loway raigned 6 years and was slaine by Dwagh Layer.

Oilleall the sonn of K. Art succeeded his father in the kingdome and after he had raigned 9 yeares, he was slaine by Argedwar Fiagh & Dwagh m°Fiaghy with their partakers.

There was a battle fought between Argedwar and Fiagh where argedwar was ouerthrone, another they fought at Breauie\(^1\) where Fiagha was slaine by Eochy m°Oillealla Finn, Dwagh lagragh with the progeny of Heremonn did gather all theire forces together and Drew Argedwar to soe narow a plunge that he was Driven to goe to sea 7 yeares, During which time Eochy m°Oillealla Finn was king. At last Argedwar & Dwagh accorded and made peace & friendship; Then joyning theire forces together they came unknowen to the king upon him. The king being then at the feare of Cnockany,\(^2\) where they slew the king with many of the nobilityes of Munster, and raigned but 7 years as aforesaid.

Argedwar succeeded him and was a valiant king. He raigned 26 yeares and then was slaine by Dwagh Lagragh and by Loway Laye.

Dwagh then after reigned 10 years & was slaine by Loway.

Loway was K. 4 yeares and was slaine by Hugh Roe macBayorne of the house of Ulster.

Hugh Roe was king 7 years Dihorba m°Dimaine of Usneagh in Westmeath then called Meath was K. 7 years & Kimboy m°Fintan of Eawinn Macha 7 years. These three being of the House of Ulster raigned together, at this time Eawinn Macha and Ardmach were first founded by one Macha that was Daughter to the s\(^4\) K. Hugh Roe, which happened after this manner:

There were 3 kings of Ireland at once. All were kinsmen, Hugh, Dihorba, and Kymboye aforesaid, and because they liued together in some contention for the kingdome, for theire

---

\(^1\) Breauie.—There are two places of this name, one in Co. Donegal, Limerick. See Keating’s *H. of Ireland*, p. 253.

\(^2\) Cnockany.—Near Bruff, Co. of this name, one in Co. Donegal, the other in Co. Mayo.
better peace and security there was order taken for their agreement in their Government that each of them should rule 7 years orderly one after another without Impediment of any of the rest, & for making good the same, there were 7 magisians, 7 poets, and 7 Lords of the principal of the Ulster nobilitie chosen out to see that agreement firmly kept, the magisians by their art to work against him that the same agreement would break what they could, the poets to chide and scould at them in their Rhimes & writings with as great a Disgrace as they might Invent, which was a thing in these days much feared by the Irish nation, and the seven principal lords to follow & prosecute the violator with fier & sword. But all this was not necessary for the preservation of their agreement for they did agree without any square at all, untill at last K. Hugh Roe was drowned in Easroe (of whom that casse or falling of the water took the name) leaving no issue behind him but one only daughter named Macha Mongroe (in Irish Macha w the red tresses of haire). She soone after her father's Death challenged her father's part of the kingdom due unto her by as her proper Right, which was denied her by king Dihorba & king Nymboye saying that it was unfit that a woman should Govern the kingdom where the issue male had not failed, and that it was never seen before. Whereupon she challenged them both to give to yeeld her battle, which they were redy to doe and did accordingly where K. Kimboy was ourthrone, & K. Dihorba slain. Then shee took upon her the Governm as Queen & behaved herselfe very honorably untill K. Dihorba's 5 sons named Beaha, Brasse, Beaaghhah, Wallagh, and Borbeasse, being nobly given challenged their fathers part of the K.gdom as Queen Macha did before, she Denied them and said as shee got their Right by the sword they should not haue theirs but by the sword too: which as soone as they knew they Gathered together their forces

---

1 Fear'd.—On the satire (acr) in use among the bards, see O'Donovan's preface to O'Daly's *T. of Ireland*, and *Ware's Antiquities*, ii. 136.

2 Name.—He was buried in the mound over the cataract, which from him was called Sith Aodha, now Mullaghnashee.
and fought a strong battle against her, where they were put to flight and after all Driven to the wilderness of Conaught for their relief & safety. Soon after that overthrow given she married king Kymboy being her own neare kinsman and of the contrary faction, after which marriage she Disguised herself like a poor woman all alone (when she understood that king Dihorbas sons went to Conaught to seek them out) & followed, and whom she at last found in a wild and Desert wood in ye west of Conaught all alone, none with them but themselves, sitting by a fire, and as it should seem mightily afraid, Dressing a wild bore for their sustenance. When she came near seeing her a poor woman (as she shewed to be) they Desired her to come neare them and enquiring of her many things & newes, such as she could tell without offence, which shee in a suptile manner Did, and after long-talk & speeches the eldest of them looking very earnestly on her and having better view of her, said to the rest of his Brothers, that she was a very faire woman well eyed & limed, and that he would needs use her carnally, & with that carried her presently aside from them, where he began to abuse her; & when she found him there all alone, she took a hard gripp upon him and Gaue him a fall, and neuer suffered him to rise until shee did bynd him fast enough both hand and foot by meere strength, and soe left him there and came herselwe where the rest of the Bretheren were, after leaveing him close corded in a Bush. They Inquired where she left the man that went with her into the wood. He is (said shee) ashamed to shewe his face before you after committing soe vile a fact as to abuse himself with a poore old & beggarly woman. Let him be nothing ashamed (said they) for we will do the same act as he Did, she seemed to be sorry thereat, and went with the first of them a contrary way & used him as shee did the first, and soe the rest after one another and when they were bound then shee Brought them to one place, & conveighed them to a friends house of hers, that was hard by, and from that brought them to Ulster, all the best sort desired to put them to Death presently as malefactors and offenders of the
kingdome, but the Queen 4 it would not be soe, for it was (said shee) against the Royalty of a prince and the Laws of armes that men of their condition should be put to death, but yett (said she) they must for theire offences committed build for me the Rath of Eawyn\' Macha as a Ransome reproachful for them to pay & convenient for me too take, which place shall be called after my one name and shall be always the Royall seat of the kings of Ulster, which work was presently taken in hand by the said prisoners, & for the speedier finishing thereof, she compellid the Munstermen to help them, & at last was finnished with wonderfull Celerity, and in the same shee & the kings of Ulster her successors kept their pallace and place of Residence for the space of 855 years after. It was built 450 years before the birth of Jesus Christ and was rased and broken down again for spight to Clanna Rorie by the three brothers the three Collaes sons of Eochy Dowlen, who was son of king Carbry Liffechar. Her husband king Cymboye died 7 yeares before this Queen, and she Ruled the land with Discretion, liberality, & severity as her occasions did Require, was in the end slaine by Roheaghty Rihdearg and was much commendid for her noble mind, virtue, and courage.

Roheaghty Rihdearg was a good king and after he had reigned 9 years he was Diservedly slaine by Owgany More, son of king Eochie Bway whoe in and from his childhood was nourished and well fostered by King Cymboye & Queen Macha, as well as if he had been theire one naturall child. The manner in those dayes was to bring up noblemens children, especially theire friends, in princes and great men's houses, & for ever after would call them fosters2 and love them as well as theire own natural father.

Owgany More was K. after he had reuenged the death of

1 Eawyn Macha.—See Keating's H. of Ireland, p. 182, and Reeves' Ancient Churches of Armagh, P. 37.
2 Fosters.—On the custom among Celtic peoples of fostering, see Davis' Discovery, &c., p. 179. The Brehon Laws enter into great details about the duties of fosterers to those in their charge.
Queen Macha by killing K. Roheaghty. Some of our antiquarists affirm in their old writeings that this king Conquered all the land to the tirrhian sea. He married Cesarea the king of frances Daughter with very great pomp & Royaltie & had by her 25 children, that is to say 22 sons & 3 daughters, he Divided Ireland into 25 parts among them, a part to each of them, which Division Continued 300 years after, until the kings of the provinces almost quenched the Remembrance thereof, viz. to his son Cowhagh Koylebry was allotted the Country of Brey, where the lordship of Taragh stood, to Cowhagh Minn Mooreheyvmye, to Loygery Lorcke the lands about the river of Liffie, to Foyldio Mayfea, to Narne Mamemoye, to Fergus Reyne, to Narb Moynarb, to Carrey Moyargedrosse, to Tarry Moytar, to Triah Triagharney, to Syn Lwacherdea, to Bard Cloncork, to Fergus Knoy the land of Desyes in Munster, to Orb Orney, to Moyne Moyneailve, to Sanv Moysainue now commonly called Meath, to Moriegh Male, Clieu Maile, to Eachye Seolmoy, to Lahra Laharna, to Marka a part of Meath which was reserved from Sanv, to Lowey Loyney, to Carbry the land of Corran.

These were the names of the sons with their posterities proportions. To the Daughters alsoe were allotted as theirs these ensuing lands, which the K. was pleased to give them towards their preferments, because he had but a few of them: first to princesse Alvie Moynetailve, to Ife or Eva

---

1 *Tirrhian sea.*—The Mediterranean.
2 *Mooreheyvmye.*—Muirtheimhne, the plain between Drogheda and Dundalk.
3 *Mayfea.*—In the barony of Forth, Co. Carlow.
4 *Mamemoye.*—Near Loughrea, Co. Galway.
5 *Reyne.*—In the barony of Kells, Co. Kilkenny.
6 *Moynarb.*—In the barony of Crannagh, Co. Kilkenny.
7 *Moytar.*—Perhaps Moytra, Co. Longford.
8 *Triagharney.*—Obsolete.
9 *Cloncork.*—In the western part of Co. Limerick.
10 *Orney.*—*recte* Aidhne, the district included in the present diocese of Kilmacduagh.
11 *C.Maile.*—O’Malley’s Country, along Clew Bay, Co. Mayo.
12 *Seolmoy.*—Now the barony of Clare, Co. Galway.
13 *Loyney.*—Maghline, Co. Antrim.
14 *Corran.*—A barony in County Sligo.
15 *Moynetailve.*—A plain in the southern part of Co. Kildare.
Moye Ife,¹ and to Morisk Moymoriske,² the most part of which lands since the time of this diuision lost their old names and assumed these many Hundred yeares other names by which they are now known. Although the king had soe many children yet he none of this number that had issue male, but 2 only, which were Cowhagh Kolebrey and Lagery lorck, he raigned 30 yeares, one of the noblest and worthyest kings that ever governed this land before him. He was of the sept of Heremon and was slaine by his one half brother Banncha m\(^{2}\)Morehea in the Contry of Breawye.³

Of Cowhagh Koylebrey, K. Owganes sonn, are Decended 4 principall houses, that is to say, Colman of whom the O Meleaghlyns and Hugh Slain the O'Kellyes of Brey, Conell & Owen, of whom the earles of Tyrone & tyreconnell, besides many other great houses in Meath, Ulster, Connaught, & kingdom of Scotland, w\(^{6}\)h to avoid prolixity I omit to Re-count, between w\(^{6}\)h 4 Houses the Crowen of Ireland remained for the most part in Diebus illis untill the Conquest of Ireland by K. Henry the second, king of England.

About this tyme the monarch of the Assirians was De-stroyed by Arbatus & translated ouer to the Meaths.⁴ But to our history againe. After king Owgany succeeded his sonn in ye Kingdom named Lagery lorck & was king 16 years, and last was slaine by his one Brother Covhagh. Alsoe the said Cowhagh slew oillle Anye son of the said Lagery. After which foule fact done Lawry Longseagh, grand child of K. Owgany & sonn of Logery lorck was ban-ished by him, who Remained many yeares beyond seas, seeking to bring foraigners to invade this land, & in the end after long Banishment, his great Uncle the K. of Ireland made friendship w\(^{6}\)h him and bestowed upon him & his heires for ever y\(^{6}\) province of Leinster, since which time there hath ever been mortall hatred, strife, & Debate between those of the provinces of Connaught, Ulster, & Leynster, the one Desend-

¹ *Moye Ife.*—In South Tipperary. ² *Moymoriske.* — Murrisk is a barony in the south-west of Co. Mayo. ³ *Breawye.*—Magh Breagh. See ante, p. 29. ⁴ *Meaths.*—*Recte* Medes.
ING of K. Cowhagh, & the other of his Brother K. Lagery lorck. K. Cowhagh was Invited to a feast by his s¹ nephew Lawry, and there was treacherously burnt together with 30 Irish princes in his one house. After he had reigned 17 years King Cowhagh little regarded the Irish proverb which is, that one should never trust a Reconciled adversary; this murther was Committed on the Barrow side at a place called Dinrye¹ or Beanrye and Diuers of the nobility were murthered there as aforesaid. Some say that the City of Roome was first founded about the beginning of this precedent Ks. Raigne; alsoe Finn McBaicke reigned then in Eawinn Mach as K. of Ulster.

Lawry Loyngseagh after thus murthering his uncle succeeded as K. of the kingdom, the province of Leinster took the name of him, for in the time of his Banishment he brought Diuers forriner into this land that were armed wth a kind of weapons wth they brought wth them like pikes or speares wth in Irish were called layny,² & were neuer before used in Ireland, of whom the leinster men took the name, and soe did Leinster itselfe; he raigned 14 yeares & was slaine by Melge son of king Couhagh. Connor Moyle m°fuhiu reigned then K. of Ulster twelve years.

Melge was king 12 years and was slaine by m°Corb. logh Meilge³ tooke the name of him.

M°Corb was king 6 years & was slaine by Enos ollow, about this time was borne that famous Poet of the Romans Virgill in a village called Anais not far from Mantua.

Enos was 7 years K. and at last was slaine by Irero, sonn of King Meilge, Neere about this tyme Pompeius was over-come by Julius Cesar and driven to take his flight into Egypt.

After King Enos succeeded as K. Irero, who raigned 6 yeares, & was slaine by Fear Corb.

¹ *Dinrye.*—A short distance below Leighlin Bridge, on the western bank of the Barrow. A large moat still remains there.

² *Layny.*—Laighean, a spear.

³ *L. Meilge.*—Now L. Melvin, in the north of Co. Leitrim.

The termination “ster” is supposed to be Danish. The former name of the province was Gallian.
Fear Corb was K. 7 yeares, and was slaine by Conlye Keywe at the fine, sonne of Irero.

Conlye succeeded in the Government of the kingdom 4 yeares and then quitely Dyed in his Pallace of Tarragh.

Oillill his sonn succeeded next in the government of the Kingdom and Raigned 25 years & at last was slaine by Adamar.

Adamar was K. 5 yeares, & was slaine by Eochy Altleahan. Eochy was king 7 yeares & was slaine by fergus Fortawyle.

ffergus was king 12 yeares & was slaine by Enos Twyrmeagh at Taragh.

Enos succeeded & was a very good king. He left issue 2 Goodly and noble sonnes Enna Aynagh & Fiagha Firvara, the most part of the Kings of Ireland Decended of his son Enosa, & the kings of Scotland for the most part Desended of Fiagha, soe as the great houses in both those kingdoms Derive their pedegrees from them, he was of the sept of Heremon & Raigned 32 years & then Dyed quietly at Taragh in his bed.

Conell Collawragh raigned 5 years & was slain by Nia Sedawyn.

Nia was K. 7 years & was slaine by Enna Ayneagh.

Enna Ayneagh succeeded him (being next unto him) as K. of the Realm & reigned 10 years, & was slaine by Criowhann Cosgragh.

Criowhann was K. 4 yeares, & was slaine by Rowry mCStrick ancestor of the Clanna Rowrys, as of Magenyes, o'fferall, o More &c.

1 Keywe.—*i.e.* caomh, beautiful.
2 Altleahan.—*i.e.* of the broad house.
3 Fortawyle.—*i.e.* the strong.
4 Twyrmeagh.—*i.e.* the prolific.
5 Collawragh.—*i.e.* pillar-like.
6 Sedawyn.—Because in his time the does (*seadh*) gave milk like the cows, through the incantations of his mother.
7 Ayneagh.—*i.e.* the hospitable.
8 Cosgragh.—*i.e.* the victorious, for he was successful in every battle which he fought.
Rowrye raigned 70 years. Of him are descended many great houses in this kingdom & in Scotland. There were many K. of that house & were the Right auncient Ulster men, & were in those Days accompted second to none in the kingdom. The three chief houses in Ireland were Conn, Araye, & Owen, I mean of the Irish Nobility, that is to say the house of Cashell in Munster, the house of Crwacha in Connaught, and Eawyn Macha in Ulster. Between which 3 houses the Crown of Ireland Rested a great while. Rowry Dyed at Argedgryne¹ after many great acts were don by him, & was of Great fame for his long & peaceable Government, he had issue 4 sons: vidzt., Congall Claringneagh² Breasall Bodivo, Ross, and Ita.

Ionamar was the K. w⁴th succeeded Rowry, he raigned 3 yeares & was slaine by Breasall m’Rowry als Breassall Bodivo.³

Breasall was K. 10 years, in his time there was such a merren of Cowes in this land as there were noe more (then) left alive but one bull and one Heifer in the whole kingdom, which Bull & heifer liued in a place called Gleann Sawasge,⁴ he was slaine by Loway Lwange, son of king Ionamar aforementioned. Some say that the monarchy of the Romans began about this seasonn, & that Julius Cæsar after that he had Conquered the Gales and Brittans was their first Emperour, & made the Brittans stypendiaries, since whose raigne there hath been Emperors w⁴th them.

Loway m’Ionamar raigned 15 yeares, & was slaine by Congal Claringneagh.

Congal succeeded Loway in the kingdom, he did many notable acts of Chivalrye as there are Great volumbes of history written of his hardiness & manhood. He was slaine by Dwagh Dalta Dea when he had Rained 15 years.

¹ Argedgryne.—In the barony of Farney, Co. Monaghan.
² Claringneagh.—i.e. the flat-faced.
³ Bodivo.—This word refers to the mortality of kine. Keating, H. of Ireland, p. 195.
⁴ G. Sawasge.—i.e. the heifer’s glen, in Co. Kerry. See Annals F. M., i. 86.
Dwagh Dalta Dea succeeded him, he reigned 7 years & during his reign he behaved himselfe uprightly & justly, & was slain by Faghtna Fahagh. About this time Julius Cesar was murthred in the Senate with Bodkins by Brutus and Cassius.

Faghtna Fahagh was K. 24 yeares and was slain by Eochy Feyleagh. Some of our writers affirm that our Saviour Jesus Christ, the onely Begotten sonn of God almighty, was borne of the spotless Virgin Mary about the 16th year of this kings reign, & that then Connor, sonn of ye said king Faghtna was king of Ulster, Oillill McRoss king of Connaught, Finnell McRosse k. of Leinster, Cowry McDary was king of one of the Munsters, and Eochy McLughta was king of the other province of Munster.

Eochy Feyleagh was king 12 years & then Dyed at Taragh, he was father to y Famous (but not altogether for Goodness) woman Meaw Crwachan & to 4 other Daughters, as to Clehra of Munster, Ailby, Eihyn &c. But the lady Meaw was of Greater Report then the rest because of her great boldness, Buty, & stout manlyness in Giving of battles, insatiable Lust, her father allowed her for her portion the province of Connaught, & shee being thereof possesed grew soe Insolent and shameless that shee made an oath never to marry wth anyone whatsoever that would be stayned wth any of these 3 Defects and Imperfections as she accounted them vidz wth jealousy for any Letchery that she should committ, wth unmanliness or Imbecillitie, soe as the party could not be soe bould as to undertake any adventure whatsoever were it never soe Difficult, & Lastly she would neuer marry with anyone that feared any man liveing.

1 Dalta Dea.—i.e. fosterer of Deaghadh, his younger brother. Ibid., p. 196. O'Flaherty gives another origin of the name.
2 Fahagh.—i.e. the discreet.
3 Bodkins.—i.e. small daggers.
4 Feyleagh.—i.e. the sigher; because of his continual sorrow for the loss of his two sons who were slain at the battle of Drumcriadh. Ibid., p. 197.
5 M. Crwachan.—So called from Rathcrahan, where her father built a residence for her. An account of her death will be found Ibid., p. 214.
The Annals of Clonmaconoise.

Eochie Oireaw\(^1\) was the next K. & Brother to the former K.; reigned 15 years & was then slaine & burnt by lightning fire from heaven.

Edersgel More succeeded, he reigned 5 years, and was then slain by Nuada Noaght.

Nuada Noaght\(^2\) was the next K. after Edregsegl. He reigned half a year & was slain by conry m'Edersgell in the battle of Cliah in the Country of Idrona.\(^3\)

Conary was K. 60 years & was burnt by Anckell, K. of Wales, his son by night in Brwyne da Dearg.\(^4\)

Jesus Christ was crucified in his time, but some of the antiquarists affirm that our Saviour Jesus Christ was borne in the reign of K. Eochy Feyleagh, & not in the reign of Faghna fathagh & crucified by Tiberius Caesar in the reign of Edersgall, K. of Ireland.

It is thought that the nobility of Ireland obtained their libertie afterwards from the progeny of Vaghan more, Cosgragh m'Conner reigned K. of Ulster 3 years. Cowchoullen\(^5\) the Heroicke champion of Ireland and Heber his wife Dyed. The Champion was killed by the sons of Calletin of Connaught in the 27th yeare of his age. The Report goes that he killed a Ravenous and uenemous Dogg\(^6\) when he was but the age of 7 years & was alsoe but of the age of 17 years when he surpassed all the Champions in Ireland in the Disention between them for the famous prey called in Irish tane Boe Cwailgne.\(^7\)

---

1 E. Oireaw.—So called from ur, a grave, he being the first who introduced the custom of burying the dead in graves dug in the earth. *Ibid.*, p. 225.

2 N. Nought.—i.e. Snow-white, from the colour of his skin.

3 Idrona.—A territory in the west of Co. Carlow, now forming two baronies.

4 B. da Dearg.—On the river Dodder. The name is still retained in Boher-na-Breena.

5 Cowchoullen.—He was a native of Ulster. Tigernach in his *Annals* calls him fortissimus heros Scotorum. He was killed at the battle of Muirtheimhne in Louth. See O'Curry's *MS. Materials*, p. 37.

6 Dogg.—Cuchullin, i.e. the dog of Culann, artificer of King Conor M'Nessa. His first name was Sesanta.

7 Tane Boe Cwailgne.—For an account of this, one of the most important works of our ancient literature, see O'Curry's *MS. Materials*, p. 33.
Loway Srewdearg succeeded K. Conary in the kingdom, he reigned 25 yeares & dyed of a Conceat he tooke of the death of his wife Queen Dervorgill. St. Peeter the Apostle, after he founded the Church of Antioch came to Rome about this time to Expell Symon Magus thereout, & there held his sea Apostolike 25 years untill in the Last yeare of Nero he was hanged with his feet upwarde & head Downward, also St. Paul was beheaded. Iriell Glunwar son of Conell Kearneagh raigned king of Ulster this time. Also Marchus the Evangelist befor the Death of St. Peeter wrote his booke of the Holy Evangelist, & sent it to St. Peeter to Alexandria, & was ordayned Bishop of that Place by Saint Peeter.

Connor Auraroe was K. next to K. Loway & was slain by Criohann m'Loway and raigned but one year. Anacletus was Pope 20 years.

Criowhan Rained 16 years, it is Reported that he was brought by a Fairy Lady into her pallace, where after great Entertainment bestowed upon him & after they tooke their pleasure of one another by carnall knowledge shee Bestowed a gilted Coate with a sume of Gold on him as a token of love & soone after Dyed. St. Andrew was Crusified about the fourth year of this K.'s raigne, & alsoe St. Philip the Apostle was likewise Crucified & stoned to Death in the citty of Herapolim in Phrigia.

Carbry Kinnccatt succeeded as K. of Ireland, a man whose birth is unknowne, therefore thought to be of mean parentage

---

1 *Srewdearg.*—*i.e.* of the red circles, which surrounded his neck and body.
2 *Auraroe.*—*i.e.* of the red eyebrows.
3 *Gold.*—The *Annals F. M.* enumerate many precious articles which he brought from the famous expedition on which he had gone. The story of the *Echtradh* was well known. No copy of it is now in existence. See O'Curry's *MS. Materials*, p. 589.
4 *Kinnccatt.*—*i.e.* Cathead. He was placed on the throne by a rising of the Aitheach Tuatha, or democracy, who had been enslaved by the Milesian nobles. This rising and the slaughter of the nobles are described at length in O'Clery's *Leahbar Gabhadh* and in Keating's *H. of Ireland*, p. 229.
5 *Birth.*—Keating says he was descended from one of those who came to Ireland with Lawry Loinseach. *Ibid.*, p. 229.
to Govern the kingdom & subjects, his Ears were like a Kats eares, of which he tooke the name. He raigned 5 years and then Dyed. He hated noble men & their decents. About this time Mary Magdalen Dyed in the yeare of our Lord from the Incarnation 63. Domitian, the son of Vespation the Emperour was soe eloquent in speaking he needed noe advocate or oratour to set forth his cause but himself, & made poesyes in Greek & lating, he was held to be soe virtuous that of all the People in general he was called amor et delitium humani generis, he made the amphitheatres of Rome & slew 500 wild beasts in them.

Feraagh Feaghtnagh\(^1\) succeeded king Carbry, he raigned 22 yeares, & then Dyed.

Fiagha Finn of whom Dalviagha is called reigned 3 years and was slain by Fiagha Finnolay about the yeare of our Lord 95.

Fiagha Finnolay was king 7 yeares & was then slaine by Elym m'Conragh. The 5th Fiagha was of the sept of Herémon.

Elym was K.\(^2\) 20 yeares & was slaine by Twahal Teaghtwar\(^3\) sonn of king Fiagha Finnolay & was left fatherless in his mothers wombe, shee being the K. of Scotlands daughter, who soon after her husbands death fled secretly into Scotland, where she was Delivered of a goodly sonne called Twahall, whoe was by her brought up in all princely qualities untill he was 20 years old, at w\(^4\)h time he came into Ireland accompanied w\(^5\)h his said mother & few others of his friends, where after his landing in this kingdom one Fiachra Cassan and others euil contended with their estates to the number of 800 chosen men mett him and Presently saluted him as K. of the Realm, & soe went forward with the said Company & fought a battle against K. Elym & was therein slaine by the said Twahall. Hee Discomfitted the Ulstermen

---

\(^1\) Feaghtnagh.—*i.e.* the just. In his reign lived the famous judge Morann, styled of the collar. *Ibid.*, p. 227.

\(^2\) King.—He, too, was placed on the throne by the Aiteach Tuatha. He was descended from Ir.

\(^3\) Teaghtwar.—*i.e.* the plentiful, from the prosperous state of the country during his reign.
in 30 battles, the Connaught men in 28 battles, the Leinster men in 38 & the Monster men in 37, beheaded the kings of of the five provinces, and took a part from each of the provinces which he added together & thereof composed the Contry called Meath, consisting now of 2 Countys vidz the Countys of East meath & West meath, wth was always Reserved for the maintenance of the Monarch of Irelands table untill after the Death of Neallus Magnus, als Neale of the 9 hostages, K. of Ireland, Meath among the Rest was Divided among the sonnes of ye said Neale; In which division Meath was allotted to Connell m'Neale, auncestor of the o'Melachlins & o'Kellyes of Brey, & to Fiagha. Conell was the first K. of Meath by the name of K. of Meath, to whome succeeded Fiagha auncestor of the Magoghegans and o'Molloyes, whoe Rained 28 years & Dyed at Carne fiagha, of whome Kinaliagh (which is Mageoghegans contry and the teritory of fercall) took the name, after the death of which Connell succeeded as K. of Meath the number of 47 kings until the Death of Connor o'Melaghlin by the handes of Morrogh m'flynn O'Melaghlin in the year of our Lord 1073, as by a Cathalogue of their names in Irish meeter may apeare to the Reader with the yeares of every of them in their several raignes.

There were 16 kings of Ireland desended of the said Connell, that is to say 7 kings of the sept of Colman, of whome are Clann Colman, and nine kings of the sept of Hugh Slane, whose names shall be Remembered in their Right places when wee come to make mention of them, as the matter of the History wee have in hand shall require. And fearing that the reader would take advantage of me for not naming the Popes in

---

1 Meath.—Keating says it bare this name from the time of Nemedius, but it was only in King Tuathal's time it became distinct from the other provinces. He gives two derivations of the name. Ibid., p. 55.

2 Carne fiagha.—In the parish of Convy, Co. Westmeath.

3 Fercaill.—The territory now included in the baronies of Eglish, Ballycowan, and Ballybritt, King's Co.

4 Clann Colman.—The tribe name of the O'Melaghlins.

5 Hugh Slane.—He was ardrigh from A.D. 595 to 600.
their sucessions, for mine excuse I say that the ould Irish book out of wth I writt this is soe ouertorne & rent that the Characters of the very letters are quite lost in some places, soe as I must be content to translate what I can Read, and undertake that the sucession of the monachs is truely translated & agreed upon by all the Irish Cronicles of the K. dom. Here I find that St. John the apostle & Evangelist in the 78th year after the passion of our Saviour Jesus Christ & 98 of his own age Dyed at Ephesus. Pope Clement with an anchor tyed to his neck thron into the sea by the Emperor Trajan.

Butt now let us Returne to our History; When K. Twahall was thus established in the quiet Possession of the Crowen & kingdom, & had brought the whole K. dom into his sucession, he kept the Great feast of Taragh Called feis Tawra,1 whereunto all the nobility of Ireland men & women yonge & ould came, & after banqueting the K. being merry among his nobles wth a Company of chosen men for the purpose, enjoined all the nobility & caused them to swerre by the sonne & moone, and all other oathes which they then had in use, never to gainsay himself nor any of his posterity, or that would linally suceed him in the government of Ireland, & to Disclaime all theree one tytles & Interests unto the premisses for euer, as long as the land of Ireland would be Compass'd with the seas, & that none of them or any of them would make claim to the Crowen or any of their heires and posterityes, notwithstanding their Rights thereunto were as Good as his, soe as if their posterityes had then after Groon more potent & of Greater abilitie than his, notwithstanding their potency they should he quite excluded from the tyme of that oath for euer from claiming any (Right) or title thereunto, & that they should suffer him & his heirs & successors quitley to enjoy the Crowen for euer, & doe him and them all services due to a king, which oath was duely & voluntarily sworn by them & every one of them one after another.

1 Feis Tawra. — See Petrie's Keating's History of Ireland, p. Antiquities of Tara, p. 31, and 235.
At that time Eochye Anchean was K. of Leinster & was suiter to one of the K. of Irelands daughters named Darynna, whose request was presently Granted, whereupon the marriage after the heathen manner was concluded with such Royalty as belonged to their greatness. Soon after the said marriage the K. of Leinster brought her to his own house of Naase, & when the nobility of Leinster saw their Dutchess soe Deformed they were very grievous at it, Reprehending theire K. for making such a Choyse, the K. of Ireland having a fayrer Daughter & better nurtured & brought up. At which Reprehension & mistaking the K. was very sorry & said ye' he would goe back to the K. & crave his other Daughter in marriage, and withall would mak his Majestie believe, that his other Daughter was Dead; w'he he accordingly told & did, whereupon the K. Immediately Granted his other Daughter to the said K. Eochye, w'the he accordingly married & brought home to his house of Naase aforesd.

When Darinna saw her sister flyher (for soe shee was called) come upon her in that nature, shee of very spight, jealousy, & shame Dyed out of hand, Because shee conceaved soe much sorrow thereat, soone after when the heavy newes of his Daughters Death & his own Deceipt came to the kings cares, he was much Grieved, & gathered together all his Royall army & forces, with whome the king in his one person marched towards Leinster to be Revenged on them, the Leinstermen seeing themselves unable to Resist the K's power & fearing to be held as traytors to the Crowen, did advise their K. to submitt themselves to the K. of Irelands clemency & submissively to Cry for mercy at his hands, w'the he at their Request did, whereupon the K. of Ireland well Pondering or weighing the Grievousness of that fact ordered that the king of Leinster & all the Inhabitants of that province for the time being for euer should henceforth yield & pay yearly to himselfe, his heires, and successors for ever in Recompense of the s'd offence the number of 150 Cowes, 150 Hoggs, 150 Couerlets or pceecs of Cloth to couer beds withall, 150 Cauldrons, w'th 2 passing Great Cauldrons consisting in Breath & Deepness five
fists for the kings one Brewing, 150 Couples of men & women
in servitude to Draw water on their backes for the said Brew-
ing, together with 150 maides with the K. of Leinster's one
Daughter in the like Bondage & servitude. All which was
accordingly paid yearly to the sqd king Twahall & his succe-
sors for the time being for the space of about 500 years until
K. Fineaghty fleacagh his time, who for the Great Reverence
he bore to St. Moling1 Lauchra (a man famous for holiness of
life) at his request in a learned sermon he made in the sqd K.
Fyneaghthies presence, of the unjustness of y^ taction, was con-
tent of his Bounty and devotion to the said Saint to Remitt it
for euer after, this was paid by ye Leinstermen for & during the
raignes of 40 kings & monarchs of Ireland from the yeare of
the Incarnation of our Lord 134 to the year of the said sermon
693 which fine in the Irish tongue was called Borohua,2 which
as soone as it was taken up, and Divided into three partes,
whereof one was to the Connaught men, & another to those of
Uriell,3 & the third to the K. of Taragh and sept of the O'Neals,
because the said three tribes or septs among whom the said
Borohua was Divided were Dessended of the said K. Twahall,
& when K. Twahall had raigned 30 years he was slaine by
Male m'Rochrye, king of Ulster, at Dalnary4 in Ulster.

Male was K. 4 yeares & was slaine by Felim Reaghtwar,
the former kings sonn, in Reuenge of the Death of his father.
Galen the famous phisitian flourished in Rome about this time.

ffelym Reaghtwar^ succeeded in the Government of the

1 St. Moling.—He lived in the
7th century. He founded Tech-
molung, now St. Mullin's, on the
Barrow, and was buried there. A
Life of him is in the Liber Kil-
keniensis in Marsh's Library,
Dublin.

2 Borohua.—i.e. cow-tribute. See
Keating's H. of Ireland, p. 237. An
ancient tract on the B. has been
lately published in Silva Gaedelica,
by S. O'Grady.

3 Uriell.—i.e. Oirghilla, for this
clan used fetters of gold to bind
their hostages. The Book of Rights,
p. 140. This territory included the
present counties of Louth, Armagh,
and Monaghan.

4 Dalnary.—i.e. Dalaradia, a dis-
trict in East Ulster, extending from
Newry to Sliaabh Mish in Co. Antrim.

5 Reaghtwar.—i.e. the lawful,
his decisions and those of his judges
being strictly in accord with the
ancient law of retaliation; others
say because he instituted in its place
the system of eric or fine to be paid
to the injured party or his relatives.
kingdom, in whose time there was Great war between Munster & Leinster, Derghine being the K. of Mounster & Cowcob m'Moycorb K. of Leinster, the Munstermen gott from the Leinstermen from the borders of Leinster to a little foord neere the hill of Mullamaisden\(^1\) called Athantrosdan. The Leinstermen were then very bare, by Reason of the yearly payment of the Great taction of the Borowa beforementioned, & therefore they could not of themselves withstand the Great Power of the Munstermen, whereby their K. was constrained to have Recourse to the K. of Irelands Court, and there submissively to crave his ayd, where he Remayned 3 monthes together, humbly beeseeking the K. (whose loyall subjects they did acknowledg to bee) not to Remember the offences of their predecessors but presently to succour and ayd them against the wrongfull Invasions and daly Incursions of the Munstermen, being in his Royality bound for their Defence because he was their naturall leidge, Lord, & K., and they his Dutifull subjects, wherefore they pittifully Craved his assistance, that in the mean time under the shelter of his wings they might come to their own againe.

Whereupon the K. & Councell Delibraly considering how the cause stood & with the mature advice of all his nobility, thought fit the K. of Leinster and leinster men should be instantly ayded, & the speedier to perform the same to send K. felyms one second sonn & the king of Ulsters sonn named Lowaye Lysie & Eochye Finn m'felym (this lowaye lysie was sonn of Liseagh leanmore) wth all the kings forces wth the K. of Lynster against the Munstermen who were already possessed of the best part thereof, the king of Leinster Covenanted wth the K. of Ireland's sonn And wth the K. of Ulsters y\(^4\) if they would Recover all that was in the Munstermen's hands of his lands & Drive them out by force of arms & withstand their forces still, he & his heires would

\(^1\) Mullamaisden.—Now Mullaghmast, 5 miles N.E. of Athy, Co. Kildare. An account of the massacre of three or four hundred of the Irish of Offaly and Leix, which took place here in 1577, will be found in O'Donovan’s notes to The Annals F. M., ad ann.
make Good to them & their heirs all that was then possessed by the Munstermen w th was from the Borders of Munster to the foorde of Athantrosdan afores w th many other privileges from the K. of Leynster to them & their heirs perpetually, & for performance thereof the K. of Leynster & all those y were with him did solemnly swear before the K. of Ireland at his pallace at Taragh as well in their own Behalves as also in the behalfe of their posterityes to make the Premisses Good for euer to the said Eochy & Lowaye and their heirs in perpetual, which was presently inrolled in the King of Ireland who reigned at Taragh. When these Conditions were soe strongly sworn & confirmed Eochy & Lowaye Lysie marched on with 7000 Ulstermen in Loway's company, & 3000 Meath & Connaught men in Eochye's Company who w th all Celerity came upon the Munstermen at Athrosda, where they asayled them at unewares and gave them a Great overthrow, the Munstermen thinking to Recover their Disgrace Gathered all their forces together againe and mett their Enemies at Athy, where they were likewise Discomfitted, the Munstermen were alsoe overthrone at Leack Riada in Lease & at Athlayen (which is a foorde on the River limitting Leinster from Munster, & after these Great overthrowes the Munstermen were quite Driven out of Leinster; Eochy Finn & Loway had then these Contryes y were then possessed by them which were there afore called by the names of both the fohteryes & the seven ould Leases, which countries were ever since possessed by the said Eochy & Loway, their

1 L. Riada.—This name is obsolete.
2 Lease.—The territory now included in the south-east of Queen's County. It belonged to the O'Mores. The residence of the chief of the tribe was on the Rock of Dunamase, five miles east of Maryborough.
3 Athlayen.—The name is obsolete.
5 Seven ould Leases.—i.e. the seven tribes of Leix. In the reign of Queen Mary they were driven from their native territory and transplanted to North Kerry, where many families bearing these names are now found. See O'Sullevan's Hist. Cath. Iber., p. 92.
Issues and Posterityes, o’Nolan, o’ffoylan, o’Broyan, etc. are of the issue of Eochy, o’More, o’Dowlen &c. are of the sept of Loway; when king felym had reigned 10 yeares he dyed & was a very good king.

Cahire More succeeded in the kingdom. This is the coimon ancestor3 of the most part of the Irishry of Leinster as of mcMorrogh, o’Connor of offaly,4 o’Dempse, o’Doyne,5 &c., and Raigned but 5 yeares when he was slaine by the hardy hand of Conn Cedchahagh; for K. Cahire having taken upon him the Gouernment of the kingdom, after the death of king felym, Conn Cedchahagh the sonn of K. Felym, Being brought up in princely Education, as well in the knowldge of letters as alsoe in feats of arms & chivalry by Conell, K. of Connaught with whom he was soe well fostered & Brought up from his childhood as became the sonn of soe Great a monarch, untill on a day a Magition, one that liued in king Felym’s Court came to Crwachan where young Prince Conn was Hurling amongue other children, the Magitian knowing him by the figure of his father, seeing how childishly he was given, drew neare him and wept Bitterly, saying, little wottest thou (child) what king Cahire doth how hee taketh & usurpeth unto himself the Revenewes of the Crowen due to y’r fathers son together with the Borrow of y’e women & maids of Leinster wth of right did alsoe Belong to you: which when Prince Conn heard, he threw away the hurley he had in his hand and Repayred to his said foster-father & tould him of the wordes of the Magitian, & that he would Rather venture his life to Recover his right, then to sufer Cahire to enjoye it, What Child, content yourself, you are not Come to that Ripeness of yeares, as to undertake to war against the K., & therefore I shall Desire you to stay wth me untill you groe to

1 O’ffoylan.—Now Phelan.
2 O’Broyan.—O’BrienorO’Byrne.
3 Ancestor.—See Keating’s II. of Ireland, p. 242, for an account of Cahire More’s sons and their descendants.
4 Offaly.—This territory included the baronies of east and west Offaly in Co. Kildare, of Portnahinch and Tinnahinch in Queen’s Co., and that part of King’s Co. comprised in the dioceses of Kildare and Leighlin. Top. Poems, L.
5 o’Doyne.—i.e. O’Dunn.
be of greater Perfection & of maturer judgment to Gouern
yourself in the prosecution of y' right: and when Connell saw
that his persuasions did little auail w'h Prince Conn, he with
his whole Power & forces of Connaught came w'h him against
king Cahyre & Gaue him a Battle near the river of Boyn
where king Cahires army was ouerthrone, and K. Cahire
himself slain and Buried neare the river of Boyne.

Conn Kedcahagh having thus slaine K. Cahire, he suc-
cceeded himself, & was more famous then any of his auncestors
for his many victoryes & Good Government, he was called
Conn Kedcahagh of a 100 battles Given by him in his time,
he is the Common auncestor for the most part of the north of
Ireland except the Clanna Rowries and the sept of Lauthus,
son of Ithus. He had 3 goodly sonnes, Conly, Crienna, &
Artemar, and three daughters, Moyne, Saw, & Sarad; Saw
was married to the K. of Munster, by whom shee had many
sonns, as the auncestors of the Macarthyes, o'Bryans,
o'Kervells, o'Mahons, & divers others of the west part of
Ireland, By w'h means they have Gotten themselves to that
selected & Choyse name much used by the Irish poets at the
time of their Comendations and prayses called Sile Sawa w'h
is as much in English as the Issue of Saw.

Owen More als Moynod1 warred upon him a long time, he
was king of Munster & was soe strong that he brought the K.
to Divide with him & to allow him as his share from Esker-
Riada,2 beginning at Dublin whereupon the high street is sett,
& extending to Athkleyh Mearye3 in Thomond, Owen's share
was of y' south w'h of him took the name Lehmoye4 or Moyes
half in Deale, K. Conn's share stood of the north of the said
Eisker, w'h of him was likewise Called leagh Conn or Conn's
halfe in Deale, & doe retaine these names since.

The division of Ireland stood for one year untill Owen
More als Moynod, being well ayded by his Brother in law

---

1 Moynod.—i.e. Mogh Nuadhat. On the origin of this name see The
Battle of Magh Leana, p. 5.
2 Esker-Riada.—A line of gravel hills extending from Dublin due west.
3 A. Mearye.—Now Clarenbridge at the east end of Galway Bay.
4 Lehmoye.—i.e. leith Mogha.
the king of Spains sonn and a Great army of the Spaniards, picked ocation to quarrell & fall out with the K. for the Costomes of the shipping of Dublin alleging that there came more shipps of K. Conn’s side then of his side, and that he would needs have the Custome in common between them, which K. Conn refused, whereupon they were Insenced mightily against one another, & met with their Great armies on the playnes & heath of Moylen in the territory of Fercall, where the army of Owen More was overthrone, himself & Fergus the king of Spaines sonn slaine & afterwards buried in two little Hillockes, now to be seen on the said plains which as some say are the tombs of the said Owen and Fergus. The K. having thus slaine & vanquished his enemies, he raigned peaceably & quietly 20 years with great increase & plenty of all good things among his subjects throughout the whole kingdom, soe as all in general had noe want until till the kings Brother Eochie Finn before mentioned and Fiagha Swyn seeing the K. had 3 Goodly sonns Art, Connly and Crionna, which were like to inherit the Crowen after their fathers death sent Private message to Tiprady Tyreagh sonne of king Mall m’Rochrye whoe was slaine by felym Reaghtwar the said king Conn’s father as before is specified. Whereupon the said Tybrady with a very willing hart came up to Taragh accompanied with certaine other malefactors, assaulted the king of unewares and wilfully killed him on Tuesday the 20th of October in Anno 172 in the 100 yeare of the kings age as he was makeing Great Preparation towards the great Feast of Taragh called feis Taragh, with yearly on Hollantide and for certaine dayes after was held.

Conary Kew, K. Conn’s sonn in law was next king, he raigned 8 years, & was slain by Nevy m’Srawgynn.

Art Enear m’Conn succeeded next, & raigned 24 yeares, & was slain by Loway m’Conn in the Battle of Moymucroyve.

1 Moylen.—Moyleana in the parish of Tullamore, King’s Co. See The Battle of Magh Leana, Co. Galway.

2 Moymucroyve.—Near Athenry, near Moylen. —Moyleana in the parish of Tullamore, King’s Co. edited by O’Curry.
Loway was K. 18 years and was slaine by Fergus m'Canyne.

Fergus Dowdedagh was king one yeare and was slaine by Cormack m'Art.

Cormack was absolutely the best king that euer Raigned in Ireland before himselfe. He wrote a Book, entitled Princely Institutions, which in Irish is called Teagasc Ri (τεαςκαςρι), which Booke Contaynes as Goodly precepts and morall Documents as euer Cato or Aristotle did euer write, he was wise, Learned, valiant, & mild, not Given causelesly to be bloody as many of his auncestors were, hee Raigned magnificently 23 yeares or as som others write 40 years, in the 90th yeare of his age Dyed. He was the first that euer believed in God in this K.dome, & because he Refused to adore the Golden Calfe wch was then worshyped as God & for saying that he would sooner worship the artificer that made the Golden Calfe than the Golden Calfe itselfe, & that the Goldsmithe was a worthyer Creature then itt, and therefore Rather to be adored, for which the Priest of the Golden Calfe being heavily Displeased wrought such meanes by the K. as he made a Salmon bone stick fast in his throat untill it choked him, & soe Dyed in one of the K.'s mannor houses called the house of Cleiteagh near the River of Boyne.

Eochie Gunnall Rained one yeare & was then slaine by Loway.

Carbrye Liffeachair,5 sonn to K. Cormack (to whome he Dedicated his book of Princely Institution) succeeded Eochy & raigned 17 years, others say that he raigned 26 years, & was slaine at Gawra6 in a battle called the Battle of Gowra,

1 Teagasc Ri.—A copy of it is found in The Book of Ballymote. He wrote The Psalter of Tara also.
2 Magnificently.—See the account of his reign from The Book of Cachonghail in O'Curry's MS. Materials, p. 44, and Keating's H. of Ireland, pp. 262-269.
3 Believed in God.—A curious legend of his skull being baptised by St. Columba is told in O'Donnell's Irish Life of the Saint.
4 Cleiteagh.—Near Stackallen bridge, on the south side of the Boyne.
5 Liffeachair.—So called because he was fostered near the Lifey.
6 Gawra.—Near Tara. See Transactions of the Ossianic Society, 1. 68.
this is about the Incarnation of our Lord 267, neere about which time the three sons of king Carbrey killed the valiant champion of Leinster called Enos Gaybwaifeagh nephew to king Conn Kedcahagh for killing 2 base sons of K. Cormack & putting his eye out. Alsoe Euticianus Byshopp of Roome was martyred to Death & was Buried in the church yard of Calixtus, after that himselfe, with his one proper hands, had buried 313 martyres.

Alsoe Finn m'Coyle\(^1\) ats O'Boysgne the great Hunter, Cheef head of all the Ks. forces in Ireland and Defender of the kingdom from foraine invaders was Beheaded\(^2\) by Aihleagh m'Durgrean and by the sons of Wirgrean of the lordship of Lwyne\(^3\) of Tarah at Athbrea on the river of Boyne. This Finn had under his leading 7 Great Cohorts\(^4\) of very huge & tall biggness. None was excepted into any of the Cohorts untill he had Learned out the 12 Irish Books of poetry & could say them without booke, if the Party to be excepted would Defend himself with his targett & sword from 9 throws of Dartes of 9 of the Company that would stand but 9 Ridges from him at distance, and either cut the Darts with his sword or Receave them all on his targett without Bleeding on him he would be accepted, otherwise not, if the party running through the thickest woods of Ireland were overtaken by any of the seven Cohorts they all pursuieing him with all their might & maine he would not be taken of them in their

\(^1\) Finn m'Coyle.—'It is quite a mistake,' says O'Curry, 'to suppose him to have been a merely mythical character. Much that has been narrated of his exploits is, no doubt, apocryphal enough; but Finn himself is an undoubtedly historical personage; and that he existed about the time at which his appearance is recorded in the annals, is as certain as that Julius Caesar lived and ruled at the time stated on the authority of the Roman historians.' MS. Materials, p. 304.

\(^2\) Beheaded.—An ancient poem says he was killed at Achleagh by a fisherman with a fishing-gaff, in order to obtain for himself everlasting fame by killing one so illustrious.

\(^3\) Lwyne. Donough Patrick near Teltown is said by Colgan to be in their territory. Trias Thaum., p. 130.

\(^4\) Cohorts.—Called from him the Fianna Eirion. See an account of them in Keating's H. of Ireland, p. 280, and of the ancient literature narrating their exploits in O'Curry's MS. Materials, p. 299.
Company. But if he had out-Runned them all without loss of any haire of his head; without Breaking any ould stick under his feet & leping ouer any tree y' he should meet, as high as the top of his head without Impediment, and stooping under a tree as low as his knee & taking a thorne out of his foot (if it should chance to be in) with his naile without Impediment of his Running; all which if he had Don, he would be excepted as one of the Company, otherwise not, this Finn his Dwelling place was Allon\(^1\) in Leinster, he had many sons & Daughters as Ossyn\(^2\) mac Finn, Aydan m'Finn, &c. hee had another Dwelling town called Moyelly in Meath, w'\(^3\) is now called Foxes contrey, he was very Learned, wise, & a Great Prophett. He propheseyed\(^3\) of the coming of the Englishmen into this land, with many other things.

The Fothyes\(^4\) Raigned one year Equally together, Fothey Cairpheagh was slaine by Fothey Argheagh, & himself after in the Olorb.\(^5\) These Fothies were none of the blood Royal.

Fiagha Scraptine,\(^6\) sonn of king Carbry Liffeacharr, tooke upon him the Government after these Fothyes, hee raigned 18 years & was slaine by his own neare kinsmen the three Callaes in the battle of Duffcomar.\(^7\) St. George was martried to Death about this time & within 30 days after 7000 Christians did suffer martirdom. King Fiagha Straptine ouerthrew the

---

\(^1\) Allon.—The hill of Allen, Co. Kildare.

\(^2\) Ossyn.—He survived the defeat of the Fianna Eirionn at Gaura. It was thought that after the battle he was spirited away to the fabulous Tir na og and reappeared on earth at St. Patrick's coming. Two poems in the Book of Leinster are attributed to him, in one of which he gives an account of the battle of Gaura, when his son Oscar and Cairbre Liffeachair fell by each other's hands. See O'Curry's MS. Materials, p. 304, and Transactions of the Ossianic Society, i. 32.

\(^3\) Propheseyed. — See O'Curry's MS. Materials, p. 395. He says this so-called prophecy was fabricated at the close of the 16th century.

\(^4\) Fothyes.—i.e. the Fothadhs. They were sons of Macon, who defeated King Art at Moymucroye.

\(^5\) Olorb.—The river Larne in Co. Antrim.

\(^6\) Scraptine.—So called from the frequent lightning storms during his reign.

\(^7\) Duffcomar.—The confluence of the Boyne and Blackwater.
Leinstermen in 3 Battles, that is to say, at Slieve Twa the battle of Smeyrtire & battle of Kyerway, alsoe he Discom-" fitted them in the Battle of Dublin.

Colla Wais, grandchild of king Carbury Liffechair, vidz; son of Eochie Dowlen who was sonn of the said king Carbury, was K. 4 years & was then Banished into Scotland by Moreagh Tyreagh (king Fiagha Scruptine his son) Colla Wais had two other Brothers Colla da Krioch and Colla Meann. Of Colla Wais are Desended the m'donells of Scotland with many other Irish-Scotish men. Colla Meann had little or no issue at all, & of Colla da Krioch there are Divers septs as the Maghmahones, Magwyres, O'Kellies of Imany, O'Maddens, O'Neaghtyns, the m'Egan elder than Madden or Neaghten. Near about this time or soon after in the year of our Lord 319 St. Martyu Bishopp of Turren or towers in France, & uncle of St. Patrick of Ireland was born.

Moreagh Tyreagh after he had Banished king Colla Wais into Scotland & his brothers with 300 men only in their Company raigned 13 yeares & was slain by Cayluoth m'Crouvarie of the house of Ulster.

Cayluoth was king but one year when he was slain by Eochy Moymean.

Eochy Moymean raigned 8 years and was called Moymean in English Moystmidle, because he was much troubled with the flux of the Bolly.

St. Patrick in this kings Raigne was brought Captive to this land, where he remayned 7 years after in servitude with the K. of Dalnary in Ulster until he had Redeemed himselfe with the gould which Victor the angel shewed him in the Digging hole of the Swine w'th St. Patrick then kept. Neer after this time St. Anthony the Monk Dyed in the 100th year of his age. Amongst few of the kings of this K. dome this K. died

---

1 Slieve Twa.—Near Ardara, Co. Donegal.
2 Smeyrtire.—Not identified.
3 Kyerway.—Not identified.
4 C. Wais.—i.e. the noble. See Keating's H. of Ireland, p. 298.
5 Scotland.—Their mother was Oilean, daughter of the King of S.
6 Redeemed himselfe.—See Trias Thaum., p. 120.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

quiteley in his bed in Taragh leaving behind him 4 sonnes; Bryan of whom the o'Connors of Connaght, the o'Royrckes, the o'Reylies; Fergus of whom o'Fearghhsa and many other septs in Connaught; Fiaghra of whom the o'Dowdyes, o'Fleyns, o'Seaghnoseyes; Neal the yongest & best of them all, of whom the o'Nealls of the West & North are desended, & had more sonnes above these 4.

Criowhann was K. 26 yeares & was then slain by his own sister Monyfinn Daughter of Fyr, Shee was wife to the former K. & thinking to Get the K. dom to one of her own sons, shee Gave a Potion mingled with Poyson to her one Brother king Criowhann, & fell out quite contrary to her intent & expectation, for after the K.'s Death the kingdom & Crowen came to the hands of Neale the youngest sonn of K. Eochy, whose mother shee was not. St. Martyn Bishop of Turren or Towers in France and flourished there with many miracles about the year 360.

Nealus Magnus ats Neal Noygiallagh in English Neal of the 9 hostages, Because he had the hostages of 9 kingdome, was K. about this time and raigned 19 yeares, was slain with an arrow by one of his own army called Eochy m'Enna kinnealy, K. of Leinster, at the Tirrhian sea. His body was brought to this kingdome and entered with great sorrow, he had 14 sonns, Owen of whom o'Neales, the three Macswines, o'Cahan, Maclaughlin &c, Conall Golban of whom o'Donell, o'Dochorty &c, Conell Criowhann of whom the o'Melaghllins, &c Manie M'Neal of whom o'Fox, Magawley, o'Bryne, o'Dowgennann, o'Mulchonry &c; Enna, of whom o'Brennan &c; Fiaghra of whom Mageoghegens & o'Mulloyes &c; of these 14 sonnes there had issue but 8.

Dahye m'Fiachra nephew to king Neal was king 26 yeares

1 Sonnes.—See the Genealogical Table of the descendants of Eochaidh M. in Tribes and Customs of Hy Fiachrach, p. 477.
2 Intent.—To recommend the draught to him, she tasted it and died of the poison which it contained.
3 Kinusealy.—He had been banished to Scotland by Nial, and joined the army as a volunteer in the hope of finding an opportunity of avenging himself. He effected his purpose when the army reached the Loire. See Keating's H. of Ireland, p. 321.
next after king Neale. He dyed at the hills of y'e Alpes by a thunderbolt or Lightning.¹

Lagery, sonn of king Neale, succeeded after his Cossen Germon, to the former king & in the 4th year² of this kings Raigne St Patrick the apostle of Ireland, &c was sent ouer by Commission of Pope Cælestan whoe was the 43rd Pope of Roome, to convert the land from paganism to Christianity; But he did not Land heare untill after the Death of Cælestan in the first yeare of Sixtus his successor, in the 9th year of the raigne of Theodosius the yonger in Anno Domini 425 (432³ Rather).

By St. Patrick Ardmacha was Edified & made the Metropolitan Sea of Ireland, together with all other Bushop seas in the K. dome in such convenient Places as he thought fitt. Because all the former K's were all heathens, I will write their ensuing kings apart from them. All the heathen K.'s y' ever governed this land from the beginning of the world until the coming of Saint Patrick in number were 136, whereof 9 were of Clanna Nevie, 9 other kings of Twaha de Danann, & the rest of Clanna Miletus or of the issue of Miletus. Some writers say that St. James Zebedius ye apostle came to this land: others say that Palladius Bushop was sent there by Pope Cælestan befor St. Patrick but he had not such good success,⁴ for the Conversion of this land as St. Patrick had, for he converted to faith but 5 parishes onely w'h were in Leinster, & as he was Returning to Roome from Ireland Dyed⁵ in his voyage in Pictland. St. Patrick the Archbishop knowing thereof and being in his minority in Ireland, was sent over for their conversion againe, whereof K. Lagery had intelligence by his

¹ Lightning.—A detailed account of the manner of his death is given in Leabhar na hUidhri, fol. 35. O'Donovan gives a translation of it in The Tribes, &c., of Hy Fiachrach, p. 19. He was buried at Rathcroghan. See Petrie's Eccles. Arch. of Ireland, p. 104.

² 432.—This is the date most commonly given by Irish writers for his coming to Ireland. Pope Cælestan died 13th July, 432.

³ Success.—He built three churches only, Ellfine, not identified, Donard Cillfinte, and Teach Romaind.

⁴ Dyed.—Some say at Fordun, others at Lanfargund in Perthshire. See Todd's Life of St. Patrick, p. 299. His feast was kept in the Scottish Church on the 6th of July.
Magitians y\(^1\) were familiar with the Devill, that St. Patrick would come into the K. dom, & withall they made the K. believe that all the subjects & Inhabitants would be Ruled by him, he would be a means to Destroy and subvert the Gouernment of the K. dom & succession, & bring all into a Confusion, the king being a plain dealing credilous & easy man of beleefe Gave Credit thereuntoe & Commanded that such a man (speaking of St. Patrick) should not be suffered to land in the kingdom & that noe body should give Creditt to his wordes & Doctrine, whereupon the most part of the subjects of the kingdom were vigilant that he should not land upon their Landes, & at last St Patrick came in at ye Coast of Wickloa in Leinster, where he was strongly Resisted by the K. of Leinster, who was son-in-law to K. Lagery; St Patrick attempting to come ashore, one of the subjects of Leinster in the Resistance they made ag\(^4\) St Patrick Landing, strock Manton (one of the clergymen y\(^4\) were with St Patrick on the teeth & took 4 of his teeth away) with a tree of a stone that he made him toothless, for Mantan in Irish is as much as toothless in English. Whereupon St Patrick & his clergy cursed the haven soe as from that time to this day there is little or noe fish caught there.\(^1\)

St. Patrick after his landing thought best to have his first Recourse to the K of Dalnary in Ulster, with whom he was in servitude as before. But the king of Dalnary understanding thereof & consulting with his Deuill what was best to doe (for Deuills in those dayes were conversant with men) whoe advised him, that it were better & more Worthyer for him to burne himself in his own house than to be Ruled by one that was his own bondman before. The K. listning to the wordes of the Deuills put his jewels about him, & in the midst of the house was burnt,\(^2\) together with all his movables w. St. Patrick seeing, amongst other voyages he tooke in Ireland, he went to the kings pallace of Taragh\(^3\) where K. Lagery was. The K. by

\(^{1}\) There.—Killmantan is the Irish name of the town of Wicklow. 
\(^{2}\) Burnt.—See Trias Th., p. 125. 
\(^{3}\) Taragh.—Ibid., p. 74.
his magitian (that was familier with the Deuill) knowing of ye saints coming, made one of his men (named Cronmoyle) to lay himself dead on the ground in the St's passage with his face & head all besprinkled with Blood, & a woman under his head (to make the Saint believe at the time of his passage by that the party was dead, and that she would soe tell him, & withall desire him to Revive him from the Dead to the end the party would make noe answer to the St's calling, & that thenceforwards there should be no Credit given him). Whereupon St. Patrick approching the kings Pallace, & passing by the supposed dead, asked the woman what ailed the dead man. She told him that he Dyed of a fall he gott & prayed him if his prayers were of any force, that he might be the mean to Revive him to life again, & St. Patrick asked the mans name and being told thereof, knowing by Divine inspiration of the falsehood of the matter, Called him & prayed God that all should fall out ill with this man accord- to his Disert. When ye woman stirred him this way & that way shee could not make him stir, & was found stark Dead by the miracles of St Patrick.

Then after he asked the king to Receave Baptism of him & become a Christian, which the king absolutely Refused & Compared his magitians with St. Patrick, saying that they cou'd work more wonders than hee, & therefore worthier to be Believed, & after long comparisons between them in presence of all the people St. Patrick overcame the Magitians & by the help & power of God ended boisterous Whirlewyndes & Earthquakes to terrifie the king and people to the end by terrour to make them believe, notwithstanding all which the K. was so obstinate that he would not Receave Baptism, but faynedly by mouth onely untill at Last the Queen being in Christianity.—See Petrie's Antiquities of Tara, p. 145.

1 Dead.—His name was Murenus. Colgan says this pretended sleep of his gave rise to an Irish proverb.—Ibid., p. 91.

2 Faynedly.—It is very doubtful whether Lagery was ever a believer in Munster, whom St. Patrick later baptized at Cashel.
much terified by these strange sights tould the St. that the K. was ready to Receave baptism; but the St. knowing that this was for Dissimulation & fear cursed the K. and his posterity for ever; & humbly besought God of his Infinite power that none of that Kings Posterity should euer after inheritt the Crowen of Ireland. The Queen hearing the curse prayed the St. that it might stand with his pleasure to auert that curse & that it might not light on the issue then in her womb; to whom he Replyed & said that he was content that it should soe stand with Gods Pleasure, that the said curse might not fall upon the issue then in her womb, untill the Issue had Deserved it by speaking or Doing something against St. Patrick.

Now wee will leave speaking of K. Lagery untill we come to the place where wee ought to make mention of him; & follow St. Patrick to Dublin where he was receaved by the Senate & people thereof wth great Reverence & welcome, to whom he promised (after they receaved Baptism of him) that masses & mattins with holy orders would remaine & be in that towen for ever; and after many & inumerable miracles don by him, as were too long to Resite the Hundreth part of them, he Dyed in the 123 yeare of his age; others say he liued not long, but my authour whose written booke of him is no less than 300 yeares written, sayeth that his age was noe less. Some say he was a Welshman, others a frenchman of Brittanie in france. Butt howsoever he was Desended of Brutus, as by his genealogy is set forth in his booke shall apeare to anyone that shall be Desirous to know the truth. Hee was borne in a village called Taburna neer Emptor Town in the south of England. The ffrenchman sayes that he was of his Country, the Scottchman affirmeth him to be

---

1 Issue.—This was Lughaidh, who succeeded to the throne twenty years after his father died.

2 Dublin.—At this time it was but a small village, 'pagus exiguus.' *Trias Thaum.*, p. 90.

3 Emptor.—St. Fiacc of Sletty, in his metrical *Life*, says: 'Genair Patraic i Nemthur'; and the B. of Armagh: 'Qui (i.e. pater ejus) fuit vico Bannavem Taberniae.' See Todd's *Life of St. Patrick*, p. 355.
of his K. dome, & the Englishman claimeth him to be an Englishman; for my part it is not my meaning to give a verdict against any right either of them may have in soe noble a prelate in a matter Disputable & undiscussed whom I know each of them would esteem that soe Ritch a Jewell as St. Patrick was would be a Great loss upon soe slight a evidence as I can shew.  

425.—Now I intend to lay down the K* of Ireland, the K* of Scotland, the K* of the 5 Provinces & the K* of the County of Ossory 4 Lived in the time of one raigne since the time of the Coming of St. Patrick untill the coming of K. Bryan Borowa ut Sequitur. Lagerie before the coming of St Patrick did raigne but 4 yeares and at that time Moneagh Mwindearge was K. of Ulster, Criocolann m'Enna was king of Lynster. Enos m'Naofreigh K, of Mounster, and Dwaghgaly K. of Connaught. The first Indiction Romane beginneth Anno 433. Secundinus 2 als Seachnall Patron of Donsoghlyn 3 nephew of St. Patrick & Auxilius 4 were sent hither by the pope to help the Conversion of this land. The Chronicles of Ireland were Renewed this yeare. St. Bridgett the Virgin was borne 5 about this time in Anno 425. Joanes Cassianus 6 died. Manie m'Neale Noygiallagh auncestor to those of the land of Teaffie died.

427.—Xixtus, Pope of Rome & raigned 8 yeares & 18

1 Shew.—The birthplace of St. Patrick has given rise to much controversy. The more commonly received opinion now is that he was born at Dumbarton, on the Firth of Clyde. The question will be found discussed in O’Hanalon’s Lives of the Irish Saints, iii. 436, and Todd’s Life of St. Patrick, p. 355.

2 Secundinus.—He wrote a hymn in honour of St. Patrick, beginning: ‘Audite omnes.’ See the Book of Hymns, published by the I. A. S., p. 11. His feast was on Nov. 11th.

3 Donsoghlyn.—12 miles S.W. of Trim.

4 Auxilius.—He was uterine brother of St. Secundinus. He founded Killashee (cella Auxilii), near Naas, Co. Kildare. His feast was on September 16th. See the Journal of Co. Kildare Arch. Soc. for 1892, p. 13.

5 Borne.—At Faughart, 4 miles north of Dundalk.

6 Cassianus.—He was abbot of a monastery near Marseilles. His name is introduced here probably on account of his connexion with Lerins, where St. Patrick is said to have lived for a time.
days when hee Died. Pope Leo was ordain'd the 46 or 47 to succeed, by whom St Patrick was approved in the Catho-
lique Religion, and by the rest of the Popes of Roome that succeeded in his time, & then after flourished in the heat of
Christian Religion in this land. Nahie\(^1\) m'Fiaghragh of
Ulster died in anno 427. The battle of Fevin in which Carhinn m'Corlvoy m'Neale was slaine. Some say y\(^1\) this
man was a Pict. Secundinus in the 75 yeare of his age
dyed. Hee was a son of Colmana, sister of St Patrick.

There were 3 long shipps carried, wherein there were 7
Saxons of whome Hingist & Orsa were Captines of the
Saxons of Hingest or King of England and were Receaved
and obeyed by Vertiger K. of Brittan\(450\). The Councell of
Calcedo\(^2\) consisting of 630 Bushopps was about this time in
anno 445. 451. The Resurection of Our Lord was celebrated
the 8 of the Calends of May by the Pelagion heresie. The
Brittans were much trobled by certain french Bishopes
therein, the Brittaines Requireing aid of the Pope of
Roome were sent for their ayd & Defence of their faith
Germanuss\(^3\) Altiodorensis Bishopp & Bushopp Lupus, who
confirmed their faith by worde, examples, & miracles.
The picts made great warrs w\ith the Brittaines then which
was likewise annihilated by Divine Providence for the
Brittans chased as their Governour of their armies against
the Picts Lupus, who did overcome their enemies not with
the sound of trumpet or Drum, nor force of armes, but the
singing of Alleluia\(^4\) making it sound in the very skies, that
thereby the said Bishopes ouercame their enemies & returned
home w\ith victory to Ravenna was with Great Reverence &
honor Receaved by K. Valentinian & Placida his wife, whose
body being after dead was carried with an honorable com-

---

\(^1\)Nahie.—Or Dathi. This must be
the same person who is mentioned at
p. 65, antea, for the Annals F. M.
give 428 as the year of King Dathi's
death by lightning at Sliabh Ealpa.

\(^2\) Calcedo.—A city on the Asiatic
side of the Bosphorus. A General
Council was held here in 451 to con-
demn the errors of Eutyches.

\(^3\) Germanuss.—B. of Auxerre. His
first visit with St. Lupus was in 429.

See an account of it in Newman's

\(^4\) Alleluia.—Ibid., p. 154.
pany to Altiodorensis. King Lagerius fought a battle with the Leinstermen, wherein the Leinstermen got the worst. The Great Feast of Taragh called Πειρ Τεσσάριον was made this yeare by K. Lagery. Enna m'Cathe Dyed. Martianus the Emperor Dyed.

449.—Pope Leo reigned 17 years. Drust m'Erb, K. of Pictland, Died. The Lynstermen fought the battle of Athdara against K. Lagery wherein K. Lagery himselfe was taken Captiue & his army altogether overthrone, but the K. was enlarged upon his oath by the sunn and moone (which was solemnly sworn by him) to restore them their cowes.

454.—Auxilius of Liffie Bushop Dyed. Now Pope Leo dyed in the 25th year of his Popedome, one month and 13 days, to whome succeeded Hillarius. The battle of Ardcorran was Given by the Leinstermen to K. Lagery, wherein Crewhan was slaine. K. Lagery Died an evill Death. Some say he sunck down in the earth between the 2 hills neere the River of Liffie called Irland & Scotland, but the most part agree that hee was stroken Dead at a place called Taw Caissi by the wind & sunn for forswearing himselfe to the leinster-men for the Restitution of the Cowes which he was sworn to perform at the time of his Captivity. He Dyed about the year 458.

After the death of king Laygery Aillill Molt began his raigne, during whose raigne & the raigne of the former K. which was for 43 yeares there Raigned in Ulster 3 Ks namely Moreagh Kewe Cerall and Eochy m'Morey. There Rained in Munster two Ks Enos & ffeylim 20 yeares after the Battaille

---

1 Athdara.—On the Barrow, in the plain of Magh Ailbe. So an ancient Irish tract. The name is now obsolete.

2 Oath.—See the form of it in Petrie's H. of Tara, p. 34.

3 Ardcorran.—The name is obsolete.

4 Hills.—So Leabhar na hUidhri, fol. 117; it adds: 'He was interred on Tara with his face turned southwards upon the men of Leinster, as fighting with them, for he was the enemy of the Leinster men during his lifetime.' Ibid. The hills are supposed to be Dunmurry and the Hill of Allen.

5 Restitution.—More properly, because he raided Leinster, though he had sworn very solemnly not to demand the boruma from the inhabitants.
of ockie1 where Aillill Molt was slaine. The sonns of Erck went over into Scotland anno 498 qui est anno 478, 20 sed so 483–15. Hillarius Pope dyed, to whom succeeded Simplicius Pope. The Cyty of Ravenna was quite Destroyed by an Earthquake. Dureing the raignes of the said Kings, that is to say the raign of King Leway m'Lagery, K. Mortagh, K. Twahall Moylegarve, and K. Dermott there Raigned in Scotland five Kings who were Dawangart, Fergus (whom I should first name), Enos, Convallo, sonn of Dawangart, and Gawran his other sonn, Dureing which time there Raigned in Ulster 4 kings vidz1 Eochy m'Conley, ñearaga, Deman & Broydan m'Carill. In Mounster their Reigned 3 kings Eochy, Criowhan, & Scanlan; in Connaught alsoe there Rayned 5 kings vidz1. Owen vell Oillill, fitz Owen vel Dwagh Teangowa Eochy Tyrncharna, and fearadagh m'rossa. Benignus2 the Bishop dyed 468. Iserninus3 bishopp died 469. King Ollill Molt made the Great feast of Tarag, called feis taragh, the second Booty that the Saxons tooke from out of Ireland. Docus Bushopp of the Brittans dyed. Brandon4 Bushopp of Ardmagh dyed. Conell Criowhan m'neale, auncestor of y' o'Melaghlys died. Earlahy,5 third Bushop of Ardmagh, dyed.

482.—Simplicius Pope dyed to home succeeded Pope Felix.

487.—When King Aillill Molt had thus rained 20 years Loway m'Lagerie with his Partakers (which were long to number) as Mortagh m'earka and Fergus ker(bel) m'connell Criowhan challenged him to the field, where the

---

1 Ockie.—Colgan says it was near Tara. Trias Thaum., p. 565.
2 Benignus.—He succeeded St. Patrick in the See of Armagh, which he occupied from 455 to 465. He is said to have compiled the Book of Rights. See Introd., p. ii. His feast was celebrated on November 9th.
3 Iserninus.—He came to Ireland with Auxilius to aid St. Patrick, and founded the church of Kilcullen in Co. Kildare. See Trias Thaum., p. 19.
4 Brandon.—This is a mistake, as Earlahy was the immediate successor of Benignus.
5 Earlahy.—He is called in the Annals F. M. Iarlathe, and is not to be confounded with St. Jarlath of Tuam. See Ware's Bishops, p. 34.
King was slain in y° battle of Oicke. Then began the raing of Loway son of king Lagery and reigned 25 years. The battaille of Granie1 where Moriertagh m'Ercka had the victory. There was another battaile of Granie1 between the Lynstermen themselves fought, where Fynncha king of o'Keansly2 was slaine, and Carbery had the victory. Bushopp Moyle3 died in Ardacha. St. Kineann4 of Dowliag Dowleeke5 to whome St. Patrick gave his one booke of the Holy Euangelist dyed. The Bishop m'Caille6 dyed. The sixth of y° Ides of October, the battle of Killosny7 in Moyffea was fought wherein Enos m'Nadfreagh, king of Mounster, and his wife Eihny Wahagh daughter of Criowhan m'Enna Kinsealy was slaine, also Ulan m'Dowlan his brother. Aillill Eaghie Gwyneagh and Mortaugh m'Ecka prince of Oilegh were victors. St. Patrick the apostle and archbishopp dyed8 in y° 123rd yeare of his age the 16th day of the Calends of Aprill. Felix, Pope dyed, to whom succeeded Gelatius pope Cwymka irrCathmoa, bishop of Lusk,9 dyed. Gelasius pope dyed. Anastatius pope was ordained Pope in his place. The battle of Sleawyn in Westmeath was giuen by Carbery m'Neale where the Leinster men were discomfited. Mocheus10 of Indroym11 in Ulster, dyed.

1 Granie.— Now Graney, near Castledermot, Co. Kildare.
2 O'Keansly.— Ily Kinsellagh, which included not only the present diocese of Ferns, but also a part of Co. Carlow. It had its name from Enna Kinsella, King of Leinster in the 4th century.
3 Moyle.— i.e. Mel, a disciple of St. Patrick and first bishop of Ardagh. His feast is on February 5th.
4 Kineann.— His feast is on the 24th of November.
5 Dowleeke.— In Meath, 7 miles S.W. of Drogheda.
6 McCaille.— He was Bishop of Cruachan Bri Eile, i.e. Croghan, in King's Co. He gave the veil to St. Brigid. His feast was kept on the 25th of April.
7 Killosny.— i.e. the church of the lamentations, now Kelliston, in the barony of Fonth, Co. Carlow.
8 Dyed.— At Saul, near Downpatrick. He was buried at Downpatrick. On the year of his death, and his age when he died, see O'Hanlon's Lives of the Irish Saints, iii. 795.
9 Lusk.— See D'Alton's History of Co. Dublin, p. 414.
10 Mocheus.— He was a disciple of St. Patrick. See Irias Thaum., P. 14.
11 Indroym.— Now Island Mahee in Strangford Lough.
497.—Bushopp Cormack Indery Cowarb¹ of St. Patrick, died.

501.—Anastatius pope died in anno 501. [498] Symmachus reigned pope 15 yeares. Carby m'Neale gave the battle of Kynnailve² to Leinstermen. The battle of Seaisse³ was Given by Moriertagh mac Earka to Dwagh Keangowa, king of Connaught, where Dwagh was slain. Fergus More mac earka, with Certaine Ulstermen held part of Brittaina where the said Fergus Remayned until he dyed.

504.—The battle of Inne⁴ fought against the Leinstermen & Illain m'Dowlenenge, where Moriertagh m'Earka had the victory. Bishopp Iver⁵ Dyed the 9th of the Calends of May in the 30th yeare of his age. Coarban, Bushopp of Fearta Coarban,⁶ dyed 501. Aidan m'Gawran, K. of Scotland fought a battle in the Isle of Man.

509.—Brwidy m'Milcon K. of Pictland, & Dawangort m'Nissie, K. of Scotland, Dyed-fcede hiec erratum est.⁷ Fiacha m'Neale of whom Kinalagh decended fought a battle at freawynn in Westmeath, where fiacha was victor. Loway m'Lagery K. of Ireland, as he was walking in the fieldes, saw a chaple that was Dedicated to St. Patrick, & said this is the Church of the Clerk that Prophisied that none of my father's posterity should inherit the Crowen of Ireland, he is false and in saying soe, sudainly there Came a thunder-bolt from heaven w⁸ lighted upon the kings head & struck him starck Dead, this was at a place called Achy forcha.⁹ Thus St.

¹ Cowarb.—The word is used here not in its original sense, steward of the church property, but successor.
² Kynnailve.—Probably a hill in Magh Ailbe in the south of Kildare.
³ Seaisse.—The Seaghais or Boyle river.
⁴ Inne.—In Crioach Ua nGabhla, a territory in the southern part of Co. Kildare.
⁵ Iver.—Ibhar, the patron of Beg Erin, an island near Wexford, where he founded a monastery and school. His feast was kept on 23rd April. See Ireland's Ancient Schools, p. 136.
⁶ Coarban. — Near Tara. See Lanigan's Eccl. Hist. of Ireland, i. 419.
⁷ Erratum est.—'This is a great mistake.' These words evidently were inserted by O'Daly. On B. M'Melcon see Reeves' Adamnan, p. 150.
⁸ Achy forcha.—Colgan says this was in the territory now included in the baronies of Slane. Trias Thaum., p. 172.
Patrick's words were fulfilled in this king; none of his posterity (though he was the eldest son of King Neallus Magnus) never enjoyed the Crown since, nor never shall. Moriertagh Mac Earcka was the next K. and reigned 24 years. M'Nisie Enos Bushopp of Conrye dyed, whose fathers name was ffobreagh and mothers name Cnesy, of whom he was called m'Cnessye. Broyn, bushopp of Cashell, dyed, rather bishop of Cuill-iro, in Sligo Contry. Earck, bushopp of Slane, dyed in the 90th yeare of his age.

515.—The nativity of Querainn the carpenters sonn in Anno 515. Symachus Pope dyed, to whom succeeded Hormista, who reigned 9 years, as Marcellinus declareth. The Battle of Dromdeargye was fought by slagh m'Neale in which he Recovered Usneagh to be of the land of Kynaleagh, where Foilge Merrye was overcome.

516.—Duffagh abbott of Ardmach dyed. Darearca of Kill in Slievogowlyn dyed.

518.—S. Congallus of Beanchor was borne this yeare.

519.—The nativity of Saint Kenny or Canicus of Eachybo. In the province of Dardany there was a horrible earthquake in so much that 24 Castles were fallen down in one moment by it. Anastatius the Emperor dyed of a sudaine & unprovided death of a Thunderbolt which by Gods providence was sent him for the favour he did bear to the Eutitian Heretickes & persecuted the Catholiques. Justinus senior reigned Emperour 8 years. Conly, Bishop of Kildare,

---

1 Conrye.—The See of Connor in Ulster.
2 Cashell.—These words are added in a different hand. It is in the south-west of the barony of Carbury.
3 Dromdeargye.—Not identified.
4 Usneagh.—A hill in the parish of Killare, Co. Westmeath. Here the five provinces met. See Keating's History of Ireland, p. 54.
5 Slievogowlyn.—Slieve Gullion, in Co. Armagh. The church is now called Killeavy.
6 Beanchor.—Now Bangor, on the south side of Belfast Lough. On St. Congall and Bangor, see Healy's Ireland's Ancient Schools, p. 367. Hardly a trace of this once famous monastery remains.
7 Eachybo.—Aghaboe, 8 miles west of Abbeyleix, Queen's Co. This saint transferred his see later to Kilkenny. See Graves' History of St. Canice's Cathedral, p. 14.
8 Conly.—See Comerford's Dioceses of Kildare and Leighlin, i. 9. His feast is on May 3rd.
dyed. The battle of Delna in Drombrey,1 wherein Ardgall m’Connell and Criowhan m’Neale was slaine; Colga Mocloithe m’Cowynn m’felym & king Moriertaigh had the victory, was fought. Boyhin m’Broynn, dyed. St. Columbkill was borne this yeare. He was born the night that St. Boyhinn died. They were of one family, & both of the families of the O’Donells of Tyr Connell as may appeare by St. Columb’s genealogie as Columbkill was sonn of felym who was son of fergus Ceannada, whoe was son of Connell Culban, whoe was son of Neale of the 9 hostages &c. We will leave to speak here of St Columb, until we come to make mention of him at the yeare of his Death. St. Boghinn was his cozen germond,2 errat.

522.—Beoy,3 bishopp of Ardkarna,4 dyed. Aillill abbott of Ardmacha, dyed. Hormista Pope dyed, to whom succeeded Johanes Pope 53 years, whose comeing to Constantinople Restored a blind man to his sight in the presence of all men, at the gate called Aurea. Saint Bridgett the virgin, in the 27th or as others say the 70th year only of her age dyed. This St. was of noble decent.5 Shee was of Leinster, Descended of Eochy ffinn (of whom I had made mention before) who was brother to king Conn Kedcatagh as may appeare thus: St. Bridgett was daughter of Duffagh, who was sonn of Dreivne, who was sonn of Breasall, who was son of Deine, who was sonn of Conly, who was sonn of Artkir who was sonn of Carbry Nia, who was sonn of Cormacke, who was sonn of Enos who was sonn of Eocha fynn afores4, who was sonn of K. felym Reagh twar and Brother of king Conn Kedcahagh. Illan m’Dunleeng, K. of Lynster, dyed. Saint

1 Drombrey.—The northern part of Meath, adjoining Cavan.
2 Cozen germond.—He was the son of Brennan; C. was son of Feidhlimidh, both sons of Fergus Ceanfoda. The word 'errat,' 'he makes a mistake,' has reference to the time of Baithin’s death, which was 600. He succeeded St. C. as abbot of Iona, and survived him three years.
3 Beoy.—Colgan gives his Life on the 8th of March, Acta SS., p. 562.
4 Ardkarna.—Four miles east of Boyle.
5 Decent.—See O’Hanlon’s Lives of the Irish Saints, ii. 11, where this question is discussed fully. The relationship of Columba and Brigid will be found in Todd’s Life of St. Patrick, p. 252.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

Ailve\textsuperscript{1} Dyed. Benedictus the monk flourished in the Mount of Cassina in all manner of vertue & Good life, & whom St Gregory the pope hath numbered among other Sts in the Book of Dialogues. ffelix pope raigned 4 years 2 months & 14 Days.

529.—Keybann Brick was born this year. The battle of Kynneagh\textsuperscript{2} & the battle of Sye\textsuperscript{3} was Given by K. Moriertagh against the Leinstermen, where the king had the victory. Dionitius this year wrote the Pascall Cyrcle beginning at the year of our Lords Incarnation, 53\textsuperscript{2}, w\textsuperscript{th} the year of Diocletian 218 after the consulship of Lampades and Orestes, w\textsuperscript{th} yeare alsoe Justinianus divulged his Chronicles of the world. Pope Felix dyed. The battle of Evlyne\textsuperscript{4} was fought by K. Mortauijh together with these Ensuing battles, vidz\textsuperscript{4} the battle of Moyalve against Leinstermen, the battle of Ayne\textsuperscript{5} against Leinstermen and the Destruction of Kliagh\textsuperscript{6} in one yeare. Bonifacius Pope raigned two years & 26 days. King Moriertagh having had prosperous success as well before he came to the Crowne as after against these that Rebelled against him, he was at last Drowned in a kyve of wine in one of his own mannor-houses called Cleitagh neare the river of Boyne by a fayrie woman that burnt the house over the K's head on Hollantide night, the K. thinking to save his life from burning entred the kyve of wine which was soe high that the K. could not keep himselfe for Depth for he was soe fifteen foot high as is laid Down in a Certaine book of his life and Death. This is the End of king Moriertagh who was both burnt, Drowned, & killed together through his own folly in trusting to this woman Contrary to the advice of St. Carneagh.\textsuperscript{7}

\textsuperscript{1} S. Ailke.—First bishop of Emly. His feast is on September 12th. See Healy's Ireland's Ancient Schools, p. 131.
\textsuperscript{2} Kynneagh.—O'D. says it is in the Co. Kildare, adjoining Wicklow.
\textsuperscript{3} Sye.—Or Athsighe, now Assy, in the barony of Decce, Co. Meath.
\textsuperscript{4} Evlyne. — The Slieve Phelim mountains, in Co. Tipperary.
\textsuperscript{5} Ayne.—Hy Fiachrach Aidihe, a territory in the S.E. of Co. Galway, conterminous with the diocese of Kilmacduagh.
\textsuperscript{6} Kliagh. — In the barony of Idrone, Co. Carlow.
\textsuperscript{7} St. Carneagh.—Of Dulane, Co. Meath.
535.—Twahal Moyle Garve began his raigne & raigned 11 years. He was sonn of Cormack Keigh, who was sonn of Carbery who was sonn of Neale of the nine Hostages. He caused Dermot m'Kerell to live in Exile & in Desert places because he Claimed to have Right to ye Crowen. St. Moychey,¹ Disciple of St. Patrick & Patron of Louth,² dyed the 16th of the Calends of September, himselfe writeth in his Epistle thus: Mocheus peccator & presbiter Sancti Patricy Discipulus in Domino salutem &c whose age at the time of his death was 300 years & 3 days. Bonifatius Pope Dyed, to whom succeeded Mercorius, who raigned 2 years 4 months & 6 dayes. The battle of Lwachra³ between the two Invers by K. Twahall was fought on Kyannaght.* Marcellinus hath brought his chronicles thereunto.

536.—Aillill, abbott of Ardmach, dyed. The nativity of Saint Boyhinn,⁵ scholar of Saint Columbkil.

539.—Mercorius Pope dyed. Agapicus succeeded eleven months & eight Dayes. The battle of Kleynlogh⁶ was fought where Maney m'Kervil was slaine maintaining the liberties of o'Mayne⁷ in Connaught, & Goivneann of fhachra Ayney was victor. Cowgall Mac Dawangort, K. of Scotland in the 35th year of his raigne, dyed.

543.—Bread was very scarce this yeare. Silverius Pope raigned one year 5 months & 11 Days & Dyed. The nativity of Pope Gregory Nean Bishop dyed. Pope Vigilius by birth a Romane raigned 17 years & 9 months and 22 days, dyed at Siracusa & was buried in Via Salaria, as Venerable Beda recounteth.

¹ St. Moychey.—See Annals F.M., i. 135. Lanigan shows how the error about his reputed great age arose.
² Louth.—See Healy's Ireland's Ancient Schools, p. 126.
³ Lwachra.—At Cluan Ailbe, in the barony of Upper Duleek, Co. Meath.
⁴ Kyannaght.—The territory of K. Breagh included the baronies of Upper and Lower Duleek.
⁵ Boyhinn.—See p. 10, antea.
⁶ Kleynlogh.—In Cinel Aedha, i.e. in Hy Flachrach Aidhne.
⁷ o'Mayne.—Hy Many, a district which included the present baronies of Athlone, in Co. Roscommon, and the baronies of Ballymoe, Tiaquin, Killian, and Kilconnell, in Co. Galway. It was inhabited by the O'Kellys and O'Maddens. See the Tribes and Customs of Hmanly, edited by O'Donovan.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

546.—The was a great mortality wth was called Irish Blefeth, of which Disease Clairineagh afs Berchann, who is supposed to be called in English Merlyn dyed. Ailve Seanchwa o’Naillealla dyed.

547.—The battle of Tortan against Leinster men, where m’Ercka sonn of Ailill Molt was slaine, was fought this yeare. The Battle of Slygeagh where Owen Bell, K. of Connaught, was slaine; and Fergus & Donell the two sonns of m’Ercka finnire m’Sedna & Nynny m’Divagh were victors. Luginus, Bishop of Connery, dyed.

King Twahal hauing proclaimed throughout the whole K. dom the banishment of Dermot m’Kerwel (as before is specified) with a great Reward to him y would bring him his hart, the said Dermot for feare of his life lived in the deserts of Cluonvicknose (then called Ardtibra) and meeting with the abbot St. Kieran in the place where the Church of Clonvickenose now standes, who was but newly come thither to live or dwell from Inis Angin & having noe house or place to Reside & dwell in, the said Dermot Gave him his assistance to make a house there, & in thrusting down in the earth one of the peeces of the timber or wattles of the house, the 8th Dermot took St. Queran’s hand & did put it ouer his one head or hand in sign of Reverence to the St., whereupon the saint Humbly besaught God of his great Goodness that by that time to-morrow ensuing that the hands of Dermot might have superiority over all Ireland, which fell out as the St. Requested, for Mulmorry O’Hargedy, foster-brother of

1 Blefeth.—See the Census of Ireland for 1851, pt. v. vol. i. p. 416.
2 Berchann.—Called also Mobi Clairineagh, i.e. of the flat face. He was founder of the monastery of Glasnevin. His feast is on October 12th. See Reeves’ Adamnan, lixii.
3 Merlyn.—A famous enchanter. It is not easy to see what connexion could be between him and St. Mobi.
4 Seanchwa.—Shancoc, in the barony of Tirerril, Co. Sligo. This church is mentioned in Trias Thaum., p. 134.
5 Tortan.—Near Ardracan, Co. Meath.
6 I. Angin.—In Lough Rec, now called Hare Island.
7 Hand.—This event is commemorated in the carving of one of the crosses of Clonmacnoise. See Introduction.
Dermott, seeing in what perplexity the nobleman was in, besought him that hee might be pleased to lend him his black horse, & that hee would make his Repaire to Greally da Phill, where he hard K. Twahall to have a meeting with som of his nobles, & there would present him a whelps hart on a speares head, instead of Dermots hart, and soe by that means gett access to the K. whom he would kill out of hand & by the help & swiftness of the horse saue his one life whether they would or noe. Dermott listing to the wordes of his foster-brother, was amongst two extremityes, loth to refuse him & far more loth to lend it him, fearing hee should miscarry & be killed, but between both he Granted him his Request, whereupon hee prepared himselfe & went as he was Resolved, mounted on the s\textsuperscript{d} black horse, a hart besprinkled with blood on his speare, to the place where he hard the K. to bee; the K. & people seeing him come in that manner supposed it was Dermotts hart that was to be presented by the man that rode in post hast; the whole multitude gave him way to the K., & when he came within reach to the king as though to Tender him the hart, he gaue the K. such a deadly Bloe of his speare, that the K. Instantly fell downe Dead in the midst of his people, whereupon the man was besett on all sides & at last taken & killed, soe as speady news came to Dermot, who Incontinently went to Tarach, & there was crowned K. as St. Queran Prayed & Prophesied before.

Dermot m'\textsuperscript{c}Cervell began his raigne Immediately after king Twahal was killed, & raigned 20 years from the beginning of the raigne of K. Dermot to the death of Hugh m'\textsuperscript{c}Ainnreagh 36 years, dureing which time there raigned in Ireland the number of 7 kings, vidz' Donell, ffergus, Boydann, Eochy, Boydann, Ainmire, and Hugh his soonn. There raigned also in Scotland 2 kings Connall m'\textsuperscript{c}Cowgall & Hugh m'\textsuperscript{c}Gawran. There Rained likewise in the province of Ulster 2 kings David m'\textsuperscript{c}Connell and Hugh Duff m'\textsuperscript{c}Swynie,

\footnote{1 G. da Phill.—O'Donovan says this place was on the Liffey, in Co. Kildare.}
in Leinster there raigned 2 Ks, Colman & Hugh, in Ossory two Ks Colman & Ceanfoyla, & in Mounster 4 Ks raigned, ffelym, Hugh, Garvey, & Auley, & in like manner in the province of Connaught there Raigned 2 Ks, that is to say Moylecahy & Hugh.

Dermot was not aboue 7 months K. when St. Queran dyed in Clonvickenose when he Dwelt therein but seven months before in the 33 year of his age, the 9th of September. His fathers name was Beoy, a Connaught man & a carpenter. His mother Darerca, of the issue of Corck m'fergus m'Roy of the Clanna Rowryes, he in his Childhood liued with his father & mother in Templevickinloye he in Kinaleagh1 until a thief of the Contry of Affaly stole the one cow they had, wh being found, hee forsooke together with his father & mother the said place of the stealth fearing of further Inconvenience; he in the mean time earnestly Intreated his parents that they would please to give him the Cow, that he might goe to school to Clonard2 to Bushopp Finnann, where St. Columbkill, Colum (M') Criowhann,3 Colman4 of Lynnealae, St. Boyhinn, & Divers others were at school, which his parents Denyed, whereupon he resolved to goe thither as poore as he was without any maintenance in the world. The Cow followed him thither with her calfe, & being more Given to the care of his learning than to the keeping of the Cowes, having none to keep the Calfe from the Cowe, Did but draw a strick of his batt between the Calfe & Cow, the Cow could not thenceforth come noe nearer the Calf then to the strick, nor the Calf to the Cow, see as there needed noe servant to keep them one from

1 Kinaleagh.—Perhaps L. Kineel, near Abbeylara, Co. Longford.
2 Clonard.—Ten miles S. W. of Trim. See an account of this famous school and its founder in Healy's Ireland's Ancient Schools, p. 188. St. Finnian's feast is December 12th.
3 Columb M'Criowhann. — Of Terryglass, on the western shore of Lough Derg, in the barony of Lower Ormond, Co. Tipperary. His feast is December 13th. See Lanigan's Eccl. II., ii. 71.
4 Colman.—Called C. Ela. Hence the name of the monastery, which is situated two miles S. W. of Tullamore, King's Co., and at the same distance from St. Carthach's monastery of Rahan. His feast is on September 26th.
another but the strik. But w4 doe I speak of his miracles which are soe innumerable as would fill a whole volume, which was a rare thing in anyone of his age, when he was Dying he desired his monkes, that they would bury his body in the little Church of Clonvickenos & stop the doore thereof with stones & let nobody haue access thereunto until his companion Keyngynn or Keyvinn had come, which they accordingly did, But St. Keyvinn dwelling at Gleanndalock in Leinster then, it was reveled to him of the death of his deare & loueing Companion St. Queran, whereupon he came sudainly to Cluonvicknose & finding the moncks & servants of St. Queran in their sorrowful & sad Dumpes after the Death of their said lord & Master, he asked them of the Cause of their sadness, they were soe heartless for Greef as they gaue noe answer & at last fearing he would grow angry, they tould him St Queran was dead & byried, & ordered or ordayned the place of his buriall should be kept without access untiill his Coming, the stones being taken out of the doore, St. Kevinn entred, to whom St. Queran apeareed & remayne'd Conversing together for 24 hours, as is very confi-dently Laid Down in the Life of St. Queran, & afterwards St. Kevin Departed to the place of his one abiding, left St. Querin buried in the said little Church of Clonvickenos.

But K. Dermot most of all men Grieved for his death in soe much y5 he grew Deaf & could not heare the Causes of his subjects, by reason of the heauiness & troblesomnes of his braines. St. Columb Kill1 being then Banished into Scotland, K. Dermot made his repaire to him, to the end he might work som meanes by miracles for the recoery of his health & hearing & withall tould St. Columb how he assembled all the Phisitians of Ireland & that they could not help him; Then said St. Columb mine advise unto you is to make your Repaire to Clonvickenos to the place where y6 Ghostly father & friend Saint Queran is Buried, & there to put a little of the earth of his grave or of himselfe in your Ears, w6h is the

1 St. Columb Kill.—On his so- see Reeves Adamnan, lxxiv. and called banishment by St. Molaise, p. 247.
medisine wth I think to be most auailable to help you, the K. having receeved the said instructions of St. Columb took his Journey Imediately to Clonvicknose & finding Enoy Mac Eloysis (who was abott of the place after St Queran) absent he spoke to Loway then Parish priest of Clonvickenois & tould him of St. Columbs Instructions unto him whereupon Priest Loway and K. Dermott fasted & watched that night in the little Church where St. Queran was buried, & the next morning the priest took the bell[1] that he had (named then the white bell) & mingled part of the Clay of St. Queran therein with Holywater & put the same in the kings eares, and Imediately the K. had as Good hearing as any in the kingdom, & the whole sickness & trobles of his braines ceased at that Instant, which made the K. to say, в' ресмє$ an ni то ni an дог опун, wth is as much to say in English, as the Bell did doe us a miraculous Turn, which bell Saint Lowna convoyed with him to the church of fjoyrich[2] where he remayned afterwades. K. Dermott bestowed great Gifts of Lands on Clonvicknois in honour of St. Queran for the Recouery of his health.

550.—The prophet Bey m'De began to prophisie anno 550. He prophisied that lords would loose their Chiefries & seignories, & that men of Little estate & lands would loose their lands, because they should be thought little, & lastly, there should come Great mortality of men which would begin in ffanid[3] in Ulster, Called the sweep[4] of Fanaid. The battle of Cowle Conery[5] in Keara was fought, in which Aillill Molt Invanna, K. of Connaught, & Hugh Fortawill, his brother, were slaigne. Fergus & Donell, the two sonns of m'Eareka were victors. The Great Pestelence called the Boy Connell[6]

1 Bell.—On the use of bells in ancient times in Ireland see Reeves' Memoir of St. Patrick's Bell.
2 fjoyrich.—Perhaps Fore, in the barony of this name in Co. Westmeath.
3 ffanid.—The north-east of the barony of Kilmacrenan, Co. Donegal. It belonged to the M'Swinys in ancient times.
4 Sweep.—The Feliire of Aengus speaks of this plague under August 29th, the feast of the Beheading of St. John Baptist.
5 C. Conery.—The name is not known in the barony of Ceara or Carra, Co. Mayo.
6 B. Connell.—It seems to have
began, of which these saints Dyed Finnya m'Wihealla of Clonard, Columb m'Criowhan, Columb of Innis Kealtra, Sincheall m'Kean Keanaynaynn Abbott of Killeachie Dromata, and macTayle of Killcullyn who was otherwise called Owen m'Corcrann. Fohagh m'Conell dyed. Ahagh m'Conlay, K. of Ulster, of whom Iveahagh is called, dyed. Biag m'Dee, the prophet, Dyed. Crowhan m'Briwyn, K. of Teaffa, dyed. The Nativity of Saint Mowlua.

552.—This year there grew a sickness called the Saw-thrust. Caffie m'Sergossa bishop of Achy Conn in the 15th year of his age Dyed. Pope Vigilius dyed. Pelagius, a Roman by birth, succeeded as pope 11 yeares and 8 dayes.

561.—The nativity of Caeman of Leymore in Connaught. Fiacha o'Huiday, K. of Ulster, was killed in the battle of Dromkleychey by Deman m'Carill and by the o'Neahaghges of Nardo. Nisan the leaper Dyed. Colman More sonne of K. Dermott was killed in his Coach by Duff Slatt O'Freana. The abbey of Beauchoir in Ulster was founded this year.

...
563.—St. Brandon¹ abbot founded the church of Clonfert. The assent of St. Brandon Birr to the skyes in his Chariot or Coach. King Dermott to mak manifest unto his subjects of the K. dom his magnificence appointed a sergiant² named Backlaure with a speare to Travaile through the kingdom with power to break such doores of the nobilities as he should find narrow in such manner as the speare could enter into the house thwartways or in the breadth of the doores. The sergiant travelling to & fro' with his Directions putting in execution the kings pleasure in that behalfe by breaking of either side of such Doors as he could find unfit for that purpose, untill at last he came to the house of one Hugh Gwary in Imaine in Connaught, where being desired by those of the house to enter in the absence of the said Hugh, the sergiant said, he could not bring in his speare as he ought. Noe, s² they of the house, wee will break the doores of either side & make it in such manner as you may bring in your speare as you Desire, which they accordingly did, the sergiant haveing the Doores broken, entred & feasted with them, & soone after Hugh Gawrie came to the town & seeing his Doore broken he asked who broke it, & being tould that it was Backlaure the Kª sergiant he entered the house in a Rage, & without much ado killed the sergiant presently and tooke his flight himself to Roadanus³ abbot of Lohra⁴ who was his mothers Brother, thinking for his sanctitye & meanes, to secure himselfe from the Kª furie for killing his sergiant.

Rodanus sent his said nephew to the K. of Wales, who was his well-wisher, & one in whom hee reposed Great Trust. The K. of Ireland hearing of the killing of his sergiant by Hugh Gwarey, caused narrow search to be made for him, & understanding that he was sent to the K. of Wales, wrote to

¹ St. Brandon,—The first-mentioned here is known as the Mariner; his feast is on May 16th. The feast of St. B. of Birr is on November 29th. See Healy’s Ireland’s Ancient Schools, pp. 210 and 522.
² Sergiant.—i.e. a steward. The Irish word was probably maor.
³ Roadanus.—His feast is on April 15th.
⁴ Lohra.—In the barony of Lower Ormond, Co. Tipperary. A monastery for Dominicans was founded here in 1269 by Walter De Burgo, Earl of Ulster. See Hibernia Dominicana, p. 274.
him, that he should send him back, or Refusing soe to do, that he wth all his forces would go ouer to him, & Destroy his K. dom, & Remaine there untill he had found Hugh Gwary, which the K. of Wales perseaving sent him back to Roadanus the abbott againe; When king Dermott understood how he was sent ouer he prepared to come to Lohra wth a few of his guard & in his coach came to Lohra aforesd, & sent one of his men to know where Hugh Gawry was. The man looked about him & could see none but Roadanus, that sate in his accustomed chaire or seat where he did used to say his prayers, under whose feet or neer adjoyning he Caused a hole to be made in y° floore, for Hugh Gwary to rest in, whereoff no body had knowldg but Roadanus himselfe & one more that carried him his meat at the Times of Refections. The K. seeing the man brought him no tydings, he entred himselfe & was Confident; Roadanus being Inquired of the place where Hugh Gawrey was, would not lye but tell truth as was his Custom, the K. accordingly entred & saluted him with harch salutations of Bitter & pinching words, such as were unfitt to be spoken to such a holy and virtuous man, saying that it did not belong to one of his Coat to shelter or keep in his house one that Committed such a fact as to kill his sargiant y° was Imployed in the execution of his Instructions, & prayed that there might be noe abbott or monk to succeed him in his place in Lothra. By God's grace, s° Roadanus, there shall be abbots & monkes for ever, & there shall be no K° Dwelling in Tarach from henceforward, when they had thus bitterly spoken, the king asked where Hugh Gawry was, I know not where he is said Roadanus if he be not where you stand, for soe he was indeed Right under the K° feet. The K. thinking he spoke in jest departed, and being out of the house thought with himselfe, that the holy man spoke truth & that Hugh Gwarey was under the place where he stood, & sent one of his men in again with a pick-ax to Digg the place & to bring him out by force. As soon as the man came to the place, he struck the earth with the pick-axe, his hands Lost all their strength on the sudaine in such manner as the
party could not lift the pick-axe from the Ground, then he cryed mercy & Besought Roadanus his forgivness & Remission with his benediction which Roadanus accordingly gave him & kept the man thenceforth with him in the habit of a monke, the K. seeing him not Returning entred himselfe & caused the hole to be digged where he found Hugh Gwarrie, whom he carried Prisoner to tarach.

Roadanus seeing himself violently abused & bereft of his kinsman sent for others of the Church & followed the K. to Tarrach, & there craved Hugh Gawry of the K., which he absolutely Refused; After supper the K. with the nobles of his court & prelates of the Church went to bed, & about midnight the K. being heauiely asleep, dreamed that he saw a Great Tree that Rooted Deeply in the earth, whose lofty top & branches were soe high & broad that they came neere the Cloudes of heaven & that he saw 150 men about the tree, with 150 broad mouthed sharp axes cutting the tree, & when it was cut when it fell to the earth the Great noyse it made at the time of the falling thereof awaked the K. out of his sleep, wth Dream was Construed, Interpreted, & expounded thus, that this Great Tree thus strongly Rooted in the earth, & branches abroad, that it Retched to the very firmament, was the K. whose power was over all Ireland and that the 150 men with sharp axes cutting the tree were these prelates saying the 150 Psalms of Dauid, that would cut him from the very Rootes of his Destrucstions & fall for euer. When the morning came the K's nobles & prelates arose, and after the Clergyman had done with their prayers they besought the K. again to enlarge unto them Hugh Gwairyte, which he did as absolutely refuse as hee did before, and then Roadanus & a Bushop that was with him tooke their bells that they had, wth they rung hardly, & cursed the K. & place, and prayed God, that no K. or Q. ever after would or could Dwell in Tarach, & that it should be waste for euer wth out Court or Pallace, as it fell out1 accordingly. K. Dermot himself nor his successors

1 *Fell out.*—Though the Ardrighs Kings of Tara, to distinguish them did not dwell there, they were called from the provincial kings.
kings of Ireland cou’d never Dwell in Tarach since the time of that curse but every one of the kings chose himself such a place as in his own Discretion he thought fittest & most Convenient for him to Dwell &c as Moyleseaghlyn more, Donasgiah,¹ Brian Bowrowey, Kincory² &c. Roadanus being thus Refused he tendered a ransom of 30 Horses, which the K. was contented to accept, & soe granted him Hugh Gwairye.

Gawran sonn of Dawangart K. of Scotland dyed. The Scottish men were put to flight by Brwydy mœMilcon K. of Picts. Coran mœEahagh Tyrmcarna was killed by K. Dermot. The battle of Cowle Innsyn³ was given by Hugh mœBrenynn K. of Teaffa to K. Dermot. The sayleing of St Columb Kill to Scotland in the 42nd yeare of his age.

563.—The O’Neales gave the battle of Moneyderg⁴ to the Picts, where they killed 7 of their kings, together with Hugh Brecke. Aydan o’ffighragh Dyed.

569.—King Dermot was slaine by Hugh Duff mœSwyne at Rathbeg,⁵ whose body was entred in Conrie & head brought to Clonvicnose, as he requested himselfe. This K. Dermott had issue three noble & goodly sons, Hugh Slane who was auncestor to nine K’s of Ireland, Colman More who was auncestor to 7 K’s of Ireland, of whom Clann Colman tooke the name, and Colman Begg, he was son to Fergus Keruel, who was son to Conall Criowhan, who was sonn of Neale of the 9 Hostages.

Donell, Fergus, Boyan Eochye, & Anmine were K’s jointly seven years and after them Boydan mAnynnea rained one yeare. Eochy succeeded half a yeare, & was slaine by Cronan mœTygernye. Saint Brandon of Birr dyed anno Dño 569. The battle of Gawra Liffee was Given by the Leinstermen,

¹ Donasgiah.—On the western bank of Lough Ennêll.
² Kincory. — At Killaloe, Co. Clare. The palace extended from where the Catholic church now stands to the river side near the weir. See Frost’s History of Clare, p. 176, and White’s H. of the Dalcassian Clans, p. 9.
³ Cowle Innsyn.—Not identified.
⁴ Moneyderg.—Reeves conjectures Moneymore, Co. Derry.
⁵ Rathbeg.—In the parish of Done-gore, Co. Antrim.
The Annals of Clonmaenoise.

where Fergus & K. Donall were victors. Dawyn m'Dawyn Daweargid dyed. Joannes by birth a Romane Raigned pope 12 yeares 11 months & 26 dayes. Deman m'Carrill was killed by the Baghlayhes of Barney or Roaring boys of Boren. Aynmire m'Setna joynt K. was slain by fergus m'Nellyne which fergus was soon after slain by Hugh m'Ainmireagh. Eonoye m'Eloysie second abott of Clonwicknoise dyed, successor and next abbot after St. Queran. From the death of St. Patrick to this time were 100 yeares. Mayneann bishop of Clonfert died. Carboy m'Criowhan king of Munster did Give a battle to Colman Beg son of K. Dermott, where Carboy was victor. The battle of Talo & futalo, the names of 2 fields between Elie & Ossorie, which is between Clonfert Molwa & Sayer where fiachara m'Boydon was victor. Conell son of Cowgall that gave the Island of Hugh to Columb kill dyed in the 16th year of his reign of Dalriaty, Brenaynn m'Briwyn, K. of the land of Teaffa, died. Diseases of the Leaprosie did abound and knobbes this year.

579. St. Brandon of Clonfert died 577 16 maii vell 583.

580. Echtgen, Bishop of Clonfada Boghan, dyed. The Departing of Ulstermen from Eawyn. Vinianus Bishop nephew to fiacha Dyed. Benedictus by birth a Romane sate 4 years 1 monthe & 29 dayes. The battle of Drom m'Eircke was Given, where Colga m'Donell m'Murtough was slaine and Hugh m'Aynmreagh was victor. Ceannath K. of the Picts dyed. Boyhan m'Carill K. of Ulster dyed. The Battle of the Isle of man was given by Aydan. m'Gawran was victor.

581.—Brwydie m'Milchon, K. of Pictland Dyed. Feradgh m'Dwagh K. of ossery was killed by his one men. Pelagius by birth a Romane sate 10 yeares 10 months and 10 dayes.

582.—Pope Gregory sent to the Brittanies for their con-

1 Sayer. Now Seir Kieran, four miles east of Birr.

2 Conell.—He was king of the Dalriada of North Britain. Annals P. M., i. 209.

3 Hugh.—i.e. Iona. On the various forms of this name see Reeves' Adamnan, p. 258.

4 C. Boghan.—Now Clonfad, in the barony of Farbill, Co. Westmeath.

5 D. m'Eircke.—Not identified.
conversion to the Catholique faith, St. Augustine, Militus, & John with Divers other monks, who had Good success for the Conversion of England. Fergus B. of Dromleaghlaissy, who founded kill Brian Dyed. mNissie an Ulsterman third abbot of Clonvicknoise, Died. In the 16th yeare of his place Hugh mcSwinie K. of Moynmoe dyed. Boyhan mcNynnea mcDwagh mcConel Gulban, K. of Taragh, was killed. Comyn mcColman and Comyn mLylvren killed him by the provocation and setting on of Colman Begg, sonn of K. Dermot. Ainmyre mcSedna was king three years and was then slaine by fergus mcNelline. In his time flourished in this kingdom Enna oLoingsye, a famous Learned and most virtuous scholar. Hugh mcAinmyreagh succeeded in the kingdom & Reigned 25 years. In his time the meeting was between him and Aidan mcGawran, K. of Scotland in Dromkehaire with Divers of the nobility both spirituall & Temporall of Ireland & Scotland, in their Company for Deciding the Controversie between the said kings for the Teritory and Lordship of Dalriada. St Columb Kill and St Bohyn were then present at that meeting. The battle of Bealaghatha was fought, where Colman Begg sonn of K. Dermot was slaine. I take the place to be called Belanaha neere Mollingare, he was slaine by K. Hugh. David mcCarill Died. Carlan B. of Ardmach dyed. Senagh B. of Clonard dyed. The conversion of Constantine to Our Lord. There was great frost this yeare.—Anal. Ulst.

1 Dromleaghlaissy. — Downpatrick. The Dun within which was the dwelling of Celtchar, one of the Red Branch Knights, is still standing to the north of the cathedral. See Reeves’ Antiquities of Down, &c., p. 141.

2 Enna oLoingsye. — Neither OReilly nor OCurry makes any mention of his writings.

3 A. mcGawran.—He was inaugurated by St. Columba in 574 king of the Dalriada. They had settled in Scotland, and wanted to refuse all subjection to the Irish monarch. It was decided that they were bound to go on hostings with the men of Erin, but not to pay tribute to them. See Leabhar na hUidhri, fol. 9, and Reeves' Adamnan, pp. 92 and 493.

4 Dromkehaire.—i.e. Drumceat, now called the Mullagh, near Newtowlnimavaddy, Co. Derry. See Keating’s H. of Ireland, p. 370.

5 Carlan.—He occupied the see for ten years. See Ware's Bishops, p. 38.
588.—Hugh Duff m'Swyny K. of Dalnary, that killed K. Dermot m'Kervel, was slaine. Bushop Hugh m'Brick\textsuperscript{1} Died. This is St. Hugh (as some think it) B. of Lyncolne in England; but I am of a contrary (opinion), for Hugh B. of Lincolne\textsuperscript{2} was of the order of Carthusians & this other Hugh was many yeares before St. Bruno, (the founder of that order,) was borne. Bushop Hugh mac Bricke is Desended of ffiacha m'Neale of the 9 Hostages as may apear thus: Bishop Hugh was sonn of Bricke, who was sonn of Cormack, who was sonn of Criowhan, who was sonn of Carby, who was son of the 8\textsuperscript{th} ffiagha. Hugh m'Brenaynn, K. of the country of Teaffa that granted Dorow\textsuperscript{3} to St. Columb Kill, dyed. The same yeare there was much frost and winde. St. David of Kilmoney\textsuperscript{4} Dyed.

589.—ffelym m'Tygerny, K. of Mounster, dyed. The Battle of Leihrye\textsuperscript{5} was fought by K. Aidan of Scotland.

590.—The Battle of Moyeoghter\textsuperscript{6} over Cloncury westward was fought by Branduffe m'Eaghagh against the O'Neales. Lowy of Lisnmore\textsuperscript{7} Dyed. The nativity of Comyn Foda. Enos Magawley Died. Gregory by birth a Romane begotten of Gordianus raigned 13 yeares 3 months & 10 days. Seanchan m'Colman more was killed.

Saint Columb Kill Dyed\textsuperscript{8} on Whitsunday iewe the 5\textsuperscript{th} of the Ides of June in the Island of Hugh in the 35\textsuperscript{th} year of his pilgrimage in Scotland, & banished thither & in the 77 yeare of his age, as he was saying his prayers in the Church of that

\textsuperscript{1} H. m'Brick.—Founder of Kilclare, Co. Westmeath. He is venerate at Slieveleague, Co. Donegal. His feast is on February 28th. See Colgan’s Acta SS., p. 418.

\textsuperscript{2} Hugh B. of Lincolne.—He died in the year 1200.

\textsuperscript{3} Dorow.—Four miles N. of Tullamore, King’s Co. Of the monastery founded by St. Columba nothing remains. A cross and holy well are close by its site. See Reeves’ Adamnan, p. 23.

\textsuperscript{4} D. of Kilmoney.—He is mentioned in the notice of St. Molua in the Martyrology of Donegal.

\textsuperscript{5} Leihrye.—Not identified.

\textsuperscript{6} Moyeoghter.—A plain in north Kildare.

\textsuperscript{7} Lisnmore.—In Co. Waterford. St. Carthach, after leaving Rahan, built a monastery here about 633. See Colgan’s Acta SS., p. 539.

\textsuperscript{8} Dyed.—On the date of his death see Reeves’ Adamnan, pp. 182 and 309.
Isle with all his monkes about him, & was entred in the place where the aby of Dowen is (before the aby was founded by St Jo Coursey) where St. Patrick & St. Bridgett were buried before. St. Columb, as I said before, was of the o'Neales of Tyrr Connell and was prophised to come by St. Patrick 100 yeares before his birth, as he was baptizing Connell mcNeale & fergus his son, St. Patrick held both his hands over the heads of the said Connell and fergus & kept his hands longer over the head of fergus than he Did over the head of Connell, whereat Connell being somewhat moved asked St. Patrick the question why he held his hand longer over the head of fergus than over his head, to whom St. Patrick answerd that there should descend of fergus one for sanctity of Life & hospitality would prove a very Good man, whose name would be Columb Kill, wth came to pass accordingly Moyty, the ould priest before mentioned, prophised of his coming; alsoe Movie Clarineaggh did the like prophisis wth many others. Eihny St. Columb kills mother, Dreamed when she was bigg with child & St. Columb Kill in her womb, that one Gave her a great Coverlett that Reatched from the North of Ireland to York in England, wherein all Colours seemed to be soe fairly dyed as could be, & saw a man in shining Cloaths take the same from her & conveyed it up to the Cloudes of heaven, which procured Great sorrow in her; be nothing sad (said the partie) You ought rather to solace & jocund then sad for the exposition of this Coverlet soe far reaching is that you shall be Delivered of a sonn whose Christian Documents shall reach everywhere in these kingdoms of Ireland & Scotland. Shee dreamed another vision, that the fowle of the ayre carried her enteales into

1 Entred.—He was buried at Iona; sometime in the 8th century his remains were brought to Ireland, to save them from being seized by the Danes. Ibid., p. 312.

2 Aby.—The reference is to the Abbey of Inis, founded for Cistercians in 1180.

3 o’Neales.—He was fourth in descent from Niall of the Nine Hostages.

4 Hands.—See Colgan’s Trias Thaum., pp. 145 and 192.

5 Moyty.—Not identified.

6 Eihny.—She was descended from Cathaoir mor. See Reeves’ Adam-nan, p. 163.

7 Dreamed.—Ibid., p. 190.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

93

the skies, & Disparsued them in every place in Ireland & Scotland; which she presaged herself that shee would beare a sonn whose instruction & sermons in the Catholique faith would be throughout the Realmes of Ireland and Scotland. Hee was borne the 17th of the Ides of December on Thursday in a place called Gortann, & as soon as he was borne he was brought to that venerable & worthy priest Crwineachan m'Kellaghan, who christened him by the name of Columb, to whom God by an angel Revealed, & desired him to norrish & foster him, & not to trust him to none else & alsoe to keepe him to Learning, which the Priest accordingly did.

When he came to age to be put to schoole he went to schoole to ffynann of Moybile where he had Good success in his learning, from thence he went to schoole to German, and after he remained a while there he Departed & went to St. ffynan to Clonard. There was a course held among them at Clonard, that the schollers should by Turns Grind their corn wth a quaran Dayly, & when it came to St. Columbes turne to take that work in hand, then an angel did handle it for him, wth was signe that he was in Greater Estimation with God then the rest of the schollers, which were many in number. It was shewed to St. ffynan that two sonns did apare and shew their Rayes in Clonard, the one shewed like gould, the other like silver. The golden sunn seemed to shine in the north, which give light to Ireland & Scotland of the north, which St. ffynan expounded to be St. Columb; The other of the Colour of silver apeared neare the riuier of Syran that it gave light to the midst of Ireland, which St. ffynan did likewise expound to be St. Queran, who would shine there wth the vertues of his good life. from Clonard he went to Movie Clarineagh, where he Remained but a fortnight.

1Gortann.—Now Gartan, ten miles W. of Letterkenny, Co. Donegal.
2Christened.—The tradition is that he was baptized at Temple Douglas, a little to the west of Gartan.
3ff. of Moybile.—See Healy's Ancient Schools, p. 244. Moville is a mile to the north of Newtownards, Co. Down. St. Finnian died in 589. His feast is on September 10th.
4German.—Or Gemman, a Christian bard. See Reeves' Adamnan, p. 187.
Cainneagh & Cowgall with Divers others were there, & as they were conversing together one of the Clergy enquired what thing each of the scholars were most Desireous to have in his Church that would be Dedicated to him. St. Queran said, I had rather have the [church] full of monkes & Religious persons to help to say mattins and even song. Cainneach said I had rather to have my church full of good books to leave to my Posterity for their Instructions. I had rather, said Cowgall, to have my body full of diseases & pains & the bodyes of my Convent, that they and I might be subject to the spirritt, & Lastly St. Columb said that hee had rather have his church full of Gould and Silver to found & build churches & houses of religion & to adore the Relicks & shrines of Saints that they might be in the Greater Reverence with Posteritys. Then said Movie (ais Merlinn) I gather & prognosticate unto you that the successor of St. Columb shall be the rightest of any of you all in Ireland & Scotland.

Hee Departed from thence & made his Repaire to K. Hugh mcAinmereagh (to whom Saint Columb was a neere kinsman) and dwelt then at Dirry. When St. Columb was come to the Kings Court, the king of his great bounty and affection he did bear to St. Columb for his affirmityes sake Graunted & Dedicated unto him the Town of Dery with the appurtenances; Soon after St. Columb sent some of his monkes & people to the ajacent or adjoining woodes to cutt wattles for to build a House there to Dwell in, who being met with ye Lord of the wood Did speak some Distastefull wordes to them for coming thither without his Lisense, whereof his People gave St. Columb intelligence, whereupon he gave som of his servants the seed of beare to be carried to the oner of the wood in satisfaction of the watlings and timber, & withal wished the servants to bid the partie to sow the Beare in the earth notwithstanding the time was past midsummer then,

---

1 Cainneagh.—Canice, patron of Kilkenny. His feast is on September 11th.
2 Kinsman.—Hugh's father and C. were the children of brothers.
3 Dery.—For an account of Derry see The Ordnance Survey of the Parish of Templemore, p. 18.
whereof the owner Greatfully excepted & sowed ye beare accordingly, & was sooner reaped than any other beare whatsoever. He went from thence to Rathboth,1 where he founded a church also, in which he revived the Carpenter2 from death which was drowned in the milpond of that Town, & being for a while Dwelling in that Town, a Great houskeeper had plowing, and one of his Plowmen wanted a sock & had noe smith near him. he called the Plowman to stretch forth his hands, wheth being donn he blessed the mans hands, & from thence forth the man was as skilfull a smith as any in the kingdom & better too. from thence he Repaired to the K. of Teaffa Hugh McBrenaynn to preach to him, who gave him the place where the church of Dorew stands. He was presented in Dorow with sour apples which by his Prayers he converted to be sweet apples. From thence he went to Hugh Slane,3 who Dwelt then at Kells,4 weth Town was held by the O'Neales of the West, to be the seat & Dwelling place of the Prince & next heire to the Crowen, which town was freely Granted to St. Columb & his successors for ever after. There was a great Tall Oake neere adjoining the town under which St Columb did accustom to Dwell, weth oak was seen of late yeares untill it was fallen by a Great blast of wind. One of the townsmen seeing it lay prostrate on the earth took the bark thereof & put it on leather to Tann it, whereof he put a paire of shooes on his feet, & as soon as they were on Imediately the party was Infected with leprosie from top to toe, & thereof Dyed.

He wrote 300 bookes5 with his one hand. They were all new Testaments, left a book to each of his Churches in the

1 Rathboth.—Now Raphoe, seven miles W. of Lifford, Co. Donegal. It gives its name to a barony and to the diocese.
2 Carpenter.—See Trias Thaum., p. 399.
3 Hugh Slane.—See Keating's II. of Ireland, p. 392.
4 Kells.—In the north-west of Co. Meath. St. Columb's house, or oratory, is still standing. There is a round tower here and three ancient crosses. See Reeves' Adamnan, p. 278.
5 Bookes.—One of these is supposed to be the Book of Kells, one of the finest existing specimens of the art of illuminating. It belongs to Trinity College, Dublin.
Kingdome, which Bookes have a strange property which is that if they or any of them had sunck to the bottom of the Deepest waters they would not lose one letter, signe, or character of them, wch I have seen partly myselfe of that book of them which is at Dorow in the Ks County, for I saw the Ignorant man that had the same in his Custody, when sickness came upon cattle, for their Remedy putt water on the booke & suffered it to rest there a while & saw alsoe cattle returne thereby to their former or pristin state & the book to receive no loss. When St Columb had gone thus over all Ireland preaching & teaching the word of God, he Determined to take his course to foraine Contryes to do the like in England, Scotland, & Wales, & in the 42nd year of his age went to Scotland accompanied with 20 Bushops, 40 Priests, 30 Deacons, & 50 learned scholers, where he remayned 34 yeares until he died as before is Demonstrated and discoursed.

The Reader may perceave by St. Columbs pedigree that he is not a Scotch man as Thos Dempster untruly reported, nor St. Bridgett. What better testimony can be had then to Derive their Linial Degrees from their auncestors (who were known to be of the marrow of the meere Irish blood) the one of the families and Discent of Conell m Neale the other the race of Eochy finn, K. Felym Reaghtwar's son. But now to our History again.

The battle of Kirkynn in Scotland was fought where the sons of king Aidan namely Bryan Dowangart, Eahagh finn, and Arthur were slaine & K. Aidan himselfe overcome. The Battle of Slieve Kava in Mounster where Fiagha m Boydinn

---

1 *Dorow.*—This MS. also belongs to Trinity College.
2 *Bushops.*—These only accompanied him to the shore when he was about to embark. See O'Hanlon's *Lives,* &c., vi. 371.
3 *Dempster.*—In several works published by him he claimed as Scotch many of our Irish saints, hence he has got the name of hagioelept, or saint-stealer. See O'Hanlon's *Lives of the Irish Saints,* i. xxxvi.
4 *Bridgett.*—Her descent from Feidhlimidh, ardriagh from 164 to 174, is given in Todd's *Life of St. Patrick,* p. 252.
5 *Slieve Kava.*—The Knockmealdown Mountains, on the northern boundary of the baronies of Cosh-
of Ulster was victor alsoe fought. Tiprady mcCalgie died. St. Bohynn abbott of Hugh in the 66th year of his age died. The battle of Dunbolge1 was fought [where] Branduff mcEahagh with his Leinstermen were killed, K. Hugh mcAinmereagh K. of Ireland & Beag mcKwawagh king of Uriall with divers other princes & noblemen.

Colman Rivea & Hugh Slane raigned joyntly seven years. There were 43 years from the death of king Hugh mcAinmereagh to Donell mcEarcka, during which time there reigned in Ireland 7 K's, vidzt., Colman, Hugh Slane, Hugh Orineagh, Moylekova, Swyne Meann, and Donell. There Raigned in Scotland four kings, Eochy Boye, Connad Kearr, Fearchair mcDonogh & Donell, there reigned in Ulster four kings Fiaghna mcBoyd, Fiagghna, Congall and Donogh. In leinster 3 K's Branduff mcEahagh, Renan, Criowhan, Kwalann, & ffaylann. In ossorie 3 K's Scanlan mcKinley, Twaymsnawa & ffoyalcha & in ye province of Mounster Cahal, Failve, Curaw, & Moynagh m'finyny, & lastly in the province of Connaught there Raigned ffwadagh, Colmann mcCobheye, & Ragall (of whom the oKellyes) m'Fwadagh Aliter abbot of Clonuisknois Dyed. Garnat King of the Picts died. The Saxons Receaved the Catholique faith.

599.—Canneagh of Aghaboe named St. Kenny in the 84th yeare of his age died.

603.—The battle between King Aidan and the Saxons was fought, where Aidan had the victory and Canfrith, brother of King Ethelfrith was slain by the hands of Moyleawa mcBoyld. Swyne mcColman was killed by K. Hugh Slaneat at the Riuver called Swaniou.2 Cowgall3 abbot of Beamchor in the 90th year of his age and in the fiftieth year of

1 Dunbolge. — Now Dunboyke, near Hollywood, Co. Wicklow. Hugh mcA. had gone to demand the borumha from the Leinstermen. See an account of the battle in Annals F. M., i. 218.

2 Swaniou.—Lough Sewdy, midway between Athlone and Mullingar.

3 Cowgall.—See Ancient Irish Schools, &c., p. 364, and Lanigan's Eccl. H. of Ireland, ii. 60. His feast is on May 10th. The Annals F. M., give 600 as the year of his death.
his abbotship & 3 months Dyed. The battle of Sleawyn in Meath was given, where K. Colman Rivea was victor & Conall Chowe sonn of king Hugh m'Ainmireagh put to flight. Saint ffintan of Cloneyneagh Dyed. Saint Sineall, B. of Moyvile Dyed. K. Colman Rivea was killed by one of his one near kinsmen named Lochan Dalmanna and alsoe K. Hugh Slane was likewise killed by one Conell Guthvinn m'Swynie.

601.—Hugh Rone prince of Affaily & Hugh Boy prince of Imaine were killed the same Day by the self same man.

604.—ffocas the Emperor raigned 8 years. St Beagny Abbot of Beanchor died. King Aidan of Scotland dyed in the 34th yeare of his Raigne and in the 78th year of his age. The 2nd year of the raigne of the Emperor ffocas, Gregory Pope died. Sabinianus, a thuscan by birth raigned Pope two yeares five months & 9 dayes. Sillane m'Comyn abbott of Beanchor died. Aidan the Anchorite Died, & Moyleowa m'Boydan & Colgan Dolene m'Fiaghna, all Dyed.

The end of the Chronicles of Eusebius.

Saint Colman Eala m'Wihealla in the 56th year of his age died. Nemon abbott of Lismore Dyed. Hugh Orineagh raigned seven yeares and then Dyed. Moyle Cova succeeded next & raigned five yeares. The battle of Ova was given, where Conell Loybrey m'Hugh Slane was killed by Enos m'Colman. Heraclius raigned 16 years. Anastatius, a Persian monck, suffered noble matrydom for Christ. He

1 Sleawyn.—Now Slewen, near Mullingar.
3 Cloneyneagh.—Four miles S.W. of Maryborough. It is said there were seven churches here.
4 Sineall.—His feast is on 28th February. See Colgan's Acta SS., p. 424.
5 C. Rivea.—He was king jointly with Aedh Slaine.
6 S. Beagny.—Perhaps St. Beagna, abbot of Bangor, whose feast is on August 22nd.
7 Ova.—Now obsolete.—See Annals F. M., i. 31, for the origin of this name.
was born in Persia and there learned Magick art of his father, and being afterwards taken by certaine christians did relinquish his former manner of living, and desirous to reave baptism came to Jerusalem, and entered into religion in the monastery of Saint Anastatius but four miles distant from Jerusalem, and afterwards was by Acoranen king of Persia together with 70 martyres beheaded. This is about the time that in Ireland they had some doubts for observing the Feast of Easter¹ and wrote their letters of Pope Honorius, and were resolved by his successor Severinus, whereunto they willingly agreed. The death of Fintan mac Intrewe abbot of Beanchor was this year.

613.—The battle of Carleil or Carlegion, where Folinn m'Conan, king of the Brittans, was killed by Ethalfrid, who haweing the victory, Died himselfe instantly.

617.—Lucall, brother of Saint Queran, Died. Folva Foda, abbot of Clonvicknoise, dyed. A starr was seen the seventh houre of the Day this year. King Moyle Cova' was slain in Slieve Twa by Swynic Meann. Swynie reigned 15 years. This yeare came in pilgrimage to Clonvicknose one Gormon, and remayned there a yeare and fasted there that yeare on bread & water of ffynys well. He is auncestor to m'Conn na mbocht and Moynter Gorman, and died in Clone aforesaid. Beanchor was burnt in Ulster.

614.—Isiodorus chronicles endeth this yeare, which is the 5th yeare of the raigne of the Emperour Heraclius & in the 4th yeare of the raigne of the most Religious prince Sesibutus. There are from the Creation of the World to this fifth year of Heraclius 5811 years. Coygenus or Keunius² of Gileanda-Locha (he was fellow of Saint Queran) Died in the 120 yeare of his age. Cogall Bushop & Owen Bushop of Ardsrathy³ died. Liber abbott of Eochy bo of Kenny, dyed. Sillan of Moibille, and Finnin m'sfiachra, died. Hugh Beannaí Died.

¹ *Easter.*—See Lanigan's Eccl. H. of Ireland, ii. 388, and Irish Eccl. Record, xii. 65.
³ *Ardstrathy.*—Now Ardstraw, near Newtown Stewart, Co. Tyrone.
Seanagh Garve, abbot of Clonfert, dyed. Enos, sonn of Colman More, was killed and was called K. of the O’Neales. This time the church of Tory in the North was founded and finished.

624.—mºLasre abbot of Ardmach Died. Ronan mºColman & Colman Stellan, died & were hurt by Failve flannfivay. The Baptizing of Etayn mºElly who first Receaved faith in the religion of the Saxons.

627.—Mongan mºFiaghna a very well spoken man, & much given to the wooing of women, was killed by one Bicor, a Welchman, with a stone. Cahal mºHugh king of Mounster, died. Saint Mayochus of sfferns Died. The battle of Leheid-mynd was fought, where Fiaghna mºDemayne called Fiaghna mºBoydan K. of Dalnary was killed, and in revenge thereof those of Dalriada challenged Fiaghna mºDemanye & killed him in the battle of Corrann by the handes of Conard Kearc. The battle of Carnferagh, where Failve flynn had the victory, and Gwyare Aynie took his flight, Conell mºMoyle Duff prince of Imainy, Moyledoynn, Moylecalgie, & Moylebressal with many other nobles were slaine, was fought this yeare. The vision of Saint Fursie was seen. The battle of Bwilg Lwatha where Bwilg Lwatha himself was slain and ffoylann mºColman had the victory. Columban mºLardan abbott of Clonvicknoiss, died. The Wasting and Destroying of Leinster by Donall mºHugh. Donall mºHugh succeeded next K. of this land & Raigned 30 yeares, he got 2 victoyes of his enemies by name, the battle of Sattynn & the battle Moyroth. There were 105 yeares from the death of K.

1 Tory.—An island off the northwest coast of Donegal. St. Columkille founded a church here.
2 Mayochus.—Called Mogue, i.e. Mo Aed og. See Annals F. M., i. 247.
3 Leheid-mynd.—O’Donovan says there are several places of this name in Co. Cork.
4 Gwyare.—King of Hy Fiachrach Aidhne, then named the Hospitable. See Transactions of the Ossianic Society, v. 32.
5 Fursie.—His feast is on January 16th. See Colgan’s Acta S.S., p. 75, O’Hanlon’s Lives &c., i. 222, and Bede’s Eccl. Hist., iii. 19.
6 Sattynn.—The name is obsolete.
7 Moyroth.—Now Moira, in the barony of Lower Iveagh, Co. Down. See The Battle of Magh-Rath, edited by the I. A. S.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

Donell to the death of K. Hugh Allen. During which time there reigned in Ireland 14 kings, namely Conell, Cellagh, Blathmac, Dermot, Seachnassach, Ceanfoyle, Finaghtye, Loynseagh, Congall Kynnajor, Fergall m'Moyleddyne, Fagarthagh, Flaihvertagh m'Loingsy, and Hugh Allen. There reigned in Scotland Eight kings, viz. Conell, Donnogh, Dongh, Ferall, Eochy, Ceallagh, Eoghy. In the midst of whose Raigne, Hugh Allen K. of Ireland was killed, as shall be declared when occasion shall serve. There reigned in Ulster 7 kings, that is to say Moyle Cova, Congall, Blathmac, Beaghvarchye, Cowkowran, Hugh Royne, & Calasagh.

There reigned in Leinster seven kings alsoe, which were Bran, Ceallagh, Morieagh, ffylan, Bran, and Morieagh macMourrough. There reigned likewise in Ossory seven kings, Cowkarky, ffoylan, ficann, Ouillill, Ceallach, Annmha, & Twamsnawa. There reigned likewise in Connaught 10 kings, viz. Laighnen, Gwairy, Keannfoily, Cahal, Ferall, Morieagh, Ceallagh, Inreaghtagh m'Donogh, Inreaghtagh, and Donell m'Cahall the 10th. The battle of feawyne wherein Möylekeigh m'Seannoile, K. of the Picts was killed; Many of Dalriada were killed, as Connall Kear their prince, the nephewes of Aidan were killed, Rigallan m'Conyng and Failve m'Eahagh & offrick m'Alfrithe prince of the Saxons with many of his nobles, were likewise killed. Eahagh boye, sonne of King Aydan of Scotland, in the 20th year of his reign died a°. regni 15 vel. 16, xti 621.

630.—The battle of Leahtairve1 was fought between the two families of Kynelvickearka2 and Kinell fferay,3 where Moylefibre was slaine & Ernany m'Fiaghna had the victory. Bryan Duff macMoyle Cova was killed. Elli king of Saxons Died. Movie m'Wiheally Died. The battle of Etwynn son of K. Elly that reigned king over all the Saxons, wherein Acathlon K. of the Brittans was overcome, was fought.

---

1 Leahtairve.—Not identified.
2 Kynelvickearka.—The descendants of Earc, daughter of Lorne, who was married to Muiredach, son of Eoghan. See Reeves' Adamnan, p. 387.
3 K. fferay.—A tribe inhabiting the barony of Clogher, Co. Tyrone.
632.—Cenay m‘Lachtren king of the Picts died.

634.—The battle between Acathlon and Anfrith was fought, who therein was beheaded, and Oswald son of Ethalfrith, had the victory. The battle of Idris K. of the Britans, wherein he lost himselfe, was also fought. The battle of Athgoan¹ near the Liffee where Criowhann Enna m‘Seny, K. of Leynster, was slain. ffailan m‘Colman, Connell m‘Swynie, K. of Meath, & ffailve flaynn K. of Mounster had the victorie. More² queen of Mounster and surnamed More of Mounster died. The killing of the 2 sonnes of K. Hugh Slane, Congall prince of Brey of whom the o‘Conynges descended, & Aillill the Harper ancestor of Sile Dluhy by the hand of Conell Mac Swyny at Logh Treahan neare ffrenayne in Westmeath. Segene abbot of Hugh, founded the church of Rachran.³ The Saxons made Great assemblies against K. Oswold. Conell m‘Swyny K. of Meath was slain by Dermot m‘Hugh Slane, or rather by Moyleowa m‘fforanany. Fintann⁴ of Tymonna & Ernany m‘Cressine Died the 12th of the calends of November. The battle of Cowle Keallan⁵ was fought where Dermot m‘Hugh Slane killed Moyleowa m‘Enos and his brother Colga. The banishment of Saint Mochuda⁶ out of Rahinn⁷ to Lismore Mochodda in Easter holly days.

637.—The death of Mochudda of Rahin in the Ides of May. 14 May. Cronan Mac Oloye, abbot of Clonvicknois died. Duchna of Balla⁸ died. The death of Downsy, wife of King Donell and Queen of Ireland.

---

¹ Athgoan. — Perhaps Athgoe, near Saggart, Co. Dublin.
² More. — She was the wife of Finghin, king of Munster, ancestor of the O’Sullivans.
³ Rachran. — Now Rathlin, off the coast of Antrim.
⁴ Fintann. — An account of him is given in Adamnan’s Life of St. Columba, p. 18. His feast is on October 21st. Tymonna, now Taghmon, is seven miles west of Wexford.
⁵ C. Keallan. — Not identified.
⁶ St. Mochuda. — Called also Carthach. See Keating’s H. of Ireland, p. 394, and Ancient I. Schools, p. 447.
⁷ Rahinn. — Five miles W. of Tallamore, King’s Co. The remains of the monastery are described in Petrie’s Eccl. Arch., p. 242.
⁸ Balla. — In the barony of Claremorris, Co. Mayo. St. Mochua founded a monastery here in the beginning of the 7th century. His feast is on March 30th. See his Life in Colgan’s Acta SS., p. 791,
638.—The battle of King Oswalde against King Pantha, wherein Oswald was slain. Cridan died at Indroym, and Hugh Duffe Abbot of Kildare. Dalasse MacWinge Abbot of Leighlin¹ Died. Ailleall m'Hugh Royne, died.

639.—Theodorus Pope flourished. Moyle Doyne m'Colman was killed. Saint David³ of Inverdoile Died. Constantine the son of Heraclius Emperour raigned six months. Donell m'Hugh K. of Ireland died in Ardfahie¹ in the latter end of January anno 641. 641

642—Aillell m'Eolman chief of the race of King Lagery was killed. The battle of Osu against Roman & the Brittanies was fought this yeare. Constantine the son of the Emperour Constantine raigned 28 yeares. Ceallagh & Con-gall Keyle m'Moyle Cova, were the next kings of Ireland & raigned 22 years. Cronann bishop of Indroym Died. Scanlan More m'Kean foyle, K. of Ossory, Died. Cwanach m'Cailcín K. of fearny⁴ Died. Saint Mocheus of Indroym died. Foradruyn the son of Beag m'Brinyn or Cwanagh Prince of Mackwaises⁵ died. Lochyne, sonn of finnie K. of the Picts, died. uatule in English Gentle, Daughter of Swynie m'Colman K. of Meath, Queen of Leinster, (she was wife of foylan king of Leinster) Died. Maclaisre abbot of Beanchor died. Beda the venerable monk of England was born this year. Martyn the Pope flourished now. Rogally m'Treadagh, K. of Connaught, was deadly wounded and killed by one Moylebridey o'Mothlann. Of this K. Ragally issued the o'Rellyes.⁶

The battle of Cornie Conell in the feast of Pentecost was given by Dermot m'Hugh Slane, and going to meet with his

¹ Leightlin.—In the barony of Idrone, Co. Carlow.
² Saint David.—St. Dagan, of l. in East Leinster, whose feast is on Sept. 13. See Mart. of Donegal, p. 247.
³ Ardfsahie.—In the barony of Tirhugh, Co. Donegal.
⁴ fearny.—Now the barony of Farney, Co. Monaghan.
⁵ Mackwaises.—Now the barony of Moygoish, Co. Westmeath.
⁶ o'Rellyes.—A marginal note of the transcriber says he was not their ancestor.
⁷ Cornie Conell.—O'Donovan conjectures this is Ballyconnell, near Gort.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

enemies went to Clonvickenois to make his Devotion to Saint Queran, was met by the Abbot, Prelates, & clergie of Clone in procession, where they prayed God & Saint Queran to giue him the victory over his enemies, which God Granted at their Requests, for he had the victory & slew Cwan, K. of Mounster, & Cwan m'Connell K. of Figinty, & soe giving the faile to his enemies Returned to Clonvickenois againe to con- gratulate the Clergie, by whose Intercession he gained the victory & bestowed on them for ever Toymnercke with the appurtenances now called Liavanchan in honor of God & Saint Queran, to be held free from and without any Charge in the world, In soe much that the king of Meathe might not thenceforth challenge a Draught of water thereout by way of any charges. Saint Mochevogus of Leithmore in Connaught Died. The battle of Ossve against Pantha, in which Pantha with 20 K. were slaine anno 625.

647.—Ceallagh sonn of Donel Breck, died. Cronan² of Moyvile died.

648.—Blathmack m'Aidan, B. of England, dyed. this is St. Aidan, B. of Lindisfarn. The two sonnes of Hugh Slane Donogh & Conell were killed by the Leinstermen in the mill of Oran called Molen Oran near Molengare.

649.—Segeni¹ abbot of Hugh died. Longe, abbot of Clonvickenois died. Manchinus abbot of Menadrochatt, died. Vitalianus Pope flourished this time. fferith m'Foholan & Octlarge m'Fogith K. of Picts Died.

650.—The battle of Connaught wherein Marcan m'Dawayn Prince of Imanie in the province of Connaught was slaine & Ceanfoyie m'Colgan and Moynagh m'Bwyhy had the upper hand.

651.—Moyledoy M'Swyne K. of Meath Died. Colman B.

¹ Figinity. — Ui Fidhgeinte, the portion of Co. Limerick west of the river Maigue.
² Cronan.—The feast of this saint is on August 7th.
³ St. Aidan.—This sentence is written in a different hand from the rest. On St. A. See Reeves'Adamnan, p. 349.
⁴ Segeni.—Fifth abbot of Iona, which he governed from 623 to 652. His feast is August 12th.
⁵ Menadrochatt. — Mondrehid, six miles E. of Roscrea.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

m'Vihelly & Ossyny ffoda 2 abbots of Clonard, died in one yeare. Dachra Lwachra abbot of ffernes died. Fergus sonn of king Donell and fergus son of Ragally, were killed and Hugh Bethra m'Comyne. Saint Furse died in France in a town called Pariena. He was of Clanna Rowry.

652.—The battle of Pantha K. of the Saxons was fought against Ossve where Pantha himselfe together with 30 kings were slaine and Ossve victor.

653.—Aihgean abbot of Tirdaglasse and Cailkine of Lohra died. Saint Ultann3 son of O'Connor Died the 3rd of the Nones of September. Swyne m'Cwoihre abbot of Hugh Died. Tolorchan m'Anfrith K. of the Picts died. Conchayune of Killsleyve4 died.

654.—Ceallachm'MoyleCovaDied, and Ceallaghm'Sarayne abbot of Othna more5 Died. Saint Mochwa m'cLowaine died.

655.—Dymma B. of Conrye, Comyn B. of Indrym, Sillan B. of Daireinis6 and Donogh son of king Hugh Slane, died. Hodibeis,7 King of France, died.

656.—Finian m'Rivea B. died, Colman of Glaondalogha died, & Daniel of Kingary8 died. Eaghagh m'Blathmack son of K. Hugh Slane died. Conell Cronndawna Died. Eoanan m'Twahallam, died. ffoylan K. of Ossorie was killed by the Leinstermen. Aillill m'Donogh m'Hugh Slane Died.

657.—Comyn Abbot & Bishop of Ardmacl Died. Conyng ODaynt abbot of Imleagh Iver9 died. Comyn came to Ireland this year. Magopoc m'Ilawa died.

658.—Comyn ffoda10 in the 72nd year of his age died. St.

1Pariena.—Peronne, near Amiens, in the department of Somme, France.

2Tirdaglasse.—Now Terryglas, in the barony of Lower Ormonde, Co. Tipperary, founded in the first half of the 6th century.

3St. Ultann.—Called of Ardbrac-Can, Co. Meath. His feast is on September 4th.

4Killsleyve.—Now Killeavy, near Newry, Co. Armagh.

5Othna more.—Now Fahan, on the east side of Lough Swilly.

6Daireinis.—Devenish, near Enniskillen, where there is a round tower.

7Hodibeis.—Clovis II., who died in 655.

8Kingary.—Kingarth in Bute. His feast is on February 18th.

9J. Iver.—i.e. Iuhair, of the yew, now Emily, in Co. Tipperary.

10Comyn ffoda.—i.e. the tall, of Iniscealtra. His feast is on March 24th. See Colgan, Acta SS., p. 746.
Saran m'Cridan died. Moyle Dwyn son of Hugh Beannan died. The battle of o'Gawyn at Kincorbadan where Conyng m'Knolyle m'Hugh Slane was killed and Ultann m'Ernany K. of Kynnaghty in which battle king Blakimack was quite overthrown by the army of Dermot m'Hugh Slane and Ouchawe m'Sarann were the chiefe actors. Moynagh m'Tinyn, king of Munster, died. Scanlan abbot of Louthe died.

The General Council of Constantinople was held under Pope Agatho and Constantine the king, and was the 6th universall Synod consisting of 150 Bushops, which there resided together. The first General Council was the Nicene in the City of Bithinia, where there was a congregation of 318 fathers in the time of Pope Julius against Arius in the presence of Prince Constantine. The second in Constantinople of 150 fathers against the Heresies of Macedonius and Eudoxius in the time of Damasus Pope and Prince Gratian, where Nector was ordayned B. of that City. The third in Ephesus of 200 fathers against Nestorius B. of Augusta under Pope Celestine and Theodosius. The fourth under Pope Leo in Calcedon consisting of 630 fathers, in the time of Martian against Utices prelate of ye Manichees. The fifth was at Constantinople in the time of Pope Vigilius in the presence of Justinian against Theodorus and all his hereticks.

Beag m'Fergus and Connell Clogagh died. Gwayre Ainie died.

659.—Gartnayt son of Donall king of Picts, Donall m'Twahallan and Twohall m'Morgan, Died. Segain m'Ikwid, abbot of Beanchor, Died. Twenoc abbot of Fernes, Dearth and Dimma 2 Bishopps died.

664.—There was great darkness in the 9th hour of the day in the month of May in the calends and the firmament seemed to burn the same summer with extream heat. There was great mortality through the whole kingdom which began in

---

1 o'Gawyn.—Not identified.

2Mortality.—This was the Buidhe Conaill, a sort of jaundice; two-thirds of the inhabitants of Ireland perished by it. Bede says it ravaged England too. Eccl. Hist., iv. 14. A century before it had ravaged this country. See p. 83, antea, and Census of I. for 1851, p. 49.
Moyith the first of August this yeare. Kearnapgh Sota sonn of Dermott m'Hugh Slane died thereof. There was a great earthquake in Brittanic. Cowgan m'Cuthenna Bearagh, abbot of Beanchor, died thereof. From the death of Saint Patrick to this mortality were 203 yeares. The mortality continued still. Dermott M'Hugh Slane and Blathmacke the two joynt kings of Ireland dyed thereof. Alsoe Moyith Ronan m'Beraye, Moyledoye m'Fenin, and Cronan Mac Silny died. Cowgan Mather m'Cahall, king of Mounster died. Blathmack king of Teaffa died. Enos of Ulster and Saint Manchan of Leith Manchan together with many other princes bishops and abbots died of the said pestilence, and because the Coworkes of Saint Manchan say that he was a Welshman and came to this kingdom at once with Saint Patrick, I thought good here to sett downe his pedegree to disprove their allegations. Manchan was son of Failve who was son of Angine, who was son of Boganie, who was son of Connell Gulban, the ancestor of O'Donell, as is confidently laid down among the genealogies of the saints of Ireland. Colman Casse abbott of Clonvicknois dyed. Comynie abbott of the same died likewise. Seachnassach son of king Blathmack began his reign and was king 5 yeares.

662.—Ailleall Flanneassa who was son of Donell who was son of Hugh Mac Ammereagh died. Moyle Keith m'Scanalt king of the Picts and Moyledeyne m'Scan, prince of the race of Carbry, died. Eochie Jarlaly, king of Picts died. Ceallagh M'Gwayre died. The battle of Feirst between the Ulster-men and the Picts was fought, where Cahasagh M'Lorkynie was slaine. Bohyn, abbot of Beanchor, died.

663.—Foylan Mac Colman king of Leinster died. There was a great mortality whereof 4 abbotts died one after

1 Saint Fehyn.—See his Life in Colgan's Acta SS., p. 130, and O'Flanlon's Lives, i. 356.
2 Aleran.—He is author of the fourth Life of St. Patrick in Colgan's Trias Thaum., p. 35.
3 Feirst.—i.e. Belfeirste, the mouth of the ford, now Belfast.
another this yeare, namely Bearagh, Comynye, Columb, and Aidan.

664.—Branynn m'Moyle Oghtray king of the Desies of Mounster, was killed. The sailing of Bishop Colman with the relics of the Saints to the Island of Innish-Bofinny,¹ where he founded a church.

665.—Comyn the white abbot of Hugh, Critan abbott of Beanchor, and Mochwa abbott of Beanchor, died all. Moyledwyne, the son of Moynagh, was killed.

666.—The race of Gartnayt of Pictland returned to Ireland. Branynn, the son of Moylefohorty, was killed. Donogh the nephew of Ronan, died.

667.—Ossve the son of king Ethelfrith, king of Saxans, died. King Seachnassagh in the beginning of winter was killed by Duffe Doyne prince of the race of Carbry in the kings Pallace of Taragh.

668.—Ardmagh and Tailtean were burnt. Ceanfoyle M'Blathmack raigned seven years. Dregtus was expelled out of the kingdom, Bangor² in England was burnt.

669.—Justinus the younger reigned tenn yeares. Dawangort m'Donell Brick king of Dalriada, was killed. The sailing of Failve,³ abbott of Hugh into Ireland. Moylelonge was burnt. Congall Keannfoda, king of Ulster, was killed by one Beagbrwich.

670.—The Moone was turned into a sanguine collor this year.

671.—The battle given by K. Kynfoyle against finsneaghty where finsneaghty had the victory. Noeh m'Daniell died. The son of king Pantha died, alse Finnaghty slew K. Kinnfoyle.

672.—Fynnaghty Fleagh was K. 20 yeares, this fynnaghty at the Request of Moling Lwachrawe forgave⁴ the Leinstermen

¹ Innish-Bofinny.—See Acta SS., p. 719.
² Bangor.—In Carnarvonshire, North Wales.
³ Failve.—Eighth abbot of Iona. He presided over it from 669 to 679. His feast is on March 2nd. See Keating's H. of Ireland, p. 239, for an account of the manner in which the Saint obtained the remission of this tribute.
the Borowe. Colman Bishopp of Inis bofynne & ffynian arannan Dyed.

673.—There was a comet & a star of great brightness seen in ye months of September & October. The Leinistermen gave a battle to K. ffineaghty in a place hard by Loghgagawar,1 where K. Finnaghty was victor. Beagan Reymynn Dyed in the Isleland of Wales.

674.—Colgan m'Falve fflyn K. of Munster Died. Darchill m'Cuyletly, B. of Gleandalogha, Died. Coman B. and Moyledoyer Bishop, Died. Twaymsnawa K. of Ossory Died. Drostus, sonn of Donell, Dyed. The Battle of Caláthros2 was given, where Donell Breark was vanquished. siealvy abbott of Hugh died. Cleafoile the wise Died.

675.—Colman abbot of Beanchor died. Finnawla, K. of Leinster was killed. Cahall m'Ragally Died. The battle of the Saxons was given, where Almon son of K. Ossve was slaine. There Raigned a kind of a Great Leprosie in Ireland this yeare called the pox in Irish bol555h. Conell m'Donnogh was killed in Kyntire.

676.—Seachnassach m'Arueay & Conyng m'Conoyle was killed. Cinnfoyle m'Colgann king of Connaught died.

677.—The battle of Rathmore3 was given against the Brittans where Cahasagh m'Moyledoyn, K. of Picts & Ultan m'Dicholla were slaine. Swynie m'Moyleowa, Prince bushop of Corcke Died. Justinian for his falshood was banished by his Empyre and compelled to flye into Pontus. Leo raigned 3 years.

678.—Here beginneth the mortality of Children. Colman abbott of Clonvicknois died.

679.—Manie, abbot of Indroym, Died. Loaghneaagh was turned into blood this yeare.

680.—There was an extreame great winde and earthquake in Ireland. The Saxons, the plains of Moyebrey with Divers churches wasted1 & Destroyed in the month of June, for the alliance of the Irish with the Brittaines.

1 Loghgagawar. — Lagore, near Dunshaughlin, Co. Meath. 2 Caláthros.—Reeves conjectures Caliros on the north side of the Forth. 3 Rathmore. — In the parish of Donnegore, Co. Antrim. 4 Wasted.—This expedition, undertaken against the Irish, who
681.—Danell Breack m’Eahagh Boye was slain by Henery king of Brittons, in the battle of Strathkaron (Sraith Conan). Foriron abbot of Clonvickenois, died.

682.—Adawnanus brought 60 captives to Ireland.

683.—Segine Bishop of Ardmagh died. Canon son of Gartnait entred into Religion.

684.—King Fynsneaghty Returned into Ireland from his pilgrimage. Cahasagh m’Donell Breack Died. ffeareagh m’Twahallan died.

685.—Congall K. of Mounster, Doneagha m’orckdy, Ailleall m’Dongaile, K. of Picts, and Eilny m’Scannaile, were killed. Bran m’Conell K. of Lynster Dyed. Gnahnat abbesse of Kildare died.

686.—Corinan m’Cowcaylne abbot of Beanchor, Died. Theodorus B. of Brittaine Died. Fihellagh m’fflyn prince of Imanie, died.

687.—The moone was of sanguine Colour the eve of the nativity of St. Martin.

688.—Dyrath bushop of Fernes and Bran nephew to ffoylan, king of Leinster Dyed. The sonn of Pantha was challenged to battle. There was a battle between the Leinstermen and those of Ossery, wherein ffoylchor o’Moyloyer was slain. It raigned Blood in Leinster this yeare. Butter was turned into the colour of blood, & a wolf was seen and heard speak with humane voyce.

689.—Cronan Beag abbot of Clonvickenois, Died.

690.—K. ffinaghty was killed by Hugh m’Dluhye son of Aileall who was sonn of Hugh Slane at a place called Greallaghtolle ye and Prince Breassall the K’s sonn. Mynn Beaíreann abbot of Achabo Died. Loyngseagh m’Enos began his raign and was K. 8 yeares.

were always most friendly to the nation of the Angles,' is said by Bede to have been punished by the death of King Sigfrid and the defeat of his army by the Picts in the following year. Hist. Eccl., iv. 26.

1 Captives.—Taken during the expedition. A. was the author of The Life of St. Columba, and sixth abbot of Iona. See Reeves Adamnan, xlv.

2 Greallaghtollye.—Perhaps Girley, near Kells.
691.—Fingvyne K. of Munster Died. Lochne meann abbot of Kildare died. Comyne of Moyorne Died.

692.—Moling* lwachra, a man for whose holiness & sainity K. finaghtry Remitted the great taction of the Borowe to y* Leinstermen Died. The Brittaines & Ulstermen wasted & Destroyed the lands of Morheyvne.

693.—The battle between the Saxons & Picts where the son of Bernith, who was called Bregghtra was slaine. fforanan abbot of Kildare Died.

694.—Phillippicus Rigned one year & 6 months A great morren of cowes throughout all England.

695.—The same morren of cowes came into Ireland next year & begann in Moyhrea in Teaffa. Hugh O'Sleivtyne anchorite Dyed. There was such famyne and scarcity in Ireland for three years together, that men & women did eat one another for want. Conell mcSuynye K. of the Desies, died.

696.—Anastatius rigned three years & took captive Phillippus and did put out his eyes. Aillill, king of Mounster, Dyed.

697.—Moriegh of Moy Je* (of whom seeley Morie in Connaght) Died. Irgaliagh o'Conyng was slaine by the Brittaines. ffeldova of Cloghar Died.

698.—The battle of Moygullyn was fought between Ulster and Brittans where the sonn of Ragainn the adversary of the Church of God was slaine and Ulstermen victors.

699.—King Loyngseach with his three sons named Artchall, Connaghtagh, and filanagearg were slaine in the battle of Corann, the fourth of the ides of July the 6th houre of Saturday.

700.—Adawnanus abbot of Hugh in y* 78th yeare of his

---

1 Moling.—He was called Luachra, i.e. of Luachair. His feast was on June 17th.
2 Desies.—The Deisi were first settled in Meath. About the beginning of our era they were driven from thence, and settled in the present counties of Waterford and Tipperary. Four baronies in these two counties take their names from them.
3 Moy Je.—The plain lying between Elphin, Roscommon, Strokes-town, and Castlereaugh. It has its name from a Tuatha de Danaan chief Aoi, son of Allguba.
age died, of whom Syonan in Kinleagh is named in Irish Siòi Aoanann which is as much in English as the seat of Adawnan, but noe Church land as I take it. Alfrith sonn of Ossve, the prudent K. of the Saxons died.

701.—Leo Pope Rained 9 yeares. Congall Ceanmayor reigned king of Ireland 19 years & Died of a sudden sickness. Feargall m'Moyledoyne reigned 11 yeares, & was slaine by Murrough m'Broyyn in the battle of Alion in Leinster.

710.—This year venerable Bede finnished his Chronicles. Boyhan Bishupp of Inisbofinne died. Cormack m'Allella, K. of Mounster, was slaine in battle. Folorg the sonn of Drost, was fast bound by his one brother king Neaghthin. Seachnassach Prince of Imanie, Died. This yeare there were certain pilgrimes killed by the Mounstermen vidz'. Claringneach with all his family.

711.—There was a shineing and extreame cleare night in harvest.


713.—Osrith, son of king Alfrith, king of Saxons was killed. Foiyow sat in the seat of St. Columbkill in the 74th year of his age. Calitigernus of Cloneois abbot, died.

715.—It reigned a shower of honey on Ohinmbig, a shower of Money on Ohinmore, and a shower of Blood upon the fosses of Leinster, for which cause Neal Frossach who then was borne was called Neal Frossac.

716.—All Lynster was five times wasted and preid in one yeare by y' O'Neales.

---

1 Died.—The precise year of his death is 704. See Reeves' Adamnan, lvii.
2 Syonan. — A townland in the barony of Moycashel, Co. Westmeath.
3 Alhon.—This battle is said later to have taken place in 720. See an account of it in Keating's II. of Ireland, p. 407.
4 Foiyow.—He was 12th abbot of Iona. See Reeves' Adamnan, p. 381.
5 Ohinmbig.—i.e. Fahin, on the east shore of Lough Swilly.
6 Frossac.—i.e. of the showers. He became ardrigh in 782.
717.—Sinagh of Innis Clothrann died. ffohartagh mac Neale raigned one yeare & was killed by Kynoye mac Irgally in the battle of Kyndealgan; but before K. Fohartagh began his reign, the battle of Allone before mentioned was fought wherein king fferral was slaine by the Leinstermen on friday the third of the Ides of December in the yeare of our Lord 720. King fferral had in his army 21,000 men well armed & the Lynstermen 9,000. These are they that were slaine in the K's side in that battle. first fferral himselfe with 160 of his guard, Conell Meann prince of the race of Carbry, fforbosagh prince of the race of Bowyne, fferall OHaylyeaghty, fferall m'Eahagh Leawna, prince of Tawnye; Conallagh m'Conyng; Eigneach m'Colgan, prince of the Narhirs; Cowdenagh m'Feagheragh, Morgies mac Conell; Leahayegh m'Concarad; Edgen O'Mathgna; Anncharad m'Concharad; Niva Mac Oirck, prince of y' Orcades; the ten nephews of Moylefithry, these were the O'Neales of the North, the O'Neales of the West and South were those that were slaine in the said battle Flann m'Rogellye, Aillill m'fferay; Hugh Leinster o'Kearnie, Swynne m'Konolaye, Nia Mac Cormack, Duff Dakrich m'Duffe, Da Inver, Aillell Ma Conill Graint, Haiheawil m'Deuchte & Fergus oHeoaine, all which number were slaine. There were nine that flyed in the ayre, as if they were winged fowle, and soe saved their lives. Of both armyes there were slaine but 7000 both king's guard and all.


723.—Rubinn chief scribe of Mounster Died; & the sonn of Brogaine of Tehille who was a Great Preacher & Divine, died.

---

1 Innis Clothrann.—An island in Lough Rec, 15 miles north of Athlone.
2 Kyndealgan.—Not identified.
3 Bowyne.—Bogaine, a territory lying between Loughs Foyle and Swilly.
4 Narhirs.—Orior in the S.E. of Co. Armagh.
5 Flyed.—‘Nine was the number that fled with panic and lunacy from the battle.’ Annals F. M., ad ann. 718.
6 Tehille.—Near Clonmacnoise.
724.—Alchon abbot of Clonarde died. Connell m'Mowday was crowned with martyrdome. Murrogh m'Brain king of Lynster Died. Duff Damver m'Conolay, K. of Picts, was killed.

725.—The battle of Moynid Krewe was fought between the Picts themselves, where Enos was victor and many of Elphines side slain. There was another battle between them neare the castle of Credy, where it was a pitifull spectakle to behould K. Elphinus take his flight and yeald themselves to the mercy of their enemies: Eolbeck the son of Moydan and the rest of the nobles & People of the Picts turned their backes to Elphinus and did receave Neaghtinn the son of Derills as king into the K. dome again. Donell m'Ceallay king of Connaught Died.

726.—Egbricht the champion of Christ died on the feast day of Easter. Faghtna m'sfolaghtaine abbot of Clonfert of St. Brandon died. The battle of Dromadery was fought in the kingdom of y' Picts between Drust & Enos king of the Picts, where Drust was slain the 12th of the Kallends of August.

Here Ends the Cronocles of Bede.

727.—The Returne of the Reliques of Adawanus to Ireland in the month of October. Anchon, the scribe of Kildare, Died. The sonn of Concumba scribe of Clonvicknois died.

728.—The battle between the Picts and Dalriada, where the Picts was overcame was fought. There was a battle between the sonn of Enos and the son of Congus, where Brudeus vanquished Tolorg flying.

729.—Flann o'Colla abbot of Clonvicknois, Died. The battle of Connaught was fought wherein Moriegh m'Inreaghty, Bushop of Moye² of the English, was slaine. Garalt died. Ceallagh the daughter of Dunnough, a good and bountifull Queen, died. Tymnen of Kilgarad, a Religious and virtuous man, died. Ferdonagh, scribe of Armagh, Died, Neaghten

¹ Ends.—The last entry in Bede's ² B. of Moye.—i.e. of Mayo of the Eccl. Hist. is Ann. 731. English. See p. 9, antea.
m'Derilly Died. Sevdan, the Daughter of Corck, abbess of Kildare, died. Konolagh of Castle Cnock died.

730.—Fergus brought an army out of Dalriada into Inis Owen in Ulster, upon whom there was great slaughter made, amongst whom Connor, son of Locheny and Branchowe the son of Bran were slaine and many others Drowned in the river of Banne. The nativity of Donough m'Donell. There was a cow seen in Deilginis this yeare (myne author Reporteth to have had conference with Divers that did eat of her milk & butter) which was formed with one body one neck and two hynder parts with two Tayles and 6 feet.

731.—Talorg m'Cougusa was bound by his one brother & presented and sent to the Picts, who cast him into the water and drowned him. Tionoye raigned 5 years & was slaine in a battle by Flaithvertagh & Donell. Flaithvertagh Rained seven years and died at Ardmagh¹.

734.—Hugh Allan raigned 9 years. There was 132 years between ye death of king Hugh Allan & the death of K. Hugh ffinleich. During which time there Rained in Ireland 8 kings which were fferall, Neale ffrasagh, Hughhornye, Donogh, Coñor m'Donnogh, Neale Glunduffe, Moyleseaghlynn, and Hugh ffinliah. There raigned in Scotland 26 kings vidz¹. Dungall, Alpine, Morieagh, Conell, Conell, Enos, ffergus, Eochy, Donell, Constantine, Owen, Alpine, Owen Kymboye, Fiachna, Eochy, fSomaltagh, Carcall, Moylebressal, Morieagh Madadan, Leathlovar, Ainvith, Eochagann, Eremon, fflaghna m'Heremon, Moriegh, & Aghagh. There rained in Leinster 13 kings, vidz¹. Ceallagh, Rory, Bran, Fynaghty, Morieagh, Ceallagh, Bran, Rwarck, Dunlenn, Twahall, Dunnlenn, and Daniell. There Raigned alsoe in Ossery, seven kings Dungall, ffoylan, Moyldeyn, ffergall, Dunlen, Karvell and fflaghna. There reigned during the said space in Mounster nine kings, Artry, ffeylim, Moyldwyn, olchovar, Algenan, Moylegula, Ceanfoyla, Donogh, and Duffelaghnta. There raigned in Connaught 18 kings vidz¹, Cahall, Hugh Balb, Fergus Oillill, Dowmreaght, Donogh, Lahry, Tiprady,

¹Ardmagh.—He became a monk there. Annals E. M., ad ann. 729.
fflathry, Ardgall, Muries, Dermott, Cahall m'Morgissa, Murrogh, fynaghty, ffergus m'Eothy, and Connor m'Teige. There are 138 yeares from the Death of king Hugh òfinleih to the Death of king Bryan Borowe that was killed by the Danes in the battle of Clontarfe. During which time there raigned in Ireland 6 kings viz. Flann m'Moyleseaghlynn, Neale Glunduffe, Congallagh, Donnell, Moyleseaghlynn m'Donell, & king Bryan.

There was a Dragon both huge & ugly to behould this harvest seen, and a great Thunder heard after him in the firmament.

734. This yeare venerable Beda Died in the 88th yeare of his age and was called the Sage of all England.

733.—Enos m'ffergos K. of Picts wasted the Region of Dalriada or Redshankes, tooke Dunatt and burnt Cregg & bound the 2 sonnes of Sealuy with coardes Dungall and fferaagh. A little while after Brudeus the son of Enos who was son of Cron Moyle m'Colgann abbot of Lusk, Died. ffergus died.

734.—The work done in Upercroossann was sunck in the Debth of the sea & certaine sea-fareinge men to the number of 22. Convall or Conmoyle O'Locheny, abbot of Clonvicnois, Died. The lawes¹ & Constitutions made by St. Patrick were caused to be put in execution by king Hugh Allan.

735.—ffaylan oBroyn king of Leinster Died of a sudden & Immature death little thought of before. Tola m'Donnogh, B. of Clonard, the worthy champion of Jesus Christ Died. The battle of Athseany² in the 14th day of the Calends of September was cruelly & bloodyly fought by the O'Neales & the Leinstermen, where the 2 K's heades of the two Armyes, did soe roughly aproch to one another that K. Hugh Allan

¹ Lawes.—'About this time there was an interview between Hugh Allan, King of Ireland, and Cathal, King of Munster, at Tirda Glass, in Ormond, where, among other debates, they consulted what methods should be used to advance the revenue of St. Patrick throughout the kingdom, and they established a particular law for that purpose.' Keating, H. of Ireland, p. 409.

² Athseany.—Now Ballyshannon, Co. Kildare, five miles S. E. of old Kilcullen.
K. of Ireland & Hugh m'Colgan K. of Leinster, whereof the one was sore hurt & lived after, the other with a Deadly Blow lost his head from his shoulders, the o'Neales with their king behaved themselves soe valiantly in the pursuit of their enemies & killed them soe fast in such a manner as they made Great Heapes in the field of their Carcasses, soe as none or very few of the Leinstermen escaped to bring Tydings home to their friends. In this Battle the two joynt kings of Leinster Hugh m'Colgan & Bran Beag m'Murchowe, Fergus m'Moynaye & Dawdachrich, the Lordes of ffoharte, m'o'Kelly m'Treyn fiangallach o'Moyleaghlin the 2 sons of flann o'Konoly, Ealgach O'Moyleoyer & many others which my authour omitteth to Relate for brevity sake, were slaine, and sayeth that this was the Greatest slaughter of a long time seen in Ireland.

Cahall m'ffynguyne prepared a Great army & went to Leinster & brought Hostages from Bran Brick m'Murchow with many rich Bootyes.

736.—Fergus Glutt Prince of the race of Icova with the spittle of men & witchcraft died. Sawhyn of Clonbrony1 virgin died.

737.—Donell entred into Religion. fforbosach m'Aileala, K. of Ossery, was killed. O'Haillealla, lord of Kinaleagh, was killed. Duff Davoreann abbot of Tower, Died. Ceallagh abbot of Clonvickenois, Died. Saint Brayn of Lineally2 dyed.

738.—Conly king of Teaffa Dyed. Morogh m'flierall m'Moyledoyn, was killed.

739.—Kyneleagh & Delvyn were spoiled by Ossory. Cahall macfflinguyne, king of Mounster, & flann sfeorna prince of Corcomroe, Dyed. Dachwa m'David Anchorite Died. Conying m'Awley prince of Kynnaghta3 was strangled by king Hugh Allan. Hugh Balire, K. of Connaught, died. Affrick, abbess of Kildare, died.

1 Clonbrony.—In the barony of Granard, Co. Longford. Her feast is kept on December 19th.
2 Lineally.—Near Tullamore, founded by St. Colman Elo about 600.
3 Kynnaghta.—There were two territories of this name, one in Meath, the other in Co. Derry.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

740.—The laws and constitutions of O'Swanye1 of Rahyne were established by the king and subjects. Donell Raigned 20 yeares & then Dyed. Laygnen m'Doneanny, abbot of Sayer2 in Elly was killed. The Lawes & Rules of good life ordayned by St. Queran & St. Brandon were caused to be put in execution in Connaught by ffergus m'Keally K. of that Province.

744.—There was a strange thing seen in Ulster in the time of fiaghna m'Hugh Royne K. of Ulster, & the time of Eahagh m'Breassall, Prince of Neathagh, or Iveagh of Ulster, which was this: The seas haue put a whale a shore in that Contry, in whose head there were three teeth of Gould, every of the teeth weighed five ounces, & for the strangeness of the thing there was one of the teeth brought to Beanchor, & there laid on ye Alter for a wonder which remained there for a long space.

741.—fforannan, abbot of Clonard, Died. Comynge oMooney abbot of Loyre Lere3 Died. m'Nideferty, abbot of Tehilly, Died.

742.—Cormack Bishop of Athrumni4 Died. There was Drogons seen in the skyes. Saran, abbot of Beanchor, Died.

743.—Coman5 the Religious Dyed. fiaachra m'Garvan of Meath was drowned in Loghre.

744.—There was snow this yeare of wonderfull Greatness that there was in no man's memory such seen. In so much that the cattle of Ireland for the most part Died, after which ensuing Great & unaccustomed Drowth in the world. The Rules of O'Swany of Rahin were established in Leigh Coynt6 or Con's half in Deale. There were shipes seen in the skyes with their men this yeare.

1 O'Swanye.—He founded a monastery in the place from which St. Carthach had been driven two centuries before. His feast is on October 1st.

2 Sayer.—Now Seir Kieran, midway between Roscrea and Birr, founded by St. Ciaran of Ossory.

3 Loyre Lere.—On the east side of Lough Ennell, Co. Westmeath.

4 Athrumni.—Now Trim in Co. Meath.

5 Coman.—Founder of the monastery of Roscommon according to Colgan. Acta SS., p. 791. His feast is on December 26th.

6 Leigh Coynt.—i.e. the northern half of Ireland. See p. 48, ante.
745.—Conell, abbot of Twaym Greny,1 Died. Breassall m Colgan abbot of s fernes, died.

746.—Swarlagh B. of ffower,2 died. The battle of Ocky between the Picts & Brittans was fought where Talorgan m'ffergus, brother of K. Enos, was slaine. Cahall Moynmoyne, prince of Imain, Died.


748.—Dicolla m'Menedi abbot of Inis Morye,6 Dyed. fiachra o'Macnya, abbot of Clonfert, died.

749.—Lucritt abbot of Clonvickenois, Died. The Rules of St. Columbkill were established in Meath by king Donell. Scanlagh m'Clonbayren died. Furseus of Eacha m'Neyrck7 dyed. The Moone was of sanguine colour. Twaliah the daughter of Cahall & Queen of Leinster died.

750.—Longseach m'fHaithverty prince of the Race of Tirrconnell, Died. Abel of Athomna8 dyed.

751.—Clonvickenose was burnt the 12th of the kalends of Aprill. Suanus9 als Fimoyne O'Swanaye of Rahin died.

752.—Fergus m'Keallay K. of Connought Dyed. The

---


2 ffower.—A monastery founded by St. Fechin about 650. See Ibid., p. 174, and Colgan's Diocese of Meath, i. 64.

3 Leihmore.—Near Borris, in the barony of Elioarty, Co. Tipperary, founded by St. Mochaemog, who died in 655. His feast was on March 13th.

4 Leaky.—Four miles south of Rathowen, Co. Westmeath, founded by St. Cruimin about 650. His feast was on June 28th.

5 A. O'Mayney.—Now Aughrim, 7 miles south-west of Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.

6 I. Morye. — Off the north-west coast of Sligo. A monastery was founded here by St. Molaise. His feast is on August 12th. There are here ruins of several small churches which are described in the Journal of the R. S. of Antiquaries for 1885, p. 175.

7 E. m'Neyrck. — Now Assylin, near Boyle.

8 Athomna. — O'Donovan suggests Portumna on the Shannon.

9 Suanus. — In the Annals of Ulster he is called Nepos Suanaich.
shippwrack was this yeare of Delvyn Nwagat (which is between the river of Suck and Synenn) on Logh Rye against their Capitaine Dymsach. Ethelbald, K. of England, Dyed.

753.—Cumascach prince of Affayly, was killed by Moyledwyn m'Hugh Beanan K. of Mounster. The Rules of Saint Sagnus were yett observed.

754.—Slane abbot of Louth died. Cahal K. of o'Keansealy, Elpin of Glassnayen & ñvagh of Killalga, all Dyed. Martha abbess of Kildare, Dyed. The battle of Dromrovay fought between the o'Fiachras and the o'Briwynes, where Teag m'Mordevor & three o'Kellyes were slaine viz. Cathrannagh, Caffye, and Ardvronn Ailleall o'Donchowe had the victory. Mac Moriey o'Morgan, K. of Leinster, Dyed. Gorman Coworb of St. Mocht of Lowth died, in Pilgrimage at Clonvicknois.

755.—Enos, K. of Scotland, dyed. Cosedge, abbot of Louth, dyed.

756.—Moriegh o'Broyne, K. of Leinster, died. There was great scarcity of victualls this yeare & abundance of all manner of the fruites of trees. Algnio m'Gnoy the second next abbot of Clonard, dyed. There was a field fought between Clonvickenois and the Inhabitants of Birr in a place called in Irish Moyné koysse Blaie. Eghtigin B. was killed by a Priest at St. Bridget's alter in Kildare, as he was celebrating of mass, which is the Reason that since that time a Priest is prohibited to celebrate mass in Kildare in the presence of a Bushopp.

757.—Enos m'Fergus, K. of Pictland, Dyed.

758.—Cormack, abbot of Clonvicknois, Died. ñfearlio, the sonn of a Smith, abbot of Conrie in Meath, Died. Fogartagh

---

1 Against.—The Annals F. M. have with their lord.
2 Sagnus.—I find no mention of him either in the Mart. of D. or in Colgan's works.
3 Killalga.—Kildalkey, five miles south of Athboy, Co. Meath. There was a church here dedicated to St. Dymphna, whose feast is on May 15th.
4 Dromrovay.—In the parish of Breaffy, barony of Carra, Co. Mayo.
5 Moyné koysse Blaie.—Not identified.
6 Conrie.—Now Kilcomeragh, in the barony of Moycashel, Co. Westmeath. A church was erected here by St. Colman. His feast was on September 25th.
Prince of Elye, Died. Swyne, abbot of Confert, Died. King Donell was the first K. of Ireland of Clann Colman or o'Melaghlynes & Dyed¹ quitly in his Deathsbed the 12th of the kalends of December in the year of our Lord God 759.

759.—Nealle Frassagh, son of K.fferall, began his reign immediately after the Death of K. Donell, & raigned seven years. There was Great famine throughout all the kingdome in the beginning of his raigne, In soe much that the K. himself had very little to live upon, & being then accompanied with seven godly Bishops, fell upon their knees, where the king very pitifully before them all besought God of his Infinite Grace & Mercy, if his wrath otherwise could not be appeased, Before he saw the Destruction of so many thousands of his subjects & friends that then were helpless of releefe, & Ready to Perrish, to take him to himself, otherwise to send him & them some Releefe for maintenance of his service, which request was noe sooner made then a Great shower of Silver fell from heaven, whereat the K. Greatly Rejoyced, and yet (said he) This is not the thing that can Deliuer us from this famine & eminent Danger, with that he fell to his Prayers againe; then a second shower of heavenly honey fell, & then the K. said with Great thanksgiving as before, wth that ye third shower fell of pure wheat, which covered all the fields over that like was never seen before, see that there was such plenty & abundance of wheat, that it was thought ye it was able to maintaine manye kingdomes. Then the K. & the seven Bushopes gave great thanks to the Lord. There was a Great Battle fought between the familys of Dorow & Clonvicknois at Argamoyne, where Dermott Duff mcDonell was killed. There was exceeding great drought this yeare. Aileall o'Donchow, king of Connaught, Died. Donnogh, sonn of K. Donell Gave a Battle to the families of the O'Dowlies in fiertulagh.³ Moll king of England entred into Religion. Flaithvertagh mcLoyngsy,

¹ Dyed.—The Annals of Ulster give 762 as the date of his death. The Annals F.M. agree with our author. ² fiertulagh.—Now a barony in the S. E. of Co. Westmeath. See The Book of Rights, p. 180.
K. of Tara died in the habbitt of a Religious man.  ffollowyn m'Conchongaitl, K. of Meath, was willfully murthered.  

760.—The Battle of Carnfiaghy¹ was fought between the 2 sonns of K. Donell, Donnogh & Murrough, and after slaught-ter in either side made, Murrogh was putt to fflight. A Battle fought between those of Meath & the Inhabitants of Moybrey where Moyleowa m'Tayhill & Dongall m'Dereth were killed.  

761.—ffear-Dachrich, abbot of Ardmach, Died.  Glandibar, abbot of Lathreagh Broyne,² Died. The Lawes of St. Patrick were established by the K. Duffeinreaght, K. of Connaught, Died of a sanguine flux.  Neale K. of Meath Died.  

762.—Murgaill m'Nynnea, abbot of Rachrynn, Died.  There Raigned famine & many Diseases in this kingdome untill they were suckoured by the prayers of K. Neale & his Bushopes as before.  

763.—Donnogh sonn of K. Donell & second monarch of ye Melaghlynnss succeeded after K. Neale. Moriertagh sonn of K. Donell, King of Meath, died. Gorman, the daughter of Hugh m'fflynn, died.  

764.—Beag m'Conley, prince of Teaffa, Dyed.  Moyleghen abbot of Cloneyneagh, Died.  

765.—The rules of St. Queran & St. Aidan were Practized in the three thirds of Connaught, whereof the 2 Brenyes³ & Analey, the Countes of Leytrym, Longford, & Cavan were one third part, called ye rough third part of Connaught.  

766.—Aidan, B. of Mayo of the Saxons, Dyed.  Moynagh m'Colman, abbot of Slane & ffobrey, Dyed.  Donnagh, K. of Connaught, Dyed.  

767.—Seanchan, abbot of Imleach, Dyed.  Ernagh m'Ehinn, abbott of Leihlyn, & sforannan, B. & Scribe of Treoide,⁴ Dyed.  

768.—Queran, the Deuout, of Beladoyn,⁵ Died.  

¹ Carnfiaghy.—Now Carn, in the barony of Moycashel in the same county.  
² L. Broyne.—Now Lara Brien, near Maynooth.  
³ Brenyes.—i.e. B. O'Rourke, Co. Leitrim, and B. O'Reilly, Co. Cavan.  
⁴ Treoide.—Trevet, in the barony of Skreen, Co. Meath.  
⁵ Beladoyn.—Now Disert Kieran, near Kells. The feast of the Saint is on June 14th.
769.—Colman Abbot of Clonvicknois died, Ceallagh Murchow, K. of Leinster, Died. Moyle Kovay o'Mooney Died. Myne author sayeth that K. Neale frossagh & Hugh fynn K. of Dalriada or Red shankes, Died this yeare.

770.—Flathry m'Donell, K. of Connaught, Dyed. There raigned many diseases in Ireland this yeare. A great Morren of Cowes came over the whole kingdom, called the Moylegarow.

771.—There was a battle in Calah between King Donough & Conolagh, in which Conolagh m'Comyn prince of Moybrey, Cwana m'Eigny, Donnogh m'Allene, Prince of Mogornn, and Dermot m'Clothny with many other nobles, were slaine. Anficeally, abbatoire of Coinre & Lynnealla, Died. Sith-math abbesse of Clonboreann, died. ffinan, abbot of Cloncois, Died.

772.—ffulartach, B. of Clonard, Died. Monann m'Cormacke, abbatoire of St. Fursens his Place in france, died, & Flathy, K. of Connaught, Died. The Murren of the Cowes in Ireland still continued, & which was worse Greate scarcity & penurie of victuals amongue men continued. Kildare was burnt the 4th of the Ides of June. The Pope rained over all the kingdome. K. Donnogh brought an armie to ye North & took hostages of Donell m'Hugh K. of the North. There was a Battle fought between the Mounstermen, where fferall m'Elay Prince of Desmond, was slaine, and Breassall of Bearry was victor. fforbasach m'Moyle Tola, abbatoire of Roscomman, Died.

773.—Alpinn, K. of ye Picts, Died. The flight of Rwaragh from the upper part of Oycke, & Carbrey m'Loygnen with the 2 Rases of the Leinstermen whome K. Donnogh Pursued with his forces, & wasted their Landes, & confines & Burnt the Churches. Murgeall m'Reaghtaioratt & m'Nya m'Cormack were killed by the Leinstermen & of the Leinstermen

---

1 Calah.—There is a place of this name in the barony of Kilconnell, Co. Galway.

2 Clonboreann. — On the west bank of the Shannon, nearly opposite Clonmacnois. The foundress was St. Caireeh, a sister of St. Enda of Aran.

3 Place.—i.e. Peronne. See p. 105, antea.
the 2 sonns of Kynadon, Anlon & Bran, were killed. Faruley the Daughter of Conly Prince of Moyteaffa, abbesse of Clwainbronaye, died. Augustin of Beanchor, & Sedragh m'Sobar-chinn, & Nadarcha the Sadge died. There was a Great Convocation in the Ks. pallace of Taragh of the o'Neales and Leinstermen & also of the clergie to decide their long-continued controversies, where there was a Reverent assembly of many worthy, Reverent & Venerable anchorites and scribes, of all which assembly Dowlittyey was ye cheefest. Scannall, abbot of Kilkenny, Died.

778.—There was a Great fray in Ardmach on shrouetide, where Conolagh m'Conoy Died. Seannchan, abbott of Im-leagh, Onagh abbot of Lismore, Seirgall O'Daingne, abbott of Clonfert Molwa, Duffinreaght m'Severus, abbot of fferness, Alguna B. of Ardbreac/an,2 Moyneagh O'Mooney, abbott of Loghtere, ftaghntagh, abbot of fflower, and Ailvran o'Lugdadan, abbott of Clondalcann,3 Sayrgus o'Cahaille ye sadge, & ffergus m'Cahall, K. of Dalriada or Redshankes, all Died. There was a battle given at ye River of Rie4 by the Inhabitants of Moybrey to Leinstermen, where the Leinstermen had the victory. This was the first of November in the year of the Margent Quoted, which ouerthrow was Prophysied by the wordes Ar, fier, rigi, jugi.

To the end that the Reader may not be ignorant of Moybrea & of the Inhabitants thereof, I will in a few wordes shew the boundes thereof and to whome it was allotted. Dermott m'Kervell K. of Ireland, of whom mention was made in this History, had issue Hugh Slane, Colman More, & Colman Beagg. To the Race of Hugh was allotted this Moybrey extending from Dublin at Bealaghbricke westerlie of Kelles, & from the hille of Houth to the mount of Slieve Fwagde5 in

1 Dowlittyey.—There was an abbot of Finglas of this name whose death is given in Annals F. M. under 791, and here under 793.
2 Ardbreachan. — Now Ardbreac/an, near Navan.
3 Clondalcann.—Four miles W. of Dublin. There is here a round tower in perfect preservation.
4 Rie.—Now the Rye water, which falls into the Liffey at Leixlip.
5 S. Fwagde. — Perhaps Slieve Fuaidh, in the barony of Upper Fews, Co. Armagh.
Ulster. There raigned of K. Hugh his race as monarchies of this kingdome nine kings as shall be shewed when I come to the Place where Remembrance ought to be made of them. There were many other Princes of Mobrey besides the said kings, & behaved themselves as becomed them, & because they were nearer the Invasions of the Land then other septs, they were sooner Bannished & Brought lower then others. The o'Kellyes of Brey was the chiefe name of that Race, though it hath manye other names of by-septs, which for brevityes sake I omitt to particulate, they are brought soe low now a Dayes that the best of the Chroniclers In the kingdom are ignorant of their disents, though the o'Kellyes are soe common every where that it is unknown whether the Disperst partyes in Ireland of them be of the familie of o'Kellyes of Connaught or Brey, that (scarcely) one of the same familie knoweth not the name of his one great-Grandfather, & are Turned to be meere churles & poore laboring men, soe as scarce there is a few or noe parishes in the kingdome but hath some one or other of those Kellyes in it, I mean of Brey.

To Colman the other sonn of K. Dermot was also allotted Claynn Colman, of whome there hath been seven Monarches in Ireland, beside the kingdome of Meath that they held still for many hundred yeares as superiours thereof, theire Power was latter then the o'Kellyes because they were farther from Invasions, Bloodshed, & Banishments then ye others. Yett their one malignant mindes towards theire one Bloode, theire Contentions, & Debates with one another was the ocation of theire overthrow. Moyeteaffa whereof is often mention made is the contry & Landes where the Race of Many m'Neale were Resident. foxes country Callrie, Brawnye, Cwoicky lands in the county of Longford as Moghrea, &c.

779.—Twilleelah, the daughter of Murrogh, abbesse of Cloncuiffyne,¹ died. Querann of Tymonna,² died.

¹ Cloncuiffyne. — Clonguffin, in the parish of Rathcore, Co. Meath. It was founded by St. Fintinna.
² Tymonna.—There are two places of this name, one in Co. Westmeath, the other in Co. Wexford.
780.—Donell m'fliothnia, Prince of Affailie, was killed in Clonconor, in Gessell. Mayo of the English, Ardmac, & the abby of Clonbronay were burnt with horrible fier on Saturday night in the fourth of the nones of August. Moynagh o'Mooney prince of Imacwais & m'fliathnya abbott of Clonfert, Dyed.

781.—Rochnia, abbott of Clonvicknois, Died. Queran abbot of Rathmoyeanye & Tymmonna, Conell mac Cronmoyle, abbot of Luslann or Lusk, died. fflann B., one of the Sadges & abbot of Iniskoynedea, was poisoned to death.

782.—Moylechraich m'Donnell abbot of Killcullen, and scribe of Killnamannagh, Died. Elbrig, abbess of Clonbronagh, died.

783.—Tipraide m'Teige, K. of Connaught, died. Sneriagall, abbot of Clonvicknois, Died. There was a Generall Disease in the kingdom this yeare called the Kawagh. There was a battle fought between K. Donnogh and the race of K. Hugh Slane, wherein Fiaghra m'Cahell the two nephews of Conyng and Dermott were slain. Moylecomar abbott of Gleandalogha, died.

784.—Lergus o'fhachayn the sadge of Kellmaynam, Rouartagh m'Mooneye, spenser of Slane and abbot of Fobrie, and Morieagh m'Cahall abbot of Kildare, Died, and Lomhwhile, B. of Kildare, Died. There was a Battle fought between the Race of Owen and Conell, wherein Moyledwyyn m'Hugh

---

1 Rathmoyeanye. — O'D. thinks this is Routh, near Manor Cunnigham, in Co. Donegal.
2 Iniskoynedea. — Iniskeen; ten miles W. of Dundalk. A monastery was here so early as the beginning of the 6th century.
3 Kilcullen. — Old Kilcullen, in Co. Kildare, where there is a round tower and an ancient cross.
5 Kawagh. — Some kind of cutaneous disease.
6 Kellmaynam. — In the western suburb of Dublin, founded by St. Maighnain. It was afterwards a priory of Knights Templars, and later of the Knights of St. John. The site is now occupied by the Royal Hospital.
7 Spenser. — This official was called the cellarer in later times.
8 Lomhwhile. — He was bishop of K. from 747 to 785. See Ware's Bishops, p. 382.
Allen had the victory & Hugh Mundearg was putt to flight. Duff Davareann abbot of Clonard made his visitations in the Parrishes of Mounster.

785.—Columb m’ffoylgussa, B. of Lothra, died. The Rules of St. Queran were Practized in Connaught.

786.—The Battle of Cleiteagh between Hugh Orney the 2 Races of Connell & Owen, where the families of Connell were vanquished & Donell escaped, was fought this yeare. The Relickes of St. Patrick were taken by force at a certaine faire.

787.—Fighna, K. of Ulster, died. There was a great slaughter of Ulstermen by the Redshanckes or Dalriada, Sayrbrey, abbott of Clonvickenois, died. Awley, prince of o’Manic, Died.

788.—Moylerwayn Tawlaghty & Aidan of Rahin Died. Dowdalah abbott of Ardmach, Died.

790.—The Rules of St. Coman were Practized & putt in execution in the three partes of Connaught, & the lawes of Ailve of Imleagh in Mounster. Kynnaye m’Cumusky, abbot of Dorowe, Died. Artry m’Cahall was ordayned K. of Mounster. Moyle Tola abbott of Lareagh Bryen Dyed.

791.—Arraghtagh o’Fielan, abbott of Ardmach, Dyed & Adfiath1 B. of the same in one night. Thomas abbott of Beanchor & Joseph o’ Kearny abbott of Clonvickenois, Died. Cathnia o’Gwary abbott of Tuam Grenie, & Lerveanvan, abbesse of Cluonbardann2 Died. K. Donnogh sent an army to assist the Lynstermen against the Mounstermen. All the Islands of Britaine were wasted & much troubled by the Danes; this was their first footing in England.

792.—Bran king of Leinster & his wife Eihnie Daughter of Donell of Mieth, Queen of Leinster, died. Rachrynn was burnt by th' Danes. Menagh, abbott of Clonfert Molwa died.

793.—Dowlitter (of whome I have spoken before3) abbott of

---

1 *Adfiath.* — He occupied the See of Armagh for one year only. *Ibid.,* p. 42.

2 *Cluonbardann.* — Clonburren. See *p. 123, antea.*

3 *Before.* — *At p. 124.*
ffinglasse, & olchovar m'Eyrck, sonn of ffllann, K. of Mounster, B. anchorite and scribe, died. Osfa, a good K. of England Died, whoe was soueraigne over the rest of the K's of England.

794.—Donnogh, K. of Taragh & Ireland, with his brother Inreaghtagh Died the 6th day after the kalends of February anno Dni 794 Hugh Ornye succeeded K. Donnogh & Raigned 27 yeares. In the Beginning of his raign, he wasted & spoyled all Meath for noe other cause but because they stuck to the o'Melaghlyynns, which were his Predecessors in the government.

795.—The island of St. Patrick1 was burnt by the Danes, they taxed ye Landes with great taxtions, they took the Reliques of St. Dochonna2 & made many Invasions to this kindome & tooke many rich & great bootyes, as well from Ireland as from Scotland.

798.—Befaile, the daughter of Cahall, & wife of K. Donnogh & Queen of Ireland, Died in Anno Domini 798.

799.—Moriegh m'Donnell king of Meath, Died. Hugh K. of Ireland, came with a Great armye to Meath & Divided it into 2 Partes, whereof he Gave one part to Connor, sonn of K. Donnogh, & the other part to his brother Aillill. fferall m'Anmcha, K. of Ossory, died. Eugenell, Daughter of K. Donnogh, Queen of Ireland, Died. Loghriagh3 was destroyed by Morgies.4

800.—The battle of Rouaye Connell5 between the 2 sonns of K. Donnogh, where Aillill was slain, and Connor victor, was fought. m'Laysre, the Excellent of Inismorye, Died.

801.—Donell m'Hugh K. of the North, Died. K. Hugh wasted Leinster twice in one month, took away all their preyes and Bootyes. Kynoy king of Leinster Died. There was such horrible & Great Thunder the next after St.

1I.of St. Patrick.—Near Skerries, Co. Dublin.
2St. Dochonna.—He was Bishop of Connor, and died in 725. See Ware's Bishops, p. 218.
3Loghriagh.—Loughrea, in south Galway.
4Morgies.—In the Annals F.M., under the date 803, he is said to be the son of Tomaltach, a Connaught chief.
5R. Connell.—Now Rowe, in the barony of Rathconrath, Co. Westmeath.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

Patrickes day that it putt assunder 1 1010 men between Corck Baeskynn2 & the land about it. The sea Divided an Ileand there in three partes; the seas & sands thereof Did couer the earth neare it. Laygery, prince of Desmond, Died.

802.—ffine abbesse of Killdare, Died. K. Hugh with a Great armye went to Donkuare3 & divided Leinster into 2 partes, between the 2 Morieghs, vidz4 Moriegh m'Ruaaragh & Moriegh m'Broyne. Mortaugh m'Dongaile prince of Brencie, Died.

803.—There was a great pestilence all owr the kingdome this yeare. Gormgall m'Dynaye, abbott of Armach & Cloneois,5 Died. Congall abbott of Slane, sonn of Moonagh, a virgin from his birth, died. Loicheach a Doctor of divinity of Beamchor, Died. There was 68 of the familie of Hugh of St. Columb Kill, slain by the Danes. Flaithnia m'Kinoy K. of Affalie was killed in Rathangann.6

804.—Commraih m'Duffdaleah abbott of Ardmach, Died of a sudden death. There was a new church founded in Kells in honour of St. Columb Kill. Hillarius, anchorite & scribe of Loghne,6 Died. The Danes burnt Inismoriec & invaded Roscomman.

805.—Torbagh scribe & abbott of Ardmach he was of the o'Kellyes of Breye, Died. Finnsneaghty m'Keallay K. of Leinster Died in Kildare. Toighigh o'Tigernie, abbott of Ardmach, Died.

806.—ffynnban abbesse of Clonbronay, Dyed. There was a battle fought between the families of o'Keanseallyes, where Ceallagh m'Dungaill was slain. -

1 Assunder.—The island is now called Mutton Island. See Frost’s H. of Clare, p. 145.
2 C. Baeskynn.—A territory in south-west of Clare, including the baronies of Clonderlaw, Moyarta, and Ibrican.
3 Donkuare.—Rathcore, near Enfield, Co. Meath.
4 Cloneois.—In Co. Monaghan. A monastery was founded here by St. Tigernach in the beginning of the 6th century.
5 Rathangann.—Seven miles N.W. of the town of Kildare.
6 Loghne.—The Annals F.M., have Lochre, near the present Roscrea. This was the famous ‘Insula Viventium,’ now Monahincha, of which Giraldus speaks, Toptog. Hib., d. 11. c. iii. The church is still standing.
807.—Gwairy, abbott of Glaundalogha, Died. Cathnia, abbott of Dowlyke, & Tigernagh founder of the church of Derymelly,1 abbott of Killachy, died.

808.—Dyman Ara, Anchorite of all Mounster, Died a happy death. There was a Great slaughter of the Deanes in Ulster. Blathmac o’Mardivoe, abbott of Dorow, Died.

809.—They of Iarhar Connaught made a Great slaughter. Mounstermen made a Great slaughter of the Danes. Couhagh abbot of Saye Died.

810.—There was a Great slaughter of these of Iarhar Connaught by the Danes againe. Charles the great, K. of France, and Emperour of all Europe, died.

813.—Cahassagh of Killitte,2 Dyed. Gromflath, abbesse of Clonbarrenn, Dyed.

814.—There was a Battle fought between Cahall m’Dunlinge and those of Tymmonna of the one side against the familye of farnes where there were 400 of Lay & Churchmen slaine. The families of St. Colme3 went to Taragh, & there excommunicated K. Hugh w’th bells, Bookes, & Candles. Conchongeall K. of Leinster died.

815.—Mortagh m’Braine, halfe or K. of halfe Leinster, Dyed. Add three years hence to bring in the right yeare as 815 is 818 and 816 is 819 &c. A battle was fought in Delvin Nuadatt, where the o’Kellyes of o’Manie with their prince were overthrone. This Delvin Lyeth between the rivers of Synnen & Suck.

816.—All Leinster was Distroyed & wasted by K. Hugh of Glendalogha. King Hugh sonn of K. Neale f’rassagh Died at the foorde4 of the two virtues or two miracles ἢκ οὰ ἱεῶτ. Connor m’Donnogh, third monarch of the o’Melaghlyns, begann his raigne & governed this Land 14 yeares. fielym m’Criowhhainn began to Raigne in the province of Mounster in the pallace of Cashell.

1 Derymelly.—In the parish of Rosinver, Co. Leitrim. St. Tigernach built a monastery here for his mother Melle.
2 Killitte.—Now Killeedy, i.e. the church of St. Ita, five miles S. of Newcastle, Co. Limerick. Some parts of the monastery are still standing.
3 St. Colme.—i.e. Columkille.
4 Foorde.—Not identified.
818.—Conulf, king of the Saxons, Died. Ceannfoigea, Ceannfogla m'Rwamann Bishop, scribe, anchorite, and abbott of Trym,¹ Dyed. King Conner brought an armye to the mounte called Sliew Sithwaide in Ulster & Distroyed & wasted all the Landes & Countryes from thence to Eawynn Macha. Beighrenne² & Darensie³ to Eawynn by the Danes was spoyled.

819.—There was such froste this yeare yt all the Laughes, pooles & Riuers of Ireland were soe dried upp & frozen, yt steed & all manner of cattle might pass on them without Danger. Murrogh m'Moyledwynn with the o'Neales of the North came to Ardbachann, where they were mett wth those of the countryes of Moybrey with the Race of Hugh Slane, whose Cheefe was Dermott, & they were Joynt partakers with him against K. Connor. St. Garuan¹ flourished this time. The Ileand of Corck and Inisdoicble⁵ was spoyled & Ransackt by Danes.

820.—Phelym m'Criowhann, K. of Mounster Caused to be put in practice through that Province the rule and constitutions of St. Patrick. Murcha m'Moyledynnn (Before mentioned) was Deposeth by Neal m'Hugh, & the Race of Owen m'Neale. The Danes invaded the Church of Beanchor. Gallen of the Welshmen was altogether Burnt by Phelym m'Criowhayne bouth houses, Church & Sanctuaries. flannsug m'Loyngsy, abbott of Armach, Died.

821.—Beanchor was spoiled & Ransackt by the Danes together with St. Cowgalls church yard. Fynnachan m'Cosgrye, Prince of Brawyn,⁶ Died.

822.—There was an ouerthrow of the Deanes at Moynis

¹ Trym.—A monastery is said to have been founded here by St. Patrick in 432. See Todd's St. Patrick, p. 257.
² Beighrenne.—An island in the north of Wexford Harbour. St. Ibar founded a monastic school here.
³ Darensie.—An island in Wexford Harbour.
⁴ St. Garuan.—The Mart. of Donegal gives eight of this name. It is not possible to decide which of them is referred to here.
⁵ Inisdoicble.—The Mart. of Donegal describes it as between Hy Kinscallagh and the Decies. p. 187.
⁶ Brawyn.—Breaghmhoine, now the barony of Brawny, Co. Westmeath.
by the Ulstermen. Artry m'Conner, K. of Connaught, caused to be established the Lawes of St. Patrick in and throughout the thirds of Connaught. Blathmac m'fllaynn was martured by the Danes in the island of Hugh.

823.—Dermott m'Neale prince of the Southe of Moybrey, Died. The sonn of Longseagh, abbott of Ardmach, Died. Delvyn Beathra was burnt by K. Phelym.

824.—Owen Mainisdreagh was overcome & put out of Ardmach by Artry m'Conner & Comaskagh m'Cahaill. There was a meeting between K. Connor and Phelym att Byrre. Owen Manisdreach againe was Restored by the clergie to the abbottshipp of Ardmagh.

825.—Moriegh m'Rwaragh K. of Leinster died. There was an overthrow given to the Danes by the Keansealies1 & those of Tymonna.

826.—Cerull m'Finnaghty, Prince of Deloyn Beathry, Died. Aidan O'Connuaye, scribe of Dorow, Died. Dermott abbott of Hugh went to Scotland & conveighed with him the Relickes2 of St. Columb Kill. There was a great overthrow given to Connaughtmen by Meathmen, where there were many slaine.

827.—ffoyrye was burnt by ffelym m'Criowhayn in Delvyn. Swyny m'sfarny, abbott for 2 months in Ardmagh, Died. Shiell m'fferay, abbott of Kildare, Died. Mortcan of Kildare died.

828.—Dermott abbott Returned into Ireland againe & brought the said Relickes of St. Columb. Morean, abbesse of Kildare, Died. ffelym m'Criowhayn with the forces of Mounster and Leinster came to ffynore3 to destroy, prey, and spoyle Moybrey. The landes about the Liffie were preyed & spoiled by K. Connor o'Melaghlin.

829.—The first outrages & spoyles committed by the Danes in Ardmach was this year, & Ransacked these ensuing

1 Keansealies.—The inhabitants of the country included now in great part in the diocese of Ferns. They derive their name from Enna Kinseallagh, king of Leinster in the 4th century.

2 Relickes.—On the various translations of the relics of St. C., see Reeves' Adamnan, p. 312.

3 ffynore.—Fennor, near Slane.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

133

Churches, Louth, Mucksnae,1 oa Meith,2 Droym m’awley,3 and Divers other Religious houses were by them most Pagan-like Ransacked. Alsoe the Relicks of St. aDawnanus was outrageously taken from Twahall m’fferaye out of Downagh Moyen4 by the Danes, & with the like outrage they spoyled Rathlowrie5 and Conrye in Ulster.

830.—Cinaye m’Artragh K. of Dalaray in the north was killed by his one men. Lisse-more was Ransackt by the Danes. ffelym m’Crewhynn Burnt, spoyled, & preyed the lands belonging to St. Queran called Termynlands & Deluyn Bethra three times. Ceallach m’Bran K. of Leinster, preyed Kildare. Artry, K. of Connaught6 died. Connor m’Donnogh O’Melaghlin, K. of Taragh & Ireland, Died this year.

The Danes intending the fool conquest of Ireland, continued thereire invasion in Ireland from time to tyme, useing all manner of crueltyes euer untill the latter end of king Brian Borowes raigne, by whome they were either Drowned or slaine in the Battle of Clontarfe, where himselfe alsoe was slaine, & the Danes quite overthrone & expelled out of the kingdome. They were most troblesome to this land, & continued putting their crueltyes in execution, 219 years during the Raignes of 12 kings, & still the natives, by all means Possible, withstood them during that time. Divers great fleetes & armyes of them arriued in Ireland, one after another, under the leading of sundry Great & valiant Captaines as Awus, Lir, Fatha, Turgesius, Imer, Dowgeann, Imar of Limbrick, Swanchean, Griffin a herauld, f Flynn, Crioslagh, Albord Roc, Torbert o’Duffe, Tor, Wasbagh, Gotman, Allgot, Turkill, Trevan, Cossar, Crouantyne, Boyvinn, Beisson, the

1Mucksnae.—Mucknoe, a parish in Co. Monaghan, including the town of Castleblaney.
2 Oa Meith.—A district in Co. Monaghan. See Book of Rights, p. 148.
3 Droym m’awley.—i.e. D. mic Ua Blae, which was somewhere in the barony of Upper or Lower Slane. St. Sedna was its patron; his feast was in March. See Colgan’s Acta SS., p. 569.
4 D. Moyen.—In the barony of Farney, Co. Monaghan. Ibid., p. 424.
5 Rathlowrie.—Now Maghera, Co. Derry.
6 K. of Connaught.—A marginal note by O’Daly says: ‘This A. was not king of C., but bishop of Armagh, as anno 824 supra.’
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

Read Daughter, Tormyn m'Keilebaron, Robert Moylann, Walter English, Goshlyn, Tahamore, Brught, & Awley K. of Denmark & K. of the Land in Ireland called Fingall, Ossill, and the sonnes of Imer, Ranell o'Hemer, Costry Hemer Ottyre Earle, and Altyre Duff earle. The aforesaid Captaines & other armyes Did ouerrunn all Ireland to utter Destruction allmost to Both sides. The Irishmen striving to Defend theire Patrimony & Liberties which themselves & their forefathers enjoyed, the Danes as a most barbarous, Riotous, Proud Tyranicall & ungodly people of Infidles to conquer them, & after conquering them using them much worse than the Turks doe the Christians now a Dayes; useing their cruelty with all the Spight and Tyranny that could be Devised. There was noe Province, Contry, Teritory, Citty, or Principall towen or Good village that had not a Governour of the Danes to oversee it, and that by the name of soeveraigne or Lord Dane, which commanded the Place wherein he executed his charge in as ample manner as if he had been lord and absolute king thereof. As many women as they coud Lay hands upon, noble or ignoble, young or ould, married or unmarried, whatsoever birth or adge they were of, were by them abused most beastly, and filthily, and such of them as they liked best, were by them sent over seas into their one countryes there to be kept by them to use theire unlawfull lusts. They had another Custome that the cheefe Governour of them should have the bestowinge.

There was noe creature Living from the smallest chicken to the Greatest and full groven beast, but paid a yearly Tribute to theire K., noe not soe much as the youngest infant newly borne, but paid a noble in gold or silver or the nose from the


2 Nose.—Wars of the Gaedhil, Introd. ciii., and p. 51, on the nature of this tax.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

bare bone. If the owner of the house where a Deane would lodge, had noe more in the world to live upon but one milch cowe for the maintenance of himselfe and his familie, he was compelled presently to kill her to make the Dane good cheere, if it were not otherwise Redeemed with money or some other good Thing to his Likeing. The howses of religion generally throughout the whole K.dome were by them turned to be Brothell houses, stables, & houses of easment. Yea, the sacred alters of God, that saints had in great Reverence were broken, abused & cast down by them most scornfully,¹ Pagan-like and wickedly, to the great Grief of all Christian people. The great Tamberlane, called the scorge of God, could not be compared to them for Crueltie, Courteousness, & Insolency.

Neale Caille son of king Hugh Orney began his reign after the Death of K. Connor, and raigned 16 yeares. After whose Raigne the most part of the kings that were in Ireland, untill K. Bryan Borowes tyme had no great Profit by it but the bare name, yet they had kings of their own that paid intolerable tribute to the Danes. King Neale & Murrogh of Ulster gave an overthrow to the Danes of Derycalgie.²

830.—Clondalkan was preyed, & spoyl'd by the Danes. Ceallagh m'Bran gave an overthrow to the clergy of Kildare within their one house, where there were manye & an infinite number of them slaine on Saint John's day in harvest.³ Felym m'Criowhaine killed & made a great slaughter upon the clergy of Clonvickenois & burnt & consumed with fier all Clonvickenois to the very Doore of the church, & did the like with the clergy of Dorow to theire very Doore also. Dermott m'Tomalty king of Connaught died. Owen Manisdreagh⁴ abbott of Ardmac and Clonard, and .... rick⁵ abbesse of

¹ Scornfully.—For the causes of the hatred of the Christian religion shown by the Danes, see Haliday's Danish Kingdom of Dublin, p. 9.
² Derycalgie. — This was the ancient name of Derry. See Ordinance Survey of the Parish of Templemore, p. 17.
³ St. John's day in harvest.—The feast of the Beheading of St. John Baptist, August 29th.
⁴ O. Manisdreagh.—i.e. of Monasterboice, in Louth, where he was lector.
⁵ . . . rick.—Affrick. See A. of Ulster, i. 333.
Kildare died. Ceallagh m'Conyng prince of Moyvrey, and Dermott m'Conyng King of Teaffa died. Twachar B. & scribe of Kildare died. Gleandalogha was ransacked & preyed by Danes. Ceallagh m'ffynnaghty abbott of Killehy died.

832.—King Neale prepared an army & went to Leinster where he ordained Bran m'Foylan king of that province. K. Neale preyed & spoyled all Meath to the house of Moyle Conoge prince of Deluinn Bethra now called m'Coghlans contry. Comasgach m'Enos abbott of Clonickenois died. Fernes and Clonmore of Moye were ransacked & spoyled by the Danes. Fiegann m'Torvie of Louth died in Pilgrimage in Clonvickenois, whose son Owen m'Torvey remayned in Clonn aforesaid, of whome issued the familye of Conn mboght & Muintyr Gorman, they are of the O'Kellys of Brey.

833.—Sayrgus o'Kenny abbot of Dorow died. Felym m'Criowhayne tooke the church of Kildare on forrannan abbott of Ardmach and substitute of St. Patrick & therein committed outrages. The church of Gleandologha was burnt, & the church of Kildare ransacked by the Danes. The Danes upon the nativity of our Lord in the night entred the church of Clonmore Moyoge and there used many crueltys, killed many of the clergie, & tooke many of them captives. There was abundance of nutts & akornes this year, and were soe plenty that in som places where shalow Brookes runn under the Trees men might goe drye shod, the waters were soe full of them. The Danes this year harried and spoyled all the province of Connaught, and confines thereof outrageously.

834.—A fleet of 60 sailes was on the River of Boyne by the Danes, & another of 60 on the river of Liffie, which two fleetes spoyled & destroyed all the borders of Liffie and Moybrey alltogether. Moybrey gave an overthrow to the

---

1 Clonmore.—In the barony of Ferrard, Co. Louth. It is called of Moy, because it was in Magh Breagh.

2 Moyoge.—i.e. Clonmore Macdhog, six miles E. of Tullow, Co. Carlow.

3 Fleet.—All our annalists speak of
Danes in Mogorne, where there were 120 of them slain & killed. The o'Neales gave a great overthrow to the Danes at Inver ne marke, where they were pursuing them from Synan to the sea, and made such slaughter on them, that there was not such heard of in a long space before, but the chiefest Captain of the Danes escaped. Iniscealtra and all the Islands of Logherny were taken, spoiled and ransacked by the Danes. Clonvickenois and Dauinis were also spoiled by them, & banished out of their houses. Felym m'Criowhaye made havock and spoile of the race of Carbry Crom. Saxolve, chiefs of the Danes, was killed by those of Kyannaghta. There was an overthrow and slaughter of them at Carneferay, another at Ffear and another at Easrow. The first taking and possession of the Danes in Dublin was this year 834. Cahall m'Moresse m'Tomallty K. of Connaught, Died.

835.—There was a great meeting between king Neale & Felym m'Criowhayn, at Clonconrie Tomayne. St. Dochat B. and Anchorite, died. The Danes gave a great battle to the Connaughtmen, where Moyledwyne m'Norgissa was killed with many others. Brann m'Foylan K. of Leinstermen Died. Felym m'Criowhayne went over all Ireland, and was like to depose the king and take the kingdome to himself.

836.—Moriegh m'Eahagh, king of Ulster, was killed by his one brothers Hugh and Enos, and Hugh m'Eahagh, was killed by Mathew m'Moriey. The Danes made a fforte, and had shipping on Logh Neaagh of purpose and intent to wast and spoyle the north from thence, and did accordingly.

this 'fleets,' by which the Danes penetrated into the heart of the country; but under the date 836.

1 Mogorne. — This is probably Mughdorna Breagh, in east Meath.
2 Inver ne marke.—Rath-inver, the mouth of the Bray river. So O'Donovan in note to Annals F.M., i. 455; but in the index he says it is in Munster.
3 C. Crom.—He was chief of Hy

Many in the middle of the 6th century.

5 Ffear.—O'D. conjectures Fearta-fear-feig, on the Boyne, near Slane.
6 C. Tomayne.—Now Cloncurry, in north Kildare.
7 St. Dochat.—In the A. of Ulster he is said to be of Slane, i. 341.
Fearnes and Corcky more\(^1\) were burnt by the Danes. Reagh-lawra, abbot of Leih\(^2\) in Connaught, dyed.

837.—Louth was destroyed by the Danes of Loghneagh and lead with them many Bushopps, Prelates, and Priests captives from thence, & killed many others. Flodricus,\(^3\) emperour & king of France, died. Ardmac, the town church & all, was burnt by the Danes. ffelym m'Criowhayn, king of Munster, preyed and spoyled all Meath and Moybrey, and rested at Taragh. Kenny m'Cosgray prince of Brawnie in the country of Teaffa was killed. Joseph of Rossemore, B., scribe, and venerable anchorite Died; he was abbot of Cloneois and other places. Orhanagh\(^4\) B. of Kildare died.

838.—The Danes continued yet in Loghneagh practizing their wonted courses. They had forte at Lynndwachal,\(^5\) from whence they destroyed all the temple & church lands of the contry of Teaffa. They had another fort at Dublin, from whence they did alsoe destroy the lands of Leinster and of the o'Neales of the South to the mount of Slieue Bloome.\(^6\) Felym m'Criowhaine came with a great armye to Logh Carman alias Weixford, & there was mett with king Neale and another great armye. Cloneyneagh was destroyed by the Danes, and the clergie of Clonard quite Distroyed or banished out of the same, and for the most part killed. St Moyle Dihriv\(^7\) called the Sage, anchorite of Tirrdaglasse died. This St. made many prophesies.

839.—The Danes continued in Dublin this year and the Danes of Lynndwachill preyed and spoyled Clonvickenois, Birre, and Sayer. Morain m'Inreaghty,\(^8\) B. of Clochar was killed by the Danes. There was a fleet of Normans at

---

\(^1\) Corcky more.—\(i.e.\) the great morass, now Cork.

\(^2\) Leih.—See p. 119, antea.

\(^3\) Flodricus. —\(i.e.\) Ludovicus, Louis le Pieux, who died in 840.

\(^4\) Orhanagh.—He was bishop of that See from 883 to 840. See Ware's Bishops, p. 383.

\(^5\) Lynndwachal.—Now Magheralin, 5 miles north-west of Dromore, Co. Down.

\(^6\) S. Bloome.—The range of mountains on the north-west boundary of Queen's Co.

\(^7\) St. Moyle Dihriv.—He is not mentioned in the Mart. of Donegal.

\(^8\) M. m'Inreaghty.—The date of his succession to the See is not
Lynnrosa upon the river of Boyne, another at Lynsoleagh in Ulster, and another at Lyndwachill aforesaid. Keowan abbot of Lyndwachill was both killed and burnt by the Danes, and some of the Irishmen. Disedt Dermott was destroyed by the Danes of Keyle Usge. Dinngall m’Ferall prince of Ossory died. Kennety and Clonvickenois were destroyed and burnt by the Danes. Mugron m’Enos prince of Affaille died.

840.—Comsowe m’Dyrero, and Moynagh m’Sachaday two Bishoppes & two anchorites died in one night in Desert Dermott. Fergus m’Johie K. of Connaught died. Donchann m’Moyletoyly, scribe and anchorite, Died in Italy. Moyle Rony m’Donnogh K. of Meath died.

841.—Ronan, abbott of Clonvickenois, died, and Brickny abbott of Lohra. Clonfert was burnt by the Danes of Loghrie. Carbry m’Cahall king of Leinster died.

842.—Forannan, abbott of Ardmach, was taken captive by the Danes at Cloncowardy, together with all his familie, rilickes, & books, and were lead from thence to their shipes in Lymbrick. Dunn Masse was assaulted & destroyed by the Danes, where they killed Hugh m’Duffe, Dachrich, abbott of Tyredaglasse and Cloneynagh, and alsoe there killed Keher-nagh m’Comasgage, old abbott of Killdare. Turgesius Prince of the Danes, founded a strong force on Loughrie, from whence Connaught and Meath were destroyed, burnt Clonvickenois, Clonfert, Tyrdaglasse, Lothra, and withal there churches and houses of religion. King Neale gave a great over throw to the Danes in the plaines of Moynith. Donnogh m’Solowann

known. See Ware’s Bishops, p. 178.

1 Lynnrossa.—The name of the part of the Boyne near Rosnaree.
2 Lynsoleagh.—Perhaps Lough Swilly.
3 D. Dermott.—Now Castle-dermot, in Co. Kildare.
4 K. Usge.—i.e. narrow water, between Newry and Warrenpoint.
5 Kennety.—Ten miles E. of Birr, King’s Co.
6 Taken.—See Keating’s II. of Ireland, p. 428.
7 Cloncowardy.—Now Colman’s Well, in the barony of Upper Connello, Co. Limerick. See Wars of the Gaedhil, civ.
8 D. Masse.—Dunamaisy, 3 miles E. of Maryborough. Later it was the stronghold of the O’Mores.
and Flann m'Moyleroyrie were preyed by Moyle Seachlynn m'Moyleroye and afterwards drowned him. The Danes of Dublin founded a forte at Clondewer and spoyled Lis-Keilleachie and executed martriedom therein upon Nwadat m'Segeny. Bressall m'Angne, abbot of Killnamannagh, died.

843.—Cahall m'Aillella K. of Munster and Ferdoronagh the sage and venerable scribe of Ardmach, died. This yeare king Nealle Kailly died at Kallen in Mounster. All the Termynlands belonging to St. Queran were preyed and spoyled by Felym m'Criowhainn without respect of place, saint, or shrine.

844.—After his returne to Munster ye next year, he was avertaken by a great disease of the flux of the belly, which happened in this wise. As king felym (soone after his return into Mounster) was takeing his rest in his bed, St. Queran appeared to him with his habitt and bachall, or pastorall stafe, & there gave him a push of his Bachall in his belly whereof he tooke his disease and ocation of Death, and notwithstanding his great irregularity and great desire of spoyle he was of sum numbered among the scribes & anchorites of Ireland. He died of the flux aforesaid A° 847.

847.—Moylseaaghlinn m'Moyleronie of the race of the o'Melaghlinns of Meath, succeded after K. Neale in the kingdom, and raigned 17 years. Olchover king of Cashell did overthrow the Danes in a battle in Mounster, where he slew 1200 of their best men.

848.—King Moyleseaghlin did overthrow them in the battle of ffarcha. ffarannan and Dermott were Primates of Armach in his time one after another. King Moyleseaghlin

---

1 Clondewer.—It is written in the Annals F. M., cluana an Dobhair. There is a parish called Tubber, near Clara, King's Co.
2 Lis-Keilleachie.—Now Killeagh, 5 miles S. of Tullamore. See p. 84, antea.
3 Kallen.—Now Callan, 12 miles south-west of Kilkenny. The province of Munster extended formerly to Gowran. See Keating's H. of Ireland, p. 59.
4 ffarcha.—Farach, near Skreen, Co. Meath.
Died in the 2nd of the kalends of December anno Domini 859.

863.—Hugh Finliah of the Clanna Neales of the North succeeded and reigned 14 years, & at last died at Driwymkoylinn. In this king's time it Raigned blood. Fehyn was primate of Armach. Because I shall not let slipp that Great and nottable act done by Moyleseaghlin m'Moyleronic unrelated, you shall know that upon som occation given by the Munstermen hee prepared a huge army and went to Mounster, and there in one day burnt all the countreys therein, which was in the 11th year of his reign.

862.—Hugh m'Neale, king of Ireland, did put out the eyes of Lorcan m'Cahill, king of Meath. Awley prince of the Danes killed Connor m'Donnogh king of half Meath. Owen Britt, B. of Kildare, scribe, anchorite, and a venerable worthy old man of the age well nigh of 116 years, died. Kearmott m'CaIhassy, cheefe of Corckbaskyn, was put to Death by the Danes.

863.—There was an eclipse of the sun and moone in January this year. Keallagh m'Ailealla abbot of Kildare and Hugh, died in Pictland. The Welshmen were banished by the Saxons from out theire one contry this yeare. Machenic, Bushop of Leighlynn, died.

864.—Awley and Hushe, the 2 princes of the Danes with all their forces went to Pictland and there spoyled the contry and brought from thence hostages in sign of subjection A.D. 871. King Hugh assaulted a fort the Danes had in Orear Anoghlae between Tire Owen and Dalnarie, and from thence tooke all theire Jewels, cattle, and goodes, together with a great number of their captives, and also made a great slaughter upon them to the number of 240 of theire heades were taken.

1 Driwymkoylinn. — Drumiskin, near Castlebellingham, Co. Louth.
2 Primate. — From 852 to 874. So Ware, Bishops, p. 45.
3 O. Britt. — He seems to have occupied the See from 840 to 862.
4 Machenic. — It is not known how long he was Bishop.
5 Dalnarie. — This tribe inhabited south Antrim and a great part of Down.
865.—Moyledwin m'Hugh Prince of Aileagh died among the clergie after that he had entered religion, of a long and grievous disease. Rovartagh of ffynglas, B. and Scribe, and Conell of Killskry,1 B. died. Cosgrach of Tehille, scribe and anchorite, Cormack o'Liahan, B. and anchorite, and Egechar, abbot of Coynrey and Lyneally, died. Husey, third prince of the Danes, was murthered by his own brethren. There was a battle fought at York in England between the Saxons and Danes, where Allie, king of the north Saxons was slain. Donawleya at Clondalkan was burnt and destroyed, Goyheynie o'More and Moylekearan m'Ronane took with them 100 heads of the cheefest Danes dwelling there.

866.—Ceallagh m'Comaski, abbot of Fower, a sage and witty young man, died. Cormac, abbot of Clonvickenos died. Daniel abbot of Gleandalogha and Keyman m'Dalye, abbot of Dowleeke, died. King Hugh o'Connor m'Teige King of Connaught, gave a great battle to the o'Neales of Moybrey, Leinstermen, and Danes, where Flann m'Conying prince of all Moybrey, and Dermott m'Ebergell, prince of Loghggwar with many of the Danes were slain.

867.—Moylekieran m'Ronan, a hardy Champion of the west of Ireland, & a great destroyer and resister of the Danes, was killed. Awley burnt Armach and therein burnt 1000 persons and tooke captives with a great booty. Dubtactus alias Duffagh m'Moyletoylye, the most learned Doctor and Latinizer of all Europe died.

868.—Swarleagh, B., anchorite, and abbot of Clonard, a famous and learned doctor of divinity died. King Hugh distroyed and wasted all Leinster from Dublin to Gowrann. Dalagh m'Mortaugh (of whom Sile Daly3) prince of TireConnell was killed by some of his own Race. Dermot m'Dermott killed one before the King's gate in Armagh. Geran m'Dichosta, abbot of Sayer, Dermott,

1 Killskry.—Kilskeer, six miles south-west of Kells, Co. Meath.  
2 Donaveley.—A little to the east of Clondalkin. A small Anglo-Norman castle stands on the site.  
3 S. Daly.—Dalach was eighth in descent from Conall Gulban. By this name the O'Donnells were designated. See the Life of Hugh Roe O'Donnell, xii.
abbott of ffearnes, Domdahoile, abbot of Leyhmore Mochoeuoy in Clouvey in Connaught, and Moyledor, anchorite and abbot of Dawinis, died. Moyleseaghlin m'Neale, king of half Moybrey, was treacherously killed by a Dane called Uwlie.

869.—Donell m'Moregan, K. of Leinster, died. Cahaliann m'Carbry prince of Affalie died. Moyleseaghlin m'Neale, king of half Moybrey, was treacherously killed by a Dane called Uwlie.

870.—Tuylelaidh, abbesse of Kildare, died the 4th of the Ides of January, the 10th of the Moone. There was a child born at Crewlasragh this yeare, who was heard to call upon God by distinct wordes saying good God in Irish, being but of the age of two months. Moriegh m'Broyn K. of Leinster and abbot of Kildare, died. Fiaghna, king of Ulster, was killed by some of his own familie. Kildare was preyed and spoyled by the Danes, and from thence took Swynie m'Duff davorean, the old abbot with 280 of his clergie and familie captives with them.

871.—Moylemorey a learned poett and the best historiographer of Ireland died. Aidann m'Reaghtay abbott of Rosere died. Saint Moylerrwayn abbot of Dysart Dermot, Killeaghie, and Tihellie, died. He prophesied many things. The Connaughtmen committed a great slaughter upon the Danes of Lymbrick. Colga m'Connagann abbot of Kynnetty, the best and elegantest Poet in the kingdome, and their cheefest chronicler, died.

872.—Moylecova abbot of Ardmach, Cowchongalt, abbot of Clonard, and Donnogh m'Duffdavoreann, king of Cashell, died.

888.—The Danes of Dublin gave a great overthow to Flann m'Moyleseaghlyn where Hugh m'Connell, K. of Connaught, Lergus m'Cronenn B. of Kildare, Donnogh m'Moyledwyn, abbott of Kylealga, and many other noble men were unfortunately slain. Juffrie m'Iwer, Prince of the Normans, was unhappiliy murthered by his own brother.

1 Scannall.—He was bishop from name in the Mart. of Donegal, 880 to 884. There is a saint of this whose feast is on June 27th.
897.—Flann m’Moyleseaghly (of the o’Melaghlins of Meath) succeeded king and reigned 33 years. Hee had all the pledges and hostages of Ireland, which hee did lett goe at his pleasure, & tooke again by force. Lann, daughter of Dongalie, was then king of Osseryes mothers name, and Kennydy m’Goyhinn lord of the contry of Lease. This same Kennedy broke down Donn Awley beside Dublyn (Awley himself being the cheefest Dane in Ireland and then dwelling within that town) now it is called Clondalkan; hee killed many of his men and chased himselfe to the city of Dublin. There was a great overthrow given to the Munstermen at Beallaghmowna,¹ (by those of Leih Conn and Leinstermen Anno 900, where Cormack m’Cuilleannan king of Mounster, and arch-bishop of Cashell was pittifully slaine by the hands of a cowheard. Fohortagh m’Swyny prince of Kerry and Cork, Ceallagh m’Kervill prince of Ossery, Ailleall m’Owen, prince of Corck, Mullmory prince of Rathlim, and Mullmory, prince of Kierry Lwachra,² were therein slaine. Flann m’Moyleseaghlinn, king of Taragh, Cearvell m’Moregan king of Leinster, and Cahall m’Connor, king of Connaught, were victors.

901.—Cervell m’Moregan, king of Leinster, and Cahall m’Connor were deceitfully killed. It is thought that he was so killed by Murtagh O’Neale Anno Dni 909 by Danes. O’Leihlovar prince of Dalnarie died. Rwadan B. of Lusk died. m’Rwaragh king of Brittans, died. King Flann and Colman Conelleie this yeare founded the church in Clonvickenos called the church of the kings.

902.—King Flann accompanied with the princes of Ireland, his owen sons, gaue a great battle to the Breniemen, wherein were slain Flann m’Tyrnie, prince of the Brenie, with many other noblemen of his side. Wallaghan m’Cahall prince of Affalie was killed. A strange thing fell out this year, which was two sunns had their courses

¹ B. Mowna.—Three miles N. of Carlow. A detailed account of the battle will be found in Keating’s about Castleisland.

² K. Lwachra.—The district
together through out the space of one day which was in
the pride\textsuperscript{1} of the Nones of May.

903.—Fohartagh m'Kelly prince of o'Mac Wais, died. Dowlen m'Carbry, king of Leinster, died. Donnell sonn of
king Hugh prince of Aileagh, died.

904.—Cearnachann m'Dowlegen comitted great outrages
in Armach, took one of the house captive to the poole beside
Armach called Loch Kirre, there killed the captive, soon
after Neale m'Hugh (surnamed Neale Glunduff) took the said
Kearnachan and drowned him in the same logh for abuseing
the town dedicated to St. Patrick. Edulfe King of the north
Saxons died. King Flann died at Kinneigh of the familie of
Cloone on Sunday the 8th of the Calends of June Anno Dni
912. Some say he raigned 36 years, others say 33 onely.

905.—Neale m'Hugh gave a battle to the Connaughtmen,
where Moylecloiche m'Conner with a great many Connaught-
men were slain. Moilmarie, daughter of king Kenneth
m'Alpin, king of Scotland, died. Neale Glunduffe was king
three years and was married to the lady Gormphley, daughter
to king Flann, who was a very faire, vertuous, and learned
damozell, was first married to Cormack m'o'Cuillennann king
of Mounster, secondly to king Neale, by whom she had issue
a sonn called prince Donell who was drowned, upon whose
death she made many pittifull and learned dittyes in Irish,
and lastly shee was married to Kervell m'Moregan king of
Leinster, after all which royall marriages she begged from
doore to doore, forsaken of all her friends and allies, and
glad to be relieved by her inferiours.

910.—Flathvertagh raigned king of Cashell. There came
new supplyes of Danes this year and landed at Waterford.
Enos m'Flaynn m'Moylesseaghlim prince of Ireland died an
immature death. Donell m'Hugh prince of Aileagh died.
Corck, Lismore, and Achaboe were spoiled preyed and
ransacked by the Danes. Cobfath daughter of Duffe Dowen,
abbesse of Kildare, died. Moylebarryn priest of Clonvickenos
died. Anoroit m'Rwaragh king of Brittons died.

\textsuperscript{1} Pride.—\textit{i.e.} pridie, the day before.
917.—The faire\(^1\) of Tailten was renewed by king Neale. King Neale accompanied with all the forces of Ireland, Meath, and Moybrey, went to Munster where he lost divers of his armye, amongst whom Doncwan m'Flannagan prince of the land of Teaffa, was accompted. Dublin was taken by the Danes, in despiect of the king and all his forces. Moreann, daughter of Swart, abbess of Kildare, died on Monday the 6\(^{th}\) of the Calends of May. Adalveih Queen of the Saxons died. Eihinge, daughter of king Hugh m'Neale Queen of Moybrey, & More daughter of Kervell m'Dongaile died penitently. She was Queen of Leinster. Hugh m'Eoghagan prince of the land of Teaffa, was accompted. Dublin was taken by the Danes, in despiect of the king and all his forces.

915.—This yeare the great battle\(^2\) of Dublin was fought by king Neale Glunduff accompanied with all his forces of the one side, and Himer and Sitrick with all theire Danes of the other side, where king Neale himself, prince Connor o'Melaghlyn, Hugh m'Eoghagan king of Ulster, Moylemihil m'Flannagan prince of Moybrey, Moylecriny o'Donsynay prince of Uriell, Moylecrivie m'Toylegen prince of Torlann, Ceallagh m'Fogorty, prince of the South of Brey, Heremon m'Kinnedey prince of the race of Manie m'Neale, with many other great captives were slaine.

916.—Donnogh m'Flynn of the o'Melaghlin's of Meath began his raigne this year Anno Domini 916 and reigned twenty five years. This king gave a battle to the Danes where there was such a slaughter committed on them that the one halfe of the Danish army was not left alive, there was never such a massacre of them before in Ireland, in which great conflict Morieragh m'Tiernie one of the kings nobles

---

\(^1\)Faire.—In the Annals of Ulster, under the date 872, it is said that 'the fair of T. was not celebrated without just cause, a thing we have not heard to have occurred from ancient times.'

\(^2\)Battle.—It took place at Kil-mashog, near Rathfarnham. In the Annals F.M. the date of it is given October 15\(^{th}\). See Keating's H. of Ireland, p. 453. A large cromlech marks the grave of some of the chieftains who fell in this battle. Wars of the Gaedhil, &c., xci.

\(^3\)Glunduff.—i.e. of the black knee.
was cruelly wounded and thereof died. Kelles was altogether ransacked and spoyled by the Danes and raced down the church thereof. Finchar abbot of Dowleeke, and Scanall m'Gorman sage, abbot and scribe of Rossecre, Died. Cormack m'Cuilleannann1 bushop of Lesmore and king of the Desies was killed by his own familie. St. Queran2 abbot of Dawinis died. This is not St. Queran of Clone.

917.—King Donnogh killed his own brother Donell, who was elected to be his successor in the kingdom. Moonagh m'Sheil abbot of Beanchor, the best scribe of all Ireland, died. There reigned a great plague in Ireland this yeare. Godfrey o'Himar3 was elected by the Danes of Dublin to be theire king, whoe imediately spoiled and ransacked Armach.

918.—Teig m'Faylan king of the West of Leinster died. Flannagan o'Riagan abbot of Killldare, and prince of Leinster died. Moylepoyle m'Ailleall Bishopp, best scribe and anchorte of all Leihkoyn, died. King Donnogh went with an army to Connaught where in the wilderness of Athlone hee lost divers of his army and Kenny m'Connor, king of Affallie. Indreaghtagh m'Connor, prince of Connaught died. The Danes of Limbrick spoiled and ransacked Clonvickenos and from thence they went on Logh Rie and preyed all the Ilands thereof. T'ingonie o'Molloy king of Fearkeall, died.

919.—Ligach, daughter of king Flann m'Moyleseaghlyn, queen of Moyvrey died, and was buried in Clonvickenose. Dowlitter priest of Ardmach was killed by the Danes. Dedimus o'Foirvhen tanaised abbott4 of Clonvickenos died.

920.—Two hundred of the Danes were drowned in Logh Rowrie.5 The Danes made residence on Loghrie by whom Eghtigern m'sflancha prince of Brawnie was killed. Lorckan m'Donnough, prince of Moybrey, died. Cahall m'Connor and

---

1 C. m'Cuilleannann.—A detailed account of his reign will be found in Keating's *H. of Ireland*, p. 439.
2 St. Queran.—The *Mart. of Donegal* makes no mention of him.
3 G. o'Himar.—He was slain by his brother Godfrey during an excursion into Gaul. See Haliday's *Scand. H. of Dublin*, p. 46.
4 Tanaised a.—i.e. appointed in the abbot's lifetime to succeed him.
5 L. Rowrie.—The bay of Drumdrum, Co. Down.
Edward king of Saxons died. Donnell m'Cahall prince of Connaught was killed by his own brother. ffoylan m'Murtagh or Morey, K. of Leinster was taken by the Danes, and lead captive together with his sons.

921.—Colman m'Aillealla abbot of Clonvickenos and Clonard, a sage doctor, died in his old age. Donovarke was preyed by the Danes of Loghewan, Kildare by the Danes of Waterford and againe by the Danes of Dublin the same year. Mortaugh son of king Neale Glunduff, made a great slaughter of the Danes where Aludon son of Godfrey, Awfer, and Harold together with 800 Danes were killed. Downacha m'Lagerye, prince of Farkeall, died. Moylseaghlin m'Moylronie, arch prince of Taragh died.

922.—Moylbrigitt m'Tornayn or substitude Cowarb of St. Patrick and of St. Columbkill and chiefe head of the Devout of Ireland died. Sittrick o'Himer, prince of the new & old Danes, died. The Danes of Dulbin departed from Ireland. The faire of Tailten was held by king Donnogh, & Mortaugh m'Neale. MyAuthor sayeth of Mortaugh that he was Membrūm Iniquūm Mobediens Capiti inquo. Cyndealvan m'Moylronie prince of the race of K. Lagerius, died, of whome the sept of Moynyr Keyndelan. Maceilgi with the sons of Sittrick tooke Dublyn on Godfrey. Colen m'Ceally prince of Ossorie, Died. Tormair m'Alchi king of Denmarck (is reported to goe to hell with his pains) as he deserved.

923.—Bohine abbot of Byrre died. Morgeall daughter of King Flann mac Moyleseaghlinn died & old & rich woman. Kildare was ransacked by the sonn of Godfrey of Waterford, and from thence brought many captives.

924.—Tawahall m'Oenagann bushopp of Dowleeke and Lusk, sergeant of St. Patrick, died. Cayneagh daughter of

---

1 L. Cwan.—Strangford Lough.  
2 M. M'Tornayn.—He occupied the See of Armagh from 885 to 927. See Ware's Bishops, p. 46.  
3 S. o'Himer.—In the Annals F. M. he is called lord of the Dubhghoill and Finnghoill. ii. 617.  
4 Tormair.—Or Tomar. See his descent in Wars of the Gaedhil, &c., p. 266. He plundered and burnt Clonmacnois. Annals F.M., ii. 609.  
5 Sergeant.—The word is maor, which is usually translated steward, i.e. manager of the temporals.
Connannann, queen of Ireland and wife of king Donnogh o'Melaghlynn died penitently. Dermott mae Kervall king of Ossery died. Inreaghtagh m'Cahallaine prince of Lecale died. Donogh m'Brenan, priest of Kildare, died. Virgill abbot of Tyrdaglass, Keyly m'Scannali cowarb of Beamoch, and Cowgall died happily in Pilgrimage.


926.—The Danes of Lymbrick resided on Loghrie. Onchowe priest of Kildare died. Godfrey went to Ossery to bannish Himar from Moyerayney. Cromnoyle B. of Kildare, Ceanfoyle m'Lorcan, cowarb of Cloneois & Clochor, and bran m'Colman abbot of Rossecrea, died.

927.—Fortulfse Asalftand was killed by these of Dalnarye & by prince Moriertagh m'Neale. Swyne abbot of Lynnlere, Fordownagh m'sflanagan abbot of Clonard, Twaigarta abbot of Keyndeas and Moynngall m'Beacan abbot of Dromclewe, Died a good and happy death. Enos m'Angussa cheefe poet of Ireland died. Dowlih m'Sealvay abbot of Tymoling, & Lector of Gleandaloglga, died.

928.—Seachnassagh, priest of Dorowe, Died. Adalstan king of Saxons preyed & spoyled the kingdom of Scotland to Edenburrogh, & yet the Scottishmen compelled him to return without any great victory. Adulf m'Etulfe king of North Saxons died. The Danes of Loghernie preyed and spoyled all Ireland, both temporall and spirituall land without respight of person, age, or sex, untill they came to Logh-
gawney.¹ M'Godfrey preyed Armach on St. Martyns eve from Logh Cwan. Mathew m'Hugh with the forces of the five provinces, and Awley m'Godfrey with the Danes of Ireland, preyed spoyled and made havock of all places, untill they came to Slieve Beacha,² where they were mett by prince Moriartagh m'Neale who in a conflict slewe 1200 of them, besides the captives hee tooke. The Barde of Boyne³ (cheefe of all Ireland for poetry) was killed by O'Neachagh of Ulster.

929.—The Danes of Lymbrick preyed & spoyled all Connought to Moylerge⁴ of the North and to Bowgna⁵ of the East. Godfrey, king of Danes, died a filthy & ill-favoured Death.

930.—Cormack m'Mooney abbot of Achyboe, m'Leanna abbot of Imleagh-Iver, and Leihmore, were slain by these of Eoganaght.⁶ Cynay m'Corbry king of o'Keansealie, was killed by night, by the Danes of Waxford. The 2 abbotts and worthy successors of St. Patrick in Ardmach, Joseph, and Moylepatrick, the 2 sages of Ireland, Bushops,⁷ anchorites and scribes, died. Clonvickenose was preyed by the Danes of Dublin and also it was sacrilegiously Robbed, afterwardes by Ceallaghan, king of Cashell, and his Monstermen. The Danes of Logherney arrived at Loghrie on Christmas night, Awley Keanchyreagh, and there remained seven months preying and spoiling the borders of Connaught called Moyenoye. King Donnough m'Flynn burnt all Dublin.

931.—The Danes of Loghrie, arrived at Dublin. Awley with all the Danes of Dublin and north part of Ireland

¹Logh gawney.—Now L. Gawna in the barony of Granard, Co. Longford.
²S. Beacha.—On the boundary of Fermanagh and Monaghan.
³Barde of Boyne.—The Annals F.M., too, give him this title, but do not mention his name.
⁴Moylerge.—Moylurg, now called the Plains of Boyle.
⁵Bowgna.—A mountainous dis-
⁶Eoganaght.—i. e. the descen-
dants of Eogan, eldest son of Oilioll Olum, the M'Carthys, the O'Sulli-
vans, &c. The residence of the
king was Cashel.
⁷Bushops.—Joseph, who occupied the See of Armagh from 927 to 936, and Maelpatrick, who held it for one year only. See Ware's Bishops, p. 48.
departed and went over seas. The Danes that departed from Dublin arrived in England, & by the help of the Danes of that kingdom, they gave battle to the Saxons on the plaines of othlyn, where there was a great slaughter of Normans and Danes, among which these ensuing captains were slaine, viz. Sithfrey and Oisle y e 2 sones of Sithrick, Galey, Awley ffroit, and Moylemorrey the sonn of Cosse Warce, Moyle Isa, Gebeachan king of the Islands, Ceallagh prince of Scotland with 30000 together with 800 captives about Awley m'Godfrey, and abbot of Arick m'Brith, Iloa Deck, Imar, the king of Denmarks owen son with 4000 souldiers in his guard were all slaine. Conyng m'Nealle Giunduffe Died.

932.—Connor m'Moylekeyne king of Affalie and his two sones were killed by Lorcan m'Foylan. Killkolyn¹ was preyed by the Danes, and led 1000 captives from thence.

933.—Adulston king of England Dyed. The sunn for one day appeared like blood untill noone the next day. Aileagh was taken by the Danes on Mourtaugh m'Neale and himselfe taken therein until he made a good escape from them as it was God's will. Ceallachan of Cashell with his Mounstermen and Danes harryed and spoyled all Meath to Clonard. Congalagh m'Moylemihie gave an overthrow to that part of Leinstermen called Gallenges,² where 80 persons were slaine. King Donnogh o'Melaghlyn and Mourtaugh m'Neale went over all Munster and Leinster and took their hostages. Harald o'Hymer king of the Danes of Lymbrick was killed in Connaught at Ratheyney.³ Neale m'Ferall prince of Aileagh was killed by Mortaugh m'Neale. fiann, daughter of king Donnogh, queen of Aileagh, died. Moylemartan o'Skellan Lector of Leithlynn,⁴ died. Ceallaghan of Cashell made a great slaughter on those of Ossorie. Awley Cwaran

¹ Killkolyn.—i.e. Kilcullen. See p. 126, antea.

² Gallenges.—There were several districts of Leinster so called. In the Annals of Ulster the names of Gallenga mor and Gallenga beg are given, i.e. Morgallion in Meath, and the district immediately north of Dublin.

³ Ratheyney.—Not identified.

⁴ Leithlynn.—Now Old Leighlin, Co. Carlow.
came to Yorck, and Blackare m'Godfrey arrived in Dublin to govern the Danes.

934.—There was such Drouth and Ise over loghs & the waters of Ireland this yeare that the Danes went to Inis Moghty\(^1\) upon Ice & spoyled and ransacked the same. Mortaugh m'Neale with the forces of the North went to Ossery and Desies and preyed them. Awley m'Godfrey king of Danes died. Ceallaghan\(^2\) of Cashell and his Mounstermen gave an overthrow to the Desies, and slew of them 2000. They of Affalie, and Kynaleagh killed 1200 Danes. Orlath daughter of Kennedy m'lorcan was queen of Ireland this time. Mortaugh m'Neale with the kings forces went to Cashell and there took Ceallaghan (that unruly kinge of Mounster that partaked with Danes) prisoner, and lead him and all the hostages of Mounster and the other provinces of Ireland with him, & Delivered them all into the hands of king Donnogh m'Melaghlin.

935. — Donnogh B. of Clonvickenose died. Ffoylan m'Moreay, king of Leinster died of a bruse he receaved of a fall. Idvall m'Anoroit prince of Brittons, was killed by the Saxons. The 2 sons of Lorcan m'Donnogh were killed by Congalach m'Moylemihi. Blacaire m'Godfry with the Danes of Dublin robed and spoiled Clonvicknose. Donlaith daughter of Moylemihie and sister of king Congalagh, died. Donleithglasse\(^3\) was spoiled by the sonn of Randalf the Dane, whoe within a weeke after was killed by Mathew, kinge of Ulster. Liahmore in Connaght this yeare the one halfe thereof next the water, was granted to Clonvickenois.

936. — Lambert B. of Killmayne\(^4\) died, they of Leihcale made a great slaughter of the Danes of Logh Cwann. Mortaugh m'Neale upon Shrove-tide sonday at Athfirdia\(^5\) was

---

\(^1\) *I. Moghty.* — Now Inishmot, in the barony of Slane, Co. Meath. There are remains of the old church of St. Mochta here.

\(^2\) *Ceallaghan.* — He was ancestor of the M'Carthys, O'Callaghans, &c. His death is set down in the *Annals F.M.* under the date 952.

\(^3\) *Donleithglasse.* — Now Downpatrick.

\(^4\) *Killmayne.* — Now a barony in south Mayo.

killed in Battle by the Danes of Dublin. This Mortaugh was son of king Neale Glunduffe, king of Ireland, and was surnamed Moriertagh na Gochall Croickeann, which is as much to say in English as Murtaugh of the latter Coates, 1 which name was given him upon this occasion. Gormphley (of whome mention is made before) Queen of Ireland and wife to Neale Glunduffe after that king Neale was slain in the battle of Dublin by Danes and Leinster men, the king of Leinster 

conveighed to his house of Naase there to be kept as a monument to keep tablemen in. After the death of king Neale, queen Gormpley married the king of Leinster, whose name was Kearvall m'Moregan, and upon a time as the king Leinster and queen Gormpley were playing of tables in Naas aforesaid

Whereupon she begott somewhat interiorly grieved, concealed her griefe for a time, and sent privately to Mortaugh m'Neale, who came with a company of Lusty and choice Ulstermen, clad themselves with cowhides, and lay in the king of Lynsters parcke at Naas neare his pallace in their hides like cowes, to the end that the king upon sight of them, would take them for cowes, the king after he had gotten out of his bedd looked out of the windowe of his pallace, and seeing soe many cowes lye couchant in his park, as Mortagh brought men out Ulster or the North to be Revenged, and thinking they had layne there all night, hee fell in a rage, and went himself among the cowes, and was miserably killed. Mortaugh and his Ulstermen carried his bones with them to the north, and there artificially caused to be made a payer of tables of the said kings bones, which for a very long time after was kept as a monument in the king of Ulsters house, and of

1 M. of the latter Coates.—An account of his excursion to the north will be found in The Circuit of Ireland, edited by O'Donovan for the Irish Archaeological Society in 1841.
these cowhides Mortaugh was ever after during his life named, 
Mortaugh of the Leathercoates.¹

937.—Flann m'flynn Prince of Leinster died. Ceallaghan of Cashell fought Kennedy m'Lorcan, (this is Bryan Borowes father) in the plains of Moydwyne,² where there was a great many of Kennedyes side slaine. Iwayre m'Moylegann, Priest of Clonvickenois, Died. Dublin was ransackt and spoyled by Congalagh m'Moylemihie, these of Moybrey and Broen m'Moylemorrey with his Leinstermen, and in burning Dublin they killed forty hundred Danes, that made resistance to keepe the forte, and took away all their jewelles, goods, and hangings. Downagh, king of Ireland, died. The king of the Danes was killed by the Saxons at Yorke. Congallagh m'Moylemihie Rained 20 years. Enos m'Donnogh king of Meath died. Blacairey was banished from Dublin and Awley succeeded him to the government. o'Cannann³ prince of Tireconnell went to Moybrey, and there lost some of his forces. There were two lightning pillars scene in the firmament this yeare for the space of a senight before Allhollantide, which shined soe bright, that they gaue light to this whole climate. King Congallagh took hostages of all Connaught this year. Areaghtagh m'Anfic, cheefe of Calrie,⁴ was killed.

941.—Awargin m'Kynaye king of Affalie, Died. Ettymon, king of the Saxons, was killed by his own familie.

942.—There was contention seen to be between the foule of the seas and the foule of the land at Clonvickenois, where there was a great slaughter of Crowes of one side.

943.—Blacaire m'Imer, king of the Normans, was killed by king Congallagh and a thousand Danes, and upwards with him were slaine alsoe. Ainmere o'Kahallaine, abbott of Clonvickenois and of Leackan⁵ in Meath, Died in his old age.

¹ Leathercoates.—On the origin of this name see ibid., p. 14.
² Moydwyne.—Not identified.
³ O'Cannann.—These and the O'Muldorys were chiefs of Tireconnell, and were succeeded by the O'Donnells. See the Introduction to the Life of Hugh Roe O'Donnell, xix.
⁴ Calrie.—Several districts were so called.
⁵ Leackan.—Low Leckin, in the barony of Corkaree, Co. Westmeath. It was founded by St. Cruimin,
Gormphly daughter of king Flann m'Moylescaughlym and Queen of Ireland Died of a long and grievous wound which happened in this manner. She dreamed that she sawe king Neale Glunduffe, whereupon she gott up and sate in her bedd to behould him, whome hee for anger would forsake and leave the chamber, and as hee was departing in that angry motion (as shee thought) shee gave a snatch after him, thinking to have taken him by the mantle, to keep him with her, and fell upon one of the bedsticke of the bedd that it pearsed her brest, eaven to her very hart, which received no cure untill she Died thereof. Colman m'Moyle Patrick archDeane of Slane was slaine by the Danes. The Danes brought a great prey from Dromrahie, and burnt the church thereof, and also killed 170 men therein.

944.—Flaithvertaugh, son of Mortaugh, m'Neale prince of Aileagh, was slain by Tireconell. Donnel m'Tynn prince of Leinster, died.

945.—Donnogh m'Donell o'Melaghlin prince of Taragh was killed by his own Brothers. Hoell m'Cahall king of Wales, died. Scathyne, archdeane of Dorowe, died. The steeple of Slane was burnt by the Danes, which was full of worthy men, and relics of Saints, with Keyneachar, Lector of Slane. The battle of Moynebrokan, was fought this year betweene the Danes of the one side and king Congallagh and Irish men of the other side where Godfrey cheefe of the Danes was put to flight, and 6000 of his army slaine, and Rowrie o'Canan was alsoe slaine therein. Donogh m'Donnell king of halfe Meath died. Cormack o'Haielealla arch-Deane of Killcolly, Died. K. Congallagh preyed west Mounster and in pursuit of the prey hee killed the two sons of Kennedy m'Lorckan, named Eghtygerne and Donnaganis.

964.—Beag m'Donnecwan, king of Teaffa, and Kennedy m'Lorckan died. This Kennedy was cheefe of all Dalgaissse.
Godfrey m‘Sittricke with the Danes of Dublin preyed and spoyled Kells, Downaghpatrick,\(^1\) Ardbrackan, Tullean,\(^2\) Disart Queran, and Killskryre with many other churches, and tooke from them about 3000 captives with many rich bootyes of gold, silver, and cloathes, which God soone after did revenge on them. Awley was king of Yorck for a year after. King Congallagh granted that freedome to Clonard that there should never after be cess or press or other charge thereupon.

947.—Connor m‘Donell o‘Mellaghlin, Constantine m‘Hugh, king of Scottland, and ffeardownagh o‘Mooney abbot of Clonvickenos died. The pox (which the Irishmen called then Dolor Gentilium) ran over all Ireland this yeare.

948.—Malcolm m‘Donell king of Scotland died. Dermot m‘Thorpa, abbot of Lismore, died. Clonvickenos was preyed by the Mounstermen and Danes. Eihne daughter of Feral, Queene of Ireland and wife of king Congallagh, died.

949.—Ceallaghan king of Cashell, Reaghtaury, abbott of Killeachie and flanagan m‘Alchon cowarb of m‘Nissy\(^3\) and of Colman Eala, died. Neale Tolairy, lord of Machair Cwickny now called the barronie of Killkenny,\(^4\) Died. Karne Itolarge at the side of Loghrie took the name of this man. Sayer was preyed by Mounstermen.

950.—Enos m‘Conloingsie arch-Deane of Moyvile and Enos m‘Moylebryde arch-Dean of Dowleeke died. Downagh m‘Egertay (of the o‘Kellyes of Bréy) B. of Clonvickenos died.

951.—King Congallagh king of Ireland was slain by the Leinstermen and Danes of Dublin, at the Liffieside together with divers of his nobles, as Hugh m‘Aichie, king of Teaffa, Mathew m‘Hugh m‘Moylemihye the kings nephewe, and

---

1. _Downaghpatrick._ — Midway between Navan and Kells.
3. _M‘Nissy._ — _i.e._ Connor, which was founded by St. MacNissi, a disciple of St. Patrick. His feast was December 3rd. See _Annals of Ulster_, i. 473.
4. _Killkenny._ — _i.e._ Kilkenny West, in Co. Westmeath.
prince Cormack m'Cahallaine with divers others. Moylefohartie king of Munster died, and Moylecolumb o'Cananann prince of Tireconnell died. Donnell o'Neale succeeded king Congallagh and reigned 25 years. In his time there were two great fieldes fought, the one is called the battle of Killmoney,¹ the other the battle of Bealayleaghta,² where Mulmoye or Mulloye king of Munster was killed, and the Danes discomfitted by Bryen Borowe, after which battle Meath remayned wast and Desolate for the space of 5 yeares and without a king.

952.—Tandy m'Gwyer cowarb of Cowgall was killed by the Danes. Twahall m'Awgaire, king of Leinster, Died.

953.—Clonvickenois was preyed by Mounstermen. Dowdavorean m'cDonell, king of Cashell, was killed by one of his owne people. Donnell m'Moylemoray king of Affalie died. Moonach m'Cormack abbot of Lismore, and Moonagh, Archdeane of Lothra, Died.

954.—King Donnell m'Mortaugh of the Lether coates went to Dalnarie and took hostages of Clanna Rowryes.

955.—There was a great Dearth of cattle this year, and many diseases generrally raigned over all Ireland by reason of the great frost and snow, which procured the Intemperature of the ayre.

956.—Flathvertagh m'cConnor prince of Aileagh made a great prey in Dalnarye, and ransackt Conrey³ & was overtaken by the inhabitants of that country and killed by his 2 brothers Teige and Conn with many others. Iwulfe king of Scotland died. Enos o'Moyledorie prince of Tireconell was killed. Mowgroyn o'Molloy prince of Fearkeall died. Clonvickenois was preyed by those of Ossery.

957.—Godfrey m'Awley m'Godfrey a very fair and handsome man died. King Donnell brought shipping on Logh Innill. Dowhagh of Disert Kyeran a very merry and jocund

¹ *Killmoney.* — There are two places of this name, one in Meath, the other in Westmeath, F.M., ii. 795.
² *Bealayleaghta.* — Near Ma-
³ *Conrey.* — Now Killcomeragh, near the hill of Usneagh.
fellow died. Donnogh m'Ceallachan, king of Cashell was killed. Ferall o'Roirck was king of Connought this time. Ferall gave an overthrow to the Mounstermen, in a place between Clonvickenois and Clonfert, near the river of Synann, called the field of Rattynie, where there were many slain and immediately after Ferall preyed and spoyle all the race of Dalgaisse.

958.—Kildare was preyed by the Danes of Dublin and tooke many captives, and were put to their Ransome.

970.—Inis Cahie⁴ was taken by Bryan m'Kennedy upon the Danes of Limbrick, that is to say Imer and his two sons, Awley and Dowgeann. Awley m'Illulfe king of Scotland was killed by Kynay m'Colme. Noymane of Inis Cahie died. Moylerwanie god o'Melaghlyn prince of Ireland was treacherously slain.

971.—The scrine of Adawnanus² was preyed and spoile by Donnell o'Neale. Bryan m'Kennedy and Moylemoye his brother fought a battle against one another where Moylemoye was discomfitt and slain. The Danes of Dublyn gave the battle of Bithlynn³ to the Leinstermen where Awgary m'Twahaile king of Leinster was killed, and Moreigh m'Ryan prince of o'Keanseallye and Congallagh m'Flinn prince of Ley⁴ and Riched with many others were alsoe slain.

972.—Flann o'Moylemihie Lector of Clonvickenois died. Morean daughter of king Congalagh, abesse of Kildare died. Donnell Cloin, king of Leinster, was taken prisoner by the Danes of Dublin.

973.—Donnell o'Neale king of Ireland, after long pennisance died in Ardmach and thereof was called Donell of Ardmach, because he resided at Armach a long time to doe pennisance.

974.—Moyleseaghlyn m'Donell tooke upon him the kingdome and raigned 23 years. The first act hee did was

---

¹ *I. Cahie.*—Now Scattery Island, at the mouth of the Shannon. See Reeves' *Adamnan*, lxiii.
² *Adawnanus.—i.e. St. Adamnan,* author of the *Life of St. Columba.*
³ *Bithlynn.—* Now Belan, near Athy.
⁴ *Ley.—* Near Portarlington.
that hee challended the Danes to battle and gave them the battle of Taragh where the Danes were quite overthrone, and Randulphe m'Awley and Conawill m'Gillearrie with many other Danes were therein slaine. After which overthow, king Moylseachlin prepared together a great armye accompanied with Eachie m'Ardgar king of Ulster, went into the partes of Fingale and there remayned three nights and three days (which was the place of greatest strength with the Danes then) untill he compelled the Danes and the rest of Ireland to yeeld him hostages, & afterwards proclaimed that as many of the Irish nation as lived in cervitude, and bondage with the Danes (which was at that time a very great number) should pressently pass over without Ransome and live freely in their own countryes, according to theire wonted manner, which was forthwith obeyed without contradiction, amongst which Prisoners Donell Kloen king of Leinster was forced to be sett at libertie and also procured from the Danes, that the o'Neales of the West shou'd have free libertyes from the river of Synan to the sea without Disturbance of Dane or other person whatesoeuer. Awley m'Sitricke king of the Danes of Dublin went a pilgrimage to the Island of Hugh in Scottland and there after p İmmence Died.

975.—St. Ancha² B. of Kildare Died an old and holy man.

976.—Dalgaissë was preyed altogether by king Moylseachlin and hewed down the great tree of Moyeayre³ in spight of them.

977.—King Moylseachlin & Glen Iarn⁴ m'Awley gave a battle to Donell Kloen, king of Leinster, and to Iver of Waterford, where many of Donell Kloen's side were both drowned and killed, as Patrick m'Iver and many others. Gleandalogha was preyed by the Danes of Dublin. All

1 Fingale.—The territory along the coast to the north of Dublin.
2 Ancha.—He occupied the See from 965 to 975.
3 Moyeayre.—Now Moyre, near Tulla, Co. Clare. The O'Briens were inaugurated under this tree. See Mr. T. J. Westropp's account of this place in The Journal of R. S. A. for 1891, p. 463, and Annals F. M., ii. 715.
4 Iarn.—i.e. the iron-kneed.
Leinster to the sea was preyed and destroyed by king Moyle-seaghly. Donell Kloen did putt out the eyes of Gillekeyvyn m'Keneye.

978.—Donell Kloen king of Leinster was killed by Hugh m'Neghtigerne of the o'Kinsealies. Hugh o'Dowdy, king of the north of Connaught, Died. The three sons of Kervell m'Lorckan preyed the Termynland of St. Kevyn and were killed themselves immediately the same day together by the miracles of St. Kevyn. Donell m'Lorckan king of Leinster was killed by the o'Keansealies.

979.—King Moyleseachlin preyed and wasted all Connaught, destroyed their Islands and fortes, and alsoe killed and made havock of their cheeftaines and noblemen. Ferall m'Lorckan prince of Kenaleagh was killed.

980.—More daughter of Donnog m'Keally Queen of Ireland, Died. Moylekyeran o'Mayney was cruelly tortured and martyred to death by the Danes of Dublin, he was Cowarb of St. Columbe Kill.

981.—St. Ceallagh the virgin died this yeare. This yeare began the morren of Cowes called in Ireland the Moylegarie (Moollagh). There was such boysterous windes this yeare, that it fell dowen many turrets, and among the rest it fell down violently the steeple of Louth, and other steeptles. St. Dunstan arch-Bushopp of England died. Donnogh o'Broyne cowarb of St. Keyeran of Clonvickenois, a holy and Devoute anchorite, died in pilgrimage in Ardmach.

982.—Gluniarn king of the Danes was unhappily killed by a base churell of his one called Colvan. Godfrey son of Harold king of Inis-gall was killed by the king of Dalriada or Readshankes. King Moyleseachlin gave the battle of

---

1 H. o'Dowdie.—See an account of this family in O'Donovan's edition of The Tribes of Hy Fiachrach, p. 343. They take their name from Dubhda, 12th in descent from Eochaithd Muighmheadhoin. Their territory was the district now included in the barony of Tireragh, Co. Sligo.

2 St. Ceallagh.—See O'Hanlon's Lives of the Irish Saints, iv. 5.

3 Gluniarn.—He and Maelseach-lin, king of Ireland at that time, were born of the same mother. See Haliday's Scandanavian K. of Dublin, p. 77.

4 Battle.—This was probably the battle of Drum da Moighi mentioned.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

Dublin to the Danes, where an infinite number of them were slaine, and tooke the forte of Dublin where hee remayned three-score nights, that hee made the Danes that they drank noe other drink dureing the said space but the saltish water of the seas untill they were druen at last to yeald to king Moyleseachlin his one desire dureing his raigne, which was an ounce of Gold out of every garden and craft in Dublin yearly at Christmas to the king, his heirs and successors for ever.

983.—Erard m'Coysse\(^1\) cheef poet of Moyleseachlin and all Ireland died in Clonvickenois very penitently. This man for his devotion to God and St. Queran had his residence in Clonvickenois, to the end he might be near the church dayly to hear mass, and upon a night there appeared an Angle unto him that reprehended him for dwelling soe neere the place, and told him that the paces of his journey coming and goinge to heare mass dayly would be measured by God, and accordingly yeelded him recompence for his painses, & from thence foorth m'Coyssie removed his house a good distance from Clonvickenois to a place among boggs to this day called the place of m'Cossyes house, from which hee did use daily to repaire to Clonvickenois to heare mass as he was wardned before by the angle. Before m'Cossye fell to these devotions king Moyleseaghlyn of his great bounty and favour to learning and learned men bestowed the revenewes of the Crown of Ireland for one yeare upon m'Cossye, who enjoyed it accordingly, and at the yeares end when the king would have the said revenewes to himselfe m'Cossye said that hee would never suffer the king from thenceforth to have any part of the royaltyes or profits, but would keep all to himselfe whether the king would or noe or lose his life in Defence thereof. Whereupon the king challenged m'Cossye to fight on horse-back, which m'Cossye consented willingly to doe, though hee knew himself unable to resist the valourous and incomparable hardy hand of king Moyleseachlin, whoe was computed to be

---

\(^1\) m'Coysse.—A list of his poems is given in O'Reilly's Irish Writers, p. lxix.

by Keating, H. of Ireland, p. 436.
The best horseman generally in those partes of Europe, for king Moyleseachlins delight was to ride a horse that was never broken, handled, or ridden untill the age of 7 years, which hee could soe exactly ride as any other man could ride an old tame and gentle horse. Notwithstanding all which m'Cossye was of such hope that the king of his favour of poetry and learning would never draw his blood, which did imbolden and incourage him to combat with the king, and being a horseback m'Cossye well provided with horse and armour and the king only with a good horse & a staffe without a head, fell eagerly to the encounter, m'Cossye desireous to kill the king, to the end he might enjoy the revenewes without contradiction; the king coningly defended himself with nimble avoydings and turnings of his horse, feared to hurte m'Cossye untill at last with his skillfulness and good horsemanship hee vanquished m'Cossye and enjoyed his kingdom and revenewes thereof ever after untill Bryan Borowe & his Mounstermen tooke the same from him. Hugh o'Moyledorye prince of Tire Connell Died. King Moyleseaghlyne gave a great ouerthrow called the ouerthrow of Fordroyne where Daniell m'Lurckan prince of Muskery & many others were slaine.

984.—Donnogh o'Konoly Prince of Taragh and next heire of the crown was willfully killed by those of Cloynn Colman, and Connor m'ack Kervell. The Island of Logh Kynne, was by a great whirlwinde sonk on a sudaine, that there appeared but 30 feet thereof unsunkt.

985.—King Moyleseachlin with an army went into Connaught, and from thence brought many captives and rich bootyes, such as none of his predecessors neuer brought. During the time the king was occupied in Connaught Bryan Borowe with his Munstermen came to Meath and there wasted, Destroyed all places untill they came to Logh Innill, where the kings house was, in soe much that they left not cow,
beast, or man that they could meet withall untaken, Ravished and taken away.¹

986.—Tawahall m'Moyle Rowa Cowarb of St. finian and Mocolmoecke,² a man sage and holy, died. Donnogh o'Hughtann lector of Kelles, died. There was great mortallity in St. Querans sea of Clonvickenois. Connor m'Keruell o'Melaghlion died. Moyleronye o'Kyergie prince of Carbury now called Berminghams Contry,³ died. The two o'Canans were slaine, that is to say, the 2 sonnes of Gillicholme, Donnell & Flathverthagh.

987.—Moylemorie m'Scanlan,⁴ Bishop of Ardmach, died.

988.—King Moyleseachlin burnt and spoyled all the hether Mounster, and overthrew Bryan Borowe and Munster-men in the field. Hymer raigned in Dublin after Awley. Randolphe was killed by the Leinstermen, Hymer was put to flight, and Gittrick⁵ was king of Dublin in his place. Cynath sonn of Malcolme, king of Scotland, died. Downagh Patrick was preyed by the Danes of Dublin and by Mortagh o'Konolley, but God revenged the same on Murtaugh before the end of the same month by looseing his life. King Moyleseachlin tooke from the Danes of Dublin the sword of Charles with many other Jeweles.

989.—They of Uriell preyed Ardmach, and tooke from thence 2000 cowes, Ardmach was also burnt, both Church houses and steeple, that there was not neuer such a poore spectacle seen in Ireland.

990.—The Scottish men in battle slew thereire own king Constantine and many others. Malcolme m'Donnell king of the North Wales died. Duffigh m'Tagaine priest of Clonvickenoise Died. Rory m'Ncrale o'Kannanann prince of Tire Connell died.

¹ Taken away. — The Annals F.M. give a different account of this excursion and say 'he did not take a cow or person,' but went away from thence by secret flight.
² Mocolmoecke. — There are five saints of this name in the Mart. of Donegal.
⁴ M'Scanlan. — He is mentioned by M'Geoghegan, but not by Ware.
⁵ Overthrew. — See O'Donovan's note to Annals F.M., ad ann. 994.
⁶ Gittrick. — Or Sitrick.
991.—King Moyleseachlin and Bryan Borowe joyned together, and took hostages of all the Danes of Ireland, and went alsoe to Connaught together, and tooke their hostages and jewelles such as they made choyce of. Dufe dalehe cowarb of St. Patrick and St. Columbkil in the 73 year of his age died, a good devoute sage and holy man. Derie Kalgie was preyed and robbed by the Danes. Gillapatrick m'Donnogh king of Ossery, died. King Moyleseachlin preyed and spoyled Moynoye in Connaught.

992.—Donnogh m'Donnell, king of Leinster was taken by Sittrick m'Awley and held captive. King Moyleseachlin preyed all Leinster. Kildare was destroyed and preyed by the Danes of Dublin. King Moyleseachlin, and Bryan Borowe with a great army went to Gleanmannye where they were encountered by the Danes of Dublin, in which encounter the cheefest Danes of Dublin with theire captaine Herald m'Awley and Cwillen m'Etigen with many others of their principalls were slaine, after which slaughter king Moyleseachlin and Brian entred into Dublin and fort thereof and there remained for the space of a senight, and at their departure tooke all the Gold, silver, hanging, and other pretious things that were there with them, burnt the town and broke down the fort, and bannished Sittrick m'Awley king of the Danes of Dublin from thence.

993.—Bryan Borowe went with great power to the north, rested a night at Tailten, and from thence went to Ardmach, where hee remayne'd a senight and offered Tenn pound in gold at the alter at Ardmach, and gott noe hostages of the Ulstermen. O'Donnell prince of Durlesse was killed willfully by Hugh O'Neale prince of Tireone. Hymar of Waterford died. The Danes returned to Dublin againe and yeelded hostages to Bryan Borowe. Flathvertagh o'Kananann, prince of Tire Connell, was killed by some of his own familie.

---

1 Gleanmannye.—Near Dunlavin, Co. Wicklow. The date in the Annals F.M. is 998.
2 Slaine. — The Wars of the Gaedhil says 17,000 of the best of the foreigners of Ireland were slain in this battle, p. 111.
3 Durlesse.—This was the residence of O'Lynn, chief of Hy Tuirtre, in Antrim. Its site is not known.
Ulgarg o'Kyerga did put out ye eyes of his brother Hugh o'Kyerga. Bryan Borowe with a great army accompanied with the Danes of Dublin went towards Taragh, and sent a troope of Danish horse before them who were met by king Moyleseachlin, and slew them all for the most part at Moybrey and from thence Bryan went to Ffearty Nevie in Moybrey, and after some residence there, returned to his contry of Mounster, without committing any outrage, or contending with any.

994.—They of the borders of Mounster came to the nether part of Meath, and there made a great prey and were over-taken by Enos m'Carrhie Calman, who tooke many of their heads. fferall m'Conyng prince of Aileagh died. Neale o'Roirke was killed by Tire Connell and Hugh o'Neale of Tireowen. Moyle Paile bushopp of Clonvickenois and cowarb of Saint sfechyn died. King Moyleseachlin and Cahall o'Connor of Connaught made a bridge at Athlone over the Synan. Dermott o'Laghtna prince of the land of Teaffa was killed by some of his owen men. King Moylseaghlyn made a bridge at Athliag to the one halfe of the river.

995.—Moylemoye m'Dowgille prince of Delvin Beathra (now called m'Coghlan's country) died. Columne abbot of Imleagh died.

996.—Bryan Borowa tooke the kingdome and government thereof out of the handes of king Moyleseachlin in such manner as I doe not Intend to Relate in this place. Hee was very well worthy of the place and government, and raigned 12 years, the most famous king for his time that ever was before or after him of the Irish nation for manhood, fortune, manners, laws, liberties, religion, and many other good partes,

1 F. Nevie. — Feartagh, in the parish of Moynalty. 'This was the first turning of Brian and the Connaughtmen against Maelseachlann.' Annals F. M., ad ann. 999.

2 Bridge.—The Annals F. M. say under that Turlogh O'Connor built three bridges in 1120, at Athlone, Shannon Harbour, and Dunlo. These were probably of wicker-work hurdles. See Haliday's Scandinavian K. of Dublin, p. 214.

3 Athliag.—Athleague, 7 miles south of the town of Roscommon.

4 River.—The Suck.
hee neuer had his peere amongst them all, though some chroniclers of the kingdome made comparisons\(^1\) between him and Conn Cedcahagh, Conairey more, and king Neale of the nine hostages. Yett hee in regard of the state of the kingdome when hee came to the government thereof was judged to beare the bell away from them all. At his first entry into the kingdom the whole realme was overruyn and overspread by the Danes every where, the churches, abbyes, and other religious howses were by them quite Razed, and Debased, or otherwise turned to vile, base, servile, and abominable uses. Most of all, yea almost all the noblemen, gentlemen and those that were of any account were turned out of theire landes and liveings without any hopes of recovery or future redress; Yea some of the best sort were compelled to servitude and bounden slavery; both human lawe and Godes feare were set aside. In summe, it was strange how men of any fashion could use men as the Danes did use the Irish men at that time. King Bryan Borowa was a meet salve to cure such festred sores, all the phisick in the world could not cure it else, where in a small time he bannished the Danes, made up the churches and religious houses, restored the nobilityes to their auntient patrimonies and possessions, and in fine brought all to a notable reformation. At lenth in the yeare of our Lord God 1007 the 22nd of march being good ffryday hee assembled together all his forces to give battle\(^2\) to the Danes at Clontarffe, and on the other side Brwader Earle of the Island of the Orcades called together and assembled all the Danes of Denmark out of all parts and kingdoms that owed them any service to that place as Generall and captain of the Danes, where there was a bloody battle between them fought at Clontarffe aforesaid. Brwader himself with his thousand men in shirtes of maile were slaine, the rest of his army were both slaine and drowned in the sea. Mulmorrey m'Murrogh m'ffinn king of Leinster and m'Brogaroann prince

\(^1\) Comparisons. — See Wars of the Gaedhil, p. 203. this battle will be found ibid., pp. 151-217. See also Keating's H. of Ireland, p. 494.

\(^2\) Battle. — The best account of
of Affaile that partaked with the Danes with many Leinster-
men about them were slaine alsoe in this battle, and of the
other side king Bryan Borowa sonn of Kennedy m'Lorckan
then greatest monarch in these partes of Europe, then of the
age of 88 years, his nephew Conyng m'Don Cwan, prince
Murrogh his son then of the age of 63 yeares, were killed,
Terence the kings grand-child, then about the age of 15
yeares was found drowned neare the fishing wier of Clontarffe
with both his hands fast bounde in the hairie of a Danes head,
whome he pursued to the sea at the time of the flight of the
Danes, Mothlae m'Donell m'Foylan, prince of the Desies of
Mounster, Eachy m'Dawny, Neale o'Coyne, and Cowdaylye
m'Kennedy, 3 noblemen of the kings bed-chamber, Teig
o'Kelly prince of Imanie, Moyleronye o'Hoynn prince of
Ayny, 1 Gevannagh m'Dowagan king of Fearnmoy, 2
m'Beachy m'Morcreaye, Kloen, prince of Kerry Lawchra,
Donnell m'Dermott prince of Corka avaiskin, Scannlan
m'Cahall prince of Eonaght of Loghlyen, 3 and Donnell
m'Evin m'Caynich earle of Dombarr in Scottland, all which
noblemen with many others were slaine in that battle, to the
great greefe of the whole Realme. The o'Neales forsooke
king Brian in this battle and soe did all Connaught except
Ferall o'Roirch and o'Ferall. The Leinstermen did not
only forsake him but were the first that opposed themselves
against him of the Danes side, onely o'Morey and o'Nolan
excepted. Moyleseachlin that was late before king of Ireland
(but at that time but king of Meath) all be it hee fought of his
side, was his mortall enemie, and therefore for his evill will to
king Brian, he was content rather to lose the field then win it.

1 Ayny.—Hy Fiachrach Aidhne. See p. 77, antea. The O'Heynes were chiefs of it.
2 Fearnmoy.—Now Farney, in Co. Monaghan.
3 Loghlyen.—Now the Lakes of Killarney. The O'Donoghues were chiefs of this district in later times.
4 O'Neales.—The clan Luigh-deach, who took part in the battle, were not the O'Donnells and their co-relations, but the descendents of Lughaidh Mean, king of Thomond. See Wars of the Gaedhil, p. 167.
5 Moyleseachlin.—Keating says he took no part in the fight, though present with his forces. H. of Ireland, p. 497. See Annals F. M., ii. 776.
Moyleseachlin, after king Bryan was thus slaine, succeeded againe king of Ireland and reigned 8 years, dureing which time hee fought 25 battles both great and small against his enemies, wherein he for the most part had the victory. Donnogh the son of king Bryan Borowe, went with an army to the west of Ireland, and there killed Cahall m'cDonell and took hostages of Donell. Teige sonn of king Bryan, and his brother Donnogh, feel at debate and were against one another in the field where Donnogh had the worst, and Rory m'cDonnagann, prince of Arie,¹ was slaine. Dowleann m'Tawahall king of Leinster died. Carbry m'Cahall, and Newman O'Seanchin, 2 anchorites, Died. O'Moyledorie prince of Tire Connell, and O'Royrck killed Donnell m'Cahall and destroyed all Connaught and tooke their hostages.

1008.—Donell m'Duff Davereann brought an armye to Lymbrick where he was mett and strongly resisted by Teig and Donnogh, the 2 sons of Bryan Borowa with the forces of Thomond, where there was a cruell and bloody battle fought between them, in the end whereof Donnell had the worst and lost the field and his life too. o'Neill went with a great armye of Meathmen to Leinster, and spoyled wasted and destroyed all that province all along to Gleandalogha, and killed some of their gentry. King Moyleseachlin, o'Neale, and o'Moyledorie with their forces went to Dublin, and burnt all the houses therein from the forte out, and from thence they went to o'Keanseally in Leinster which they preyed, harried, and spoyled, and took Divers captives with them, among whom Congallagh m'cConnor king of Affailie was taken, and Gilla Colme o'Hugh prince of Teaffa. The king accompanied with o'Neale and o'Moyledorie, went all over Leinster, tooke their hostages and constituted Donowan m'Dowlen king of that province. Gillechrest m'Neale o'Dowley was killed by the king prince of Feartullagh. The son of Randalphe m'Hymer of Waterford was slaine by the o'Liahans of Munster.

¹ *Arie*.—Now Arra, a barony in north Tipperary.
1009.—King Moyleseaghlin went into Ulster and tooke their hostages. m'Liag\(^1\) arch poet of Ireland and one that was in wonderfull favour with king Bryan died; he was named Mortaugh, a very good man. There was a great scarcity of Corne and victuals this yeare in Ireland, in soe much that a hoope was sold for no less than five groates which came (as my author sayeth) to a penny for every barren. Eihne (o'Suartes daughter), abbesse of Kildare died. Connaught men broke downe Killaloe and Kynkorey (king Bryan his mannor house) and tooke away all the goodes therein.

1010.—Munster men preyed and spoyled Inis Clohran and Inis Bofinny. Dermott o Moyletelcha, cowarb of St Cowgall, an old Bushop and learned Scribe died. Enos m'Carry Calma prince of Taragh, the joy of Ireland, died. Moriegh Ultagh anchorite of Clonvickenos died.

1011.—Broen m'Moilmorrey king of Leinster had his eyes putt out by the deceit of Sittrick. There appeared this yeare in the Authumne two shining Comets in the firmament, which continued for the space of two weekes. King Moyleseaghlin with a great army went to Ferkeall and Elye,\(^2\) where he tooke a great preye and through the sturdy resistance of the inhabitants of the said countrey in defence of theire preyes and libertys, Donnell o Kindelan, prince of the race of king Lagery, and Cosmy the kings stewarde with many others were slaine. Congallach m'Moylemorrey, prince of Leinster, was killed willfully.

1012.—All the Towne of Kildare was burnt by a thunderbolt but one house. Sittrick m'Awley of Dublin irreverently and without respect made havock of all the things in the church of Kelles, and killed many within the walles of the said church. The shrine of St Querean was abused by

\(^1\) m'Liag.—See O'Reilly's Irish Writers, p. lxx, for an account of his works. Hardiman gives one of his poems, Irish Minstrelsy, ii. 197, and a fragment of another is in Wars of the Gaedhil, p. 95.

\(^2\) Elye.—This territory included the present baronies of Clonlisk and Ballybritt in King's Co., and those of Eliogarty and Ikerrin, in Co. Tipperary. The O'Carrolls were chiefs of it.
Donnell m'C Tuloge, who by the miracles of St. Queran was killed within a weeke after. The son of one Caharnagh of o'Cassine in the territory of Thomond, fell upon Donogh m'Brian Borow, and gave him a blow in the head and did cutt of his right hand. Donnogh escaped alive, the other was killed in that presence. Molemorey m'Moylemoye prince of Delvyn died.

1013.—Murtagh o'Carry Calma tooke Molloye or Moylemoy prince of Ferkeall from out the church of Dorowe and killed him at Moylena adjoining to Dorowe. King Moyleseachlin o'Neale, Donnogh m'Brian, and Art o' Royrck went with their forces into the province of Connaught, tooke hostages there, and Delivered them into the Kings hands. Kildare, Gleandalogha, Clonard, Aron, Swordes, and Clonvickenos were thoroughly burnt by Danes. Ardmach the third of the calends of June was burnt from the one end to the other, save onely the library, all the houses were burnt, the great church steeple, the church of the Sauall, the pullpitt or chaire of preaching together with much gold, silver, and books were burnt by the Danes.

1014.—Owgaire m'Aillealla, king of Leinster gave a great overthrow to the Danes of Dublin at a place called Deirgne Mogoroge where an infinite number of Danes were slaine. Cowchoylle m'Dowleyn, prince of Fertullagh, died. There was a shower of wheat in Ossery this yeare. Moylemary daughter of Awley of Dublin Queen of Ireland, and wife to king Moyleseachlin died.

1022.—M'Kervell, prince of Elye, was killed. Sittrick m'Hymer king of Waterford, was killed by these of Ossery. Flann o'Fagan archdean of Dorow, a worthy sage and holy

---

1 O'Cassine.—This was formerly the territory of the McNamaras, including Quin, Tulla, Cloney, Doora, Kilraghtis, Templemaley, Inchicronan, and Kilmurry, in east Clare. See Frost's H. of Clare, p. 35.
2 Moylena.—Two miles west of Tullamore, in King's Co.
3 Sauall.—Now Saul, near Downpatrick. This was the church built by St. Patrick. See Trias Thaum., p. 72.
4 D. Mogoroge.—Delgany, in Co. Wicklow. In the Annals F.M., ii. 799, it is called Derge Mogorog.
man, died. There was a great shower of haile in Summer this yeare the stones whereof were as bigg as crabbes, there was alsoe such thunder and Lightning that it killed an infinite number of cattle everywhere in the kingdome. King Moyleseachlin m‘Donnell m‘Donogh king of all Ireland, havig thus triumphantly raigned over all Ireland, and his enemies the Danes, died in Croinnis\(^1\) upon Logh Innill neere his house of Doone Sgiath in the 43 yeare of his reigne in the forth of the noones of September, the sundy next before the feast day of St. Queran in the yeare of our Lord 1022. The archbushopp of Ardmach, the cowarb of St. Columbkille and the cowarb of St Queran being present, after hee received the sacrament of extreme Uction, died a good death. This was the last king of Ireland of Irish blood that had crowen. Yett there was seven kings after without a crown before the comeing of the English, as shall be made manifest in the ensuing Discourse.

Now that you may know the kings of the severall races, and how many of them raigned since the comeing of St Patrick the Apostle into this land, which were in number 48 kings Dureing the space of 615 yeares, it shall appeare unto you by this table following:

Saint Patrick came into this land the 4 yeare of the reign of King Lagery, in the yeare of the Incarnation 425 as before is specified. Dureing the raigne of the said 48 kings there Raigned none but the Clanna Neales, except Ailleall Molt of Connaught and Brian Borowa for 12 yeares onely, as may appear by a cathologue of their names. Of the race of king Lagery there raigned but 2 kings viz\(^4\). Lagery himself and his son Lauthus or Leway m‘Lagery.

Off the of Carbry m‘Neale there reigned but 1 king viz\(^4\). Twahall Moylegarve.

Of the race of king Dahye m‘Fiaghragh a nephew of king Neale of the 9 hostages there Raigned but one viz\(^4\). Ailleall Molt.

---

\(^1\) Croinnis. — An island in the north-eastern part of Lough Ennell, a little to the south of Mullingar.
Of the race of Conell Gulban m'Neale of Tire Connell there reigned 10 kings viz'. Ainimirre, Boydan, Hugh m'Ainmireagh, Moylegova, Donell, Connell, Ceallagh, Loyngseagh, Congall, and Flaithvertagh.

Of the race of Owen m'Neale of Tyreowen there reigned 16 kings viz'. Mortaugh, Donell, Fergus, Boydan, Eoghy, Colmanrmy, Hugh Oirneagh, Swyne Mean, Ferall, Hugh Alan, Neale Frassagh, Hugh Ordan, Neale Kaille, Hugh Finlich, Neal Glunduff, and Donell.

Of the sept of Hugh Slane, son of king Dermot m'Kervell there reigned 9 kings.

Blathmac, Dermott, Seachnassagh, Ceannfoyle, Fionaghta Fleaagh, Fogartagh, Cynath, Congalach m'Moylemikie, and their ancestor Hugh Slane himself.

Of the o'Melaghlins of Clann Colman there reigned seven kings viz'.

Donell, Donnogh, Connor, Moyleseachlin m'Moylerwanie, Flann, Donnogh, and Moyleseachlin mac Donell. Of all Mounstermen there Rained but one King since Ireland was converted to Christianity that had a crown viz't. Bryan Borowa. Of the race of Conell Criowhan, aunccestor of the o'Melachlins, & the sept of Hugh Slane there reigned one King who was ancestor to both the septs of Hugh Slane and Clann Colman, Dermott mac Keruell. Which number of kings may be added together thus,

\[
\begin{align*}
02 & \quad 01 \\
01 & \quad 01 \\
10 & \quad 16 \\
09 & \quad 07 \\
01 & \quad 1 \\
\hline
48 & 48 \\
48 & 48 \\
\end{align*}
\]

48 Kings of Irish blood.
Hereafter followeth a Discourse of the kings of Ireland that lived without a Crown & of certaine accidents happened in their Raignes.

After the death of king Moylseaghlin this kingdome was without a king for the space of twenty years: Dureing which time the Realme was gouerned by two learned men, the one called Cwan o'Lochan, a well learned temporall man and cheefe poet of Ireland, the other Corcann Cleireagh a devout & holy man, that was anchorite of all Ireland, whose most abideing was at Lismore. The land was Governed like a free state, & not like a monarchy by them. There fell a great wonderfull snow at this time before the battle of Sleive Grott.

1023.—There was an Eclipes of the Sunn aboute noon the first of the calends of February. Donell m'Hugh Beag o'Melaghlin K. of halfe Meath was killed by the sonn of Seannan o'Loogan and by those of Lwynie. Donnogh o'Doyne prince of Moybrey was treacherously slaine by the Danes & carried over seas. Teige, son of K. Bryan Borowa, was unaturally delivered by his own Brother Donnogh to those of Elye o'Karoll, whoe accordingly killed him, as was desired of them by his Brother Donnogh. Leavelin king of Wales, died. Henry, monarch of the world died, and Conrado succeeded him in the monarchy.

1024.—o'Moiledorie gave an overthow to o'Roirk in Connaught near Corann, where o'Roirck had great loss of his people. M'Neochy of Ulster tooke hostages of the
Danes and caused them to set at liberty theire Irish Captives. Ossery and Leinstermen went to Taylchoynne & brought a rich booty of Jewelles and prisoners from the Danes. Faghtna lector and priest of Clonvickenos arch dean of Ffynnawragh, abbott of Hugh, arch-dean of Inenen, and abbot of all Ireland died in Room doing penance. Cwann o’Lochan prince poet of Ireland, a great chronicler, and one to whome for his sufficiencie the causes of Ireland were committed to be examined and ordered, was killed by one of the land of Teaffa, after committing of which evill fact there grew an euill sent and odour of the partye that killed him, so that hee was easily knowen among the rest of the land. His associate Corcran lived yet, and survived him for a time after. Dowslany that was first Priest of Arbrachan and afterwards prime anchorite of Ireland, died.

1025.—Gearrgeala king of Moybrew was both killed and burnt by the South of Moyer & by Mahon o’Riagan. Flaithvertagh o’Neale with his forces of the north took with him all the captives of Ireland that were with the Danes. Donell God with his forces banished o’Neale over the mount of Sleieve ffwaide. Melaghlin God king of Meath Died at this time.

1026.—Donnogh son of king Brian Borowa with his forces this yeare had all the hostages of Meath, Brey, Danes, Leinstermen, and Ossery to himselfe. Flaithvertagh o’Neale, and the sonn of Moyleseachlin m'Moyleronie with their forces came to Meath, tooke their hostages, and upon Ice entred in upon Innis Moghty, which they bereaved of all the Goodes therein. Gearr an Choggan made a great prey upon Downagh or Downsoghin, & was killed himself with his two brothers the next day, Etigen and Moriegh. Cowdoly

---

1 Taylchoynne.—The Tolka river, which passes by Finglas and Glasnevin.
2 Ffynnawragh.—Kilfenora; 12 miles N.W. of Ennis, Co. Clare. It gives its name to a bishop’s See.
3 Inenen.—This place is mentioned in the Annals F.M., under the dates 920 and 1024, but O'Donovan does not identify it.
4 God.—i.e. stammering, lisping, or dumb.
5 G. an Choggan.—i.e. the short man of the war.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

o’Bearrga, killed Awargin o’Morrey king of Lease. Molrony o’Moyledorie went a pilgrimage over seas. Roen prince of Meath gave three great overthrows this yeare vidz: an overthrow to Meathmen, another to these of Brey, and the third to the Danes of Dublin, hee was of Cloynn Colman. The pavement from the place in Clonvicknois called the Abbess her Garden to the heape of stones of the three Crosses was made by Breassall Conealagh.

1027.—Teige m’Gillepatricke had his eyes putt out by Donnogh m’Gillepatricke. Donnogh m’Brian with his forces went to Ossery, where the Inhabitants of that Contry gave an overthrow to som of the army of prince Donnogh, killed Gara m’Downay prince of Silanmchic,1 Donnell m’Sanchn, m’fflathvertagh prince of Mounster, and Moyleseachlin o’Connor prince of Corcomroe,2 the two sons of Cowleannan m’Connor king and prince of o’Connell,3 and the 2 sons of Egertagh prince and king of the North of Eognaght of Cashell were alsoe killed. Moylerony o’Moldory died in pilgrimage. Roen o’Melaglini robbed the shryne4 of Saint Colum. Richard king of France Died. Sittrick m’Awley and Donnogh king of Moybrey with their forces came to Meath to Leigh Olav,5 and Moynevillan,6 and were mett and strongly oppugned by Roen o’Melaglini king of Meath whoe gave the Danes the overthrow & killed Donnogh o’Doyn, K. of Moybrey, Gillenesally m’Gillekevin, prince of Ibriwyn,7 and afterwards the Danes returned and gave a new onsett, & killed Roen king of Meath, with many others.

1 Silanmchic,—i.e. the O’Madden’s, whose territory included the barony of Longford, Co. Galway, and the parish of Lusmagh, in King’s County.
2 Corcomroe.—In the north of Co. Clare.
3 O’Connell. — i. e. Hy Conaill Gabhra, the barony of Conello, Co. Limerick.
4 Shryne.—Kept at Skreen, Co. Meath. It was brought from Iona in 878, to save it from the Danes. See Reeves’ Adamnan. p. 315.
5 Leigh Olav.—Now Lickblaw, in the barony of Fore, Co. Westmeath.
6 Moynevillan.—Not identified.
7 Ibriwyn.—Called na Sionna; their territory lay on the western bank of the Shannon, to the east of Elphin. See Annals F. M. iii. 86, for an account of this district, and the map prefixed to the Tribes and Customs of Hy Many.
1037.—Dermott m'Moylenemo of Leinster, preyed, spoyled, and burnt Lymbrick. Donnogh m'Dowlen king of Leinster had his eyes put out by m'Gillepatrick king of Ossery, and soone after died for grief. It rained much this summer. Conn o'Melaughlin, did putt out the Eyes of Flann o'Melaughlin.

1038.—Flaithvertagh m'Loingsy, Lector and Bushopp of Clonvickenois, died. Aillealla o'Gair Lector of Dorow, died. The was such an abundance of ackorns this yeare that it fattened the pigges of pigges. There arose great contention and fray between those of Delvin m'Cohlan & those of Imanie in Clonvickenos on St. Querans Day, and fell twice the same day to fray, in which strife there were slain 33 persons of Imanie.

1039.—The steeple of Clonard fell Dowen to the earth. Donnagh m'Gillepatrick king of Ossery and Leinster Died. Leithmanchan was preyed & spoyled by these of Imanie in revenge of the falling out between those of Imanie and these of Devlin in Clonvickenos before.

1040.—The overthrow of Killdrounan given by the Danes and m'Brayn to m'Sfoylan where m'Sfoylan was killed. Corcran anchorite of all Ireland died at Lismore, this is hee that had the hearing of all the cawses of Ireland. Eghtigerne m'Broyne, prince of Brawnie, Died.

1041.—Dermott m'Moylenemo was king nine yeares. The kings or cheefe monachyes of Ireland were reputed to be absolute monachyes in this manner: If he were of Leah Conn or Cons halfe in Deale, & had one province of Leahmoye or Moah's halfe in Deale at his command, hee was counted to be of sufhtient power to be king of Taragh or Ireland, but if the party were of Leahmoye if hee could not command all Leah moye and Taragh and with the loppe thereunto belong-

---

1 Pigges.—i.e. the pigots or rutlands.
2 Leithmanchan.—See p. 9, antea.
3 Killdrounan.—Now obsolete.
4 D. m'Moylenemo.—He was king of Hy Kinseallagh, and was made king of Leinster by O'Neill, who set aside the son of Maelmordha because his father had aided the Danes at Clontarf.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

ing and the province of Ulster or Connaught (if not both) he would not be sufficient to bee king of all. Dermott m'Moyle-
emoe could command Leahmoye, Meath, Connaught, and Ulster, theryfore by the judgement of all hee was reputed sufficient monarch of the whole. Moylebride o'Moylefin priest died. Moyleronye m'Roen prince of Taragh was killed by forriners.

1042.—Flann m'Moyleseachlin God, prince of Ireland, was killed by Connor o'Melaghly.

1044.—Clonvicknos was preyed by the Mounstermen in the absence of Donnogh m'Brian for which Donnogh granted to St. Queran & Clonvickenois perpetuall freedom & for forty Cowes at that present, and gave his malediction to any Mounstermen that would ever after abuse any belonging to St. Queran. Clonvickenois was preyed by the o'Ferals, of whome a certaine poet made this Latin verse:

Haece urbs horrendis hodie vastata inimicis Quae polis ante fuit.Scotorum nobile culmen.

For which outrages committed upon the clergie of St. Queran God horribly plagued them, with a strange unknown disease, that they died soe fast of that infection, that their townes, howses and Derie places were altogether wast without men or cattle in soe much that at last they were Driven to graunt in honour of St. Queran the abbye landes of o'Roircks sonne and the 12 best sonnes of all the o'Ferals, and a certaine sum of money for their maintenance, which was paid by the Pole throughout that country for appeasing the Indignation of the saint conceaved against them.

1045.—Clonard was thrice burnt in one weeke. Cahassagh cowarb of St. Kevyn died. Hymar son of Harold made a great slaughter of Ulstermen in Inispatrick in Rathlyn to the number of 300 of them.

1055.—Gorman a venerable anchorite died. Hugh o'Con-

1 *Derie*.—*i.e.* their winterages for cattle, perhaps from the Irish *dair*, an enclosure.  
2 *I. patrick.*—There is also an island of this name near Skerries, Co. Dublin.
nor made a great prey in Meath, called the prey of May. Gillopatricke king of Ossery, died of Greefe.

1056.—Murrogh, prince of Leinster and sonn of king Dermot, made a prey upon the race of Lagery, whoe by them was pursued and a great slaughter made of them, for which cause the Meathmen spoyled and preyed all Leinster, from the mount of Sliew bleanne\(^1\) to Clondalcan adjoyning to Dublin. Flann lector, the best learned, & chronicler in these partes of the World, died. Odor m'fflynn prince of Callrie was killed by Swynie o'Hogan, cowarb of Termyn of St. Foychinn.

1059.—Neale o'Moyledorie, prince of Tire Connell, died. There arose great contention and warres between Meathmen and Leinstermen this yeare that there were many slain of Leinstermens side. Connor o'Melahlin prince of Taragh gave a great overthrow to Murrogh m'Dermott king of the Danes. There was another overthrow given to the Leinstermen in Dorow the same Day by the miracles of St Columekill.

1060.—They of Ely o'Karoll, and o'fforga\(^2\) came to prey Clonvickenos, and tooke certaine captives from the place called (Crosse na Streaptra) and killed twoo there, a layman and a spirituall. Whereupon the clergie of Clone incensed these of Delvyn Beathra with their king Hugh o'Royrck in their pursuit, who gave them an overthrowe & quite discomfited them, & killed the prince of o'fforga that before killed the spirituall man, and alsoe brought their captives the next day back againe to the place from whence they were soe conveighed.

1061.—Hugh o'Roirck, prince of Delvyn m'Coglans contry was treacherously killed. Hugh o'Connor king of Connaught broke downe the mannorhouse of king Brian Borowo in Kincoro, burnt Killalo, and also did eat the two salmons that were in the kings fountaine or fishpond, there. Queran, lector of Kelles, died.

1062.—Prince Teige m'Hugh o'Connors was treacherously

---

\(^1\) S. bleanne.—Slieve Bloom. 
\(^2\) O'fforga. — This tribe dwelt of Nenagh.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

179

slaine by the o'Flathvertyes. Neale m'Eochic king of Ulster, and his son, died. Gillaerrie o'Moylemihie a rich young prince of all Ireland, died. Lymbrick was burnt by king Dermott m'Moylenemo, and by Terence or Terlagh o'Brien.

1063.—Donnogh m'Brian Borowa was king, some say, and was soon deposed again (and went to Rome), to Doe penance because hee had a hand in the killing of his own eldest brother Teige m'Bryan. Hee brought the Crowen1 of Ireland with him thither, which remained with the Popes untill Pope Adrean gave the same to king Henry the second that conquered Ireland. Donnogh m'Brian died in pilgrimage in the abby of St. Stephen the Protomartyre.

1064.—o'Mahon king of Ulster was treacherously slaine.

1065.—There appeared a comet for the space of three nights, which did shine as clear as the moone at the full. Gillebrwitte, prince of the Brenie, was killed, and Orlaith his wife alsoe. Fogartagh finn, an anchorite and sage, died at Clonvickenos. There was a battle fought in England between Harold and the Normans and Saxons this yeare, where there was an overthrow given to the Danes, and a fleet of 17 shipps of them killed. This was William the Conqueror's abby battle.2

1066.—Mortagh o'Carhie chiefe poet of Connaught was drowned in Logh Colgan.3 Celeagher Moyornogh bushopp of Clonvickenos, died. King Dermot m'Moylenamo, and Terrence or Terlagh o'Bryen king of Mounster with there forces went to Connaught, where they were met by Hugh o'Connor king of that province, whose gave them a fierce battle, where o'Connor Kiery4 with many others were slain. Soon after the Brenie men gaue battle to the said Hugh, & slew him therein, Hugh m'Art o'Roircck had the victory.

1067.—Murogh o'Bryen prince of all Ireland was killed

1 Crowen.—See Keating's H. of Ireland, p. 534.
2 Abby battle.—Battle Abbey, built by William the Conqueror to commemorate the victory of Hastings over Harold, November 14th.
3 L. Colgan.—Perhaps L. Caelan. See Annals F.M., ii. 907.
4 O'C. Kiery.—See an account of this family in notes to the Annals F. M., ii. 891 and 1109, and King James' Army List, ii. 325.
by the people of Teaffa for preying them before, whose head was buried in Clonvickenos, and body buried in Dorow. Donnell o'Melaghlyn prince of Ailleagh was killed by his own Brother.

1068.—Cowghagh priest of Kildare, flower of all Leinster, died.

1069.—Murrogh son of king Dermott king of the Danes of Ireland and Leinster under his father died the 21 of November Anno Dni 1070. Murtagh o'Connor of Affalie was blinded by his own brother of both his Eyes. Moyleronye king of Ulster was killed. o'Clohoghan lector of Ardmach and one famous throughout the kingdom, Died. Gillebryde o'Molloy prince of ffearkall died. Dermott m'Moylenamo king of Ireland, Wales, Danes of Dublin, and protector of the honour of Leah Coynn, was killed & mangled by Connor o'Melaghlin king of Meath with many of his nobles, both Irishmen and Danes in the battle of Owa. Dowgill abbesse of Kildare died. Murrogh m'Connor o'Melaghlyn, prince of Meath, did so overcess the family of Moylekyeran m'Con ne mboght in Isillkyeran and the poore of that house, that the steward of that familie was slain by them, for which cause Moyvora was granted to the poore.

1070.—Terlohgh ais Terrence o'Brian Borowe son of prince Teige mac Brien Borowa succeeded as king next after king Dermot, and raigned full 25 years. Connor o'Melaghlin king of Meath and Leahcoyn was treacherously and filthylie slaine by his own nephew Murrogh m'fflynn. Meath was wasted and destroyed between them. Clonard and Kelles were burnt with their churches in one month. King Terrence o'Brian did violently take from out of the church of Clonvickenos the head of Connor o'Melaghlin, king of Meath, that was

---

1 Killed.— He burned territories and churches, Granard, Fobhar-Feichin, but Feichin slew him face to face. [The Annals F.M., ad ann.

2 Owa.—A territory in ancient Meath. The name is now obsolete. The Annals F.M. give 1072 as the date of his death.

3 Isillkyeran.— Near Clonmacnoise. It is called later on in these Annals the hospital of St. Ciaran.

4 Moyvora.—O'D. suggests Moyvore, in the barony of Rathconrath, Co. Westmeath.
buried therein, and conveyed it to Thomond. A mouse ran out of the head, & went under the king’s mantle, & immediately the king for fear fell sick of a sore disease by the miracles of St. Queran, that his haire fell off his head, and was like to dye untill he restored the said head againe with certaine gould, which was taken upon Good Friday, and sent back the day of the Resurrection next ensuing.

1073.—Cowhagh, abbot of Disert Dermott, died. Downan¹ archbishop of Dubline both of Irish and Danes died. Ardmach with the churches was burnt. Donnogh o’Kelly, prince of Imanie, was killed by his own brother grandchild of Connor o’Kelly, at the island of Logh Keylan.

1074.—Louth with the church was burnt. King Terlagh o’Bryan with a great army of Meathmen, Connaughtmen, Danes, and Leinstermen with all his forces of Mounster and Ossery went to the north of Athfirdie to get hostages of the Ulstermen, & returned from thence without any with a great slaughter and loss² of his army in that part. Murtaugh o’Brian, son of king Terlaugh, was constituted king of Dublin and Danes thereof.

1075.—Murtoagh m’mfflyn o’Melaghlin that Raigned King of Meath but three days and 3 nights, was killed by Awley m’Moidean prince of Gailenge in the borders of Leinster. He was killed in the steeple of Kells, and afterwards the said Awley was killed immediately by Melaghlin m’Connor o’Melaughlin by the miracles of St Columb, who is patron of the place.

1076.—There was great scarcity of victuals this year. The scarcity of victuals continued for this yeare, there was alsoe a great persecution of all the houses of religion belonging to Clonvickenose. The people of Teaffa for envy and Deceipt murdered Murrogh m’Connor o’Melaghlin. Gille-patrick o’Kiergie prince of Carbry, now called Bremynghams

¹Downan.—Donatus O’Hainghly, who occupied the See of Dublin from 1085 to 1095. See Ware’s Bishops, p. 309.

²Loss.—The Annals F.M. say Terlagh O’Brien was defeated with great loss at Ardmoman; this name is now obsolete.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

contry, died. Moriegh o’Nwaat, auntient and sage of Dorow died. Gormphlath daughter of o’ffohortie Queen of Ireland and wife of king Torlaugh died and bequeathed much cattle and a rich legacie on the church for her soule.

1077.—O’Layhen arch prince of Uriell, Connor o’Brian prince of the eonaght of Cashell, Donell m’Tiernan prince of the Brenie, and Kearnaghan Gott o’Melaghlín young prince of Meath were all killed this yeare. Ceallach o’Ronow arch poet of Ireland, died. Moyleseachlin m’Connor o’Melaghlín came to Teaffa to a place called Kwasan¹ in Brawnie, and there made a great prey, and tooke captives by the vertue of St. Queran because the inhabitants of Kwasan¹ aforesaid robbed the church of Clonvickenos the presedent yeare.

1078.—The people of Teaffa came to the Termynland of Killeachie² in Affalie and preyed and spoyled the whole Termynland, and also killed Gillemorie o’Keyrgie King of Carbrey and the sonn of m’ffinbarr, chiefe of the o’Giarans or Gerans with many others.

1079.—Gillesynata Magawley prince of Calrie was killed by Moyleseachlin o’Melaghlín for robing or ravishing the goods of the church of Clonvickenos the precedent yeare. Corcke and Kildare were burnt.

1080.—Donell o’Connor young prince of Connaught was killed by his owen Uncle Cahal m’Hugh o’Connor without any other cause but onely for envy and malice. A great part of Westmeath vidz³ of Delvin, Cwickney³ and others were slain by Donnell m’fflynn o’Melaghlín king of Meath on Loghry, and alsoe the houses in the church yard of the nunns of Clonvickenos together with their church was burnt.

1082.—Donnogh son of Koyleigh o’Roircke accompanied with the East of Connaught, the Carbryes and Galenges, were met by prince Mortaugh o’Brian son of King Terlaugh, whoe

¹ Kwasan.—Now Coosane, three miles north of Athlone.
² Killeachie.—Now Killeigh in King’s Co. See p. 84, antea.
³ Cwickney.—The district now comprised in the barony of Kilkenny West, Co. Westmeath; it was inhabited then by the O’Tolairgs.
was likewise accompanied with the forces of the Danes, Mounster, and Lynster, and killed the said Donnogh in battle, and alsoe Kennedy o'Brian and the sonn of o'Connor of Affalie with many other noble men were killed of the prince side.

1083.—The king fell sick of a grievous sickness this yeare, and was soe ill therein that all his haire fell off.

1084.—Moyle Issa o'Brothloghann,¹ the ealder and sage of Ireland was soe ingenious and witty, and withall soe well learned that he composed great volumes containing many great Misteryes and new sciences devised by himselfe, died this year. Terlaugh o'Briann king of Ireland in the 25 year of his Raigne died quietly in his bedd, and his son Teige Died the next month. Moyleseachlin mac Connor o'Melaghlyn went to Dublin and was encountred & discomfitted by the Danes, where Kyeran o'Cahassie prince of Saithne² with the moste part of the land of Lwynie were killed. Teige Sheannagh³ o'Kaharnie arch-prince of the land of Teaffa was killed together with his sonn Kynath and the chiefe of Montir Thlaman⁴ were killed treacherously by Moyleseachlin m'Connor o'Melaghlin in revenge of his brother Morrogh m'Connor that was slain by Kaharnagh Shennagh; of this Teige Montir Hagan (now called Foxes contrey or the contry of Killcoursey⁵) took the name. Moyleseachlin m'Connor king of Meath was soone after slaine by Cahall m'Moregan and these of Teaffa in the towen of Ardach. Rory o'Connor king of Connought and the sonn of Art o'Roirck encountred in battle with each other, at last o'Roirck with the most part of his famelye were slain.

1086.—Dowcooley the King of Connaught's daughter & Queen of Mounster died. Lady More daughter of king Terlaugh and Queen of Connaught, wife of Rory o'Connor died.

¹ *M. o'Brothloghann.—His Life is given by Colgan, Acta SS., i.*
² *Saithne.—This tribe inhabited Fingal in Meath.*
³ *Sheannagh.—i.e. the fox; the name has been taken as a surname by some branches of this family.*
⁴ *M. Thlaman.—i.e. O'Muireadhhaigh, anglicized Murray.*
⁵ *Killcoursey. Now a barony in the north of King's Co.*
1087.—Munstermen brought a greater fleet on the river of Synann, and Loghrye, & robbed and took the spoyles of the churches upon the islands of the Lough vidz of Innis Clothran, Innis Bofinne, Innis Angnie, and Cloneawyyn, which Rory o’Connor, king of Connought seeing, hee caused to be stopped the foordes on the Synann called Adyrchreach and Rathkrae, to the end they should not be at liberty to pass the said passages at their Returnes, and were driven to turne to Athlone where they were overtaken by Donell m’fflyyn o’Melaghlin, king of Meath, to whose protection they wholly committed themselves, & yeelded all their shippes, barkes, boats, and coytttes alsoe to be disposed off at his pleasure, which hee received and sent safe conduct with them untill they were left in their native place in Mounster. Gillekenny o’ffaltyle prince of Delvyn Beathra was killed by his own brother Hugh m’Coghlan. Donnoghm’Donell Reawar (in English the fatt) king of Leinster, was killed by Connor o’Connor prince of Affalie, and alsoe Donnoghm’Donnell m’Gillepatrick prince of Osserie, was killed. Isill Kieran or the hospitall of St. Queran was purchased by Cormack m’Con-na-moght, from Fflayhenn, and Donell m’fflyyn o’Melaghlin of Meath for ever.

1088.—William the Conquerour Died this yeare, had issue three noble sonns, Robert the Cortois, to whom hee bequeathed all Normandy; Henry Beauclerck, to whom he left the kingdome of England, who is called Henry the first; and William Rufus, to whom hee bequeathed all his treasure. Moriertygh o’Brian son of king Terlaugh o’Bryan succeeded his father and Rained 11 years. The king came with his forces into Meath, and took a prey there, was overtaken by Donell m’fflynn, king of Meath, at Moylena in Fercall where many of king Moriertygh’s armye were slaine, as Moyleseaghly o’Dongaly, the sonn of Conyn o’Dowgin, & the son of Molmory o’Donell, prince of the o’Keanealies.

1 Cloneawyyn. — Now Clonoon, near Athlone.
2 Adyrchreach. — Now Insherky, five miles west of Banagher.
3 Rathkrae. — Not identified.
4 Coytttes. — From the Irish cot, a small boat.
5 Moylena. — See p. 59, antea.
1089.—Donsleyve o’Heoghay king of Ulster was killed by Donell m’Loghlyn prince of Aileagh. Cynath o’Morrey and Mulronie m’Concornye fought hand to hand in the king’s house in Cashell and were both slain. Moyleissa¹ primate of Ardmach died.

1090.—The fleet of Mounster robbed and tooke the spoyles of Clonvickenos. Rowrie o’Connor king of Connought had his Eyes put out most maliciously by Íthaithvertagh o’fahertye and flogartagh o’fogarty. Cormack Mainisdreach² the sage and learned divine of Ireland died.

1092.—Hugh o’Konoyle dean of the Little church of Clonvickenos died. Malcolm king of Scotland was killed by ffrenchmen, whose wife Margarett Queen of Scottland and daughter of the king of England for griefe and sorrow of the kings death died.

1094.—All the nobility & forces of Ireland assembled & gathered together at Dublin with king Moriertagh o’Bryan both Munstermen, Leinstermen, and people of Ossorie, Donell m’fflynn o’Melaghlin king of Meath, Donnogh o’Heoghie of Ulster and Godfrey of Dublin with ninty shipes. These of the east came to oghterard³ where they gave a Discomfiture to the Mounstermen, people of Ossery and Leinstermen retracted upon them, & would neither appugne nor hinder the Leinstermen, but went and banished Godfrey out of Dublin, and also deposed Donell king of Meath. Whereupon the deposed king of Meath went to the land of Lwyne and there tooke a prey, being pursued by eastmeath & the king of Mounster’s Guard, was slaine among the cows at Loghlevin¹ by one belonging to himself called m’Agenann, & soe this was the end of Donell king of Meath, that was deposed of his kingdome and slaine by his owen people. Connor o’Connor of Affalie king of Leinster was taken.

¹ Moyleissa.—i.e. consecrated to Christ. He was primate from 1065 to 1092. See Ware’s Bishops, p. 50. ²C.Mainisdreach.—He was abbot of Monasterboice, head of the wisdom and piety of the Gaedhil. See Annals F. M., ii. 943. ³Oghterard.—Near Lyons, Co. Kildare. There is a round tower here, in a very ruinous condition. ⁴Loghlevin.—L. Leana, near Fore, Co. Westmeath.
captive by king Moriertagh o'Brian. Clonvickenos was robbed and the spoyles taken by those of Brawny, & the o'Royrcks, on Monday in shrovetide. Dorow was likewise robbed by those of Fercall and Affailie, Clonvickenos was alsoe the same day robbed by the sonn of m'Coghlan and Delvyn. King Mortagh o'Brian with his Mounstermen went to Connaught to take hostages and returned from thence without any. The king with an other army came to Dontaise\(^1\) in Meath & divided Meath into too parts between two kings of the o'Melaughlins, vidz\(^2\) Donnough m'Murrogh m'flyn & Connor m'Moyleseaghlyn o'Melaghlin. Cow-chogry o'Hanvye prince of Fearbill\(^3\) died. There was a great mortality and pleauge all over Europe this yeare, in soe much that it Depopulated great provinces and contryes, there was not such a pestilence in this Kingdome since the death of the sonns of King Hugh Slane (that died of the Disease called Boye Konneall\(^4\)) untill this present year, of which disease the ensuing noblemen with infinite numbers of meaner sort died, vidz, Godfrey king of the Danes of Dublin, and the Islands, Dunchus\(^5\) archbushop of Dublin, Brehawe o'Manchan, cowarb of St Kevyn, Donell Duff o'fferall prince of the borders of Leinster, m'Inwise o'Koewan cowarb of Oeny,\(^6\) the Bushop of Kehernie\(^7\) cowarb of Moye oge,\(^8\) Glasdin o'Koyn chief judge of Leinster &c. The king and subjects seeing the plague continue with such heat with them, were strucken with great terrour, for appeasing of which plague the Clergie of Ireland thought good to cause all the inhabitants of the kingdome in generall to fast from Wensday to Sunday once every month for the space of one yeare except solmne and great festivall dayes, they alsoe appointed certain prayers to be dayly said. The king, the

---

1. Dontaist.—Not identified.
2. Fearbill.—Now a barony in the south-west of Co. Westmeath.
5. Oeny.—Probably St. Enda of Aran.
6. Kehernie.—Cairbre O'K., who is called Bishop of Ferns in Annals F. M., ii. 951.
7. Moye oge.—i.e. Maedhog, of Ferns.
noblemen, and all the subjects of the kingdome were very benefitiall towards the Church and poore men this yeare, whereby Gods wrath was aswaged. The king of his great bounty gave great immunityes and freedom to churches that were then before charged with Cess and other extraordinarie contry-charges with many other large and bountifull gifts. m'Corthean chief of Delvyn more was slaine by the race of Lagery, after hee was delivered by them to K. Mortaugh for takeing from them three ounces of Gold, 100 cowes, and eight prisoners.

1096.—Awargin o'Morrey died, he was prince of Lease. King Moriertagh with the forces of Leahmoye and Meath with the forces of part of Connaught, went to Ulster of purpose to get hostages, (and returned from thence without bootie or hostages.)

1097.—King Mortaugh o'Brian tooke the spoyles of the people of Teaffa & wasted them this yeare. All Meath was wasted and destroyed bytween Donnogh m'Morrogh, and Connor m'Moyleseaghlin, both of the o'Melaghlns. Flathvertagh o'flathverty was killed by one Mathew o'Kwanna for putting out Rory o'Connors eyes; this flathvertagh was prince of Silemorrey and Ighter Connaught.1 o'Hart prince of the East of Teaffa killed treacherously (by) Kaharnagh m'entynnay alias Fox prince of Teaffa. Dowhowly, daughter of Dermot m'Teige wife of king Mortaugh and Queen of Ireland, died. Donnogh m'Murrogh o'Melaglin tooke the kingdom and government of Meath upon him. Dervorgill, daughter of Teige m'Gillepatrick, mother of king Moriertaugh o'Brian and of Teige o'Brian, Queen of Ireland, died this year.

1098.—Donell m'Donnogh king of Scotland, was blinded of both his eyes by his owen brother. m'Laughlin of Ulster, with his forces preyed the Danes. King Mortaugh with his forces of Ireland went to Easroe in Ulster to get hostages of the North, & returned home without hostages, prey, or booty, with the loss of many of his horses, and

1 Ighter C.—i. e. lower C. See Hardiman's History of Galway, p. 56.
men in that Jorney. King Mortaugh again accompanied with a great fleet of Danes, arrived in Derry in Ulster, and did noe outrages by the way, & were mett by the sonn of m'Laughlin, whoe gave them an overthow, and made a slaughter upon them.

1100.—There was an assembly of all the subjects of Ireland at Cashell in the presence of king Mortaugh, and in the presence of Downan archbushopp and Elder of Ireland, with the clergy of the kingdome, where the king of his meer motion and free will graunted to the Church and all devout members thereof such a grant as none of his predecessors the kings of Ireland ever graunted to the church before, which was his cheefest seat, court, and town of Cashell,¹ to be held in common by all spirituall men and women in perpetuum to them and their successors. King Mortagh with the forces of Munster, Leinster, Ossery, Meath, and Connaught went to Easroe in Inis-Owen in the north, destroyed all the towns, fortres, and churches of Inis Owen & brake downe the Stone-house that was in Aileagh,² and took their hostages, when they went over Fertas Camsa³ to Ulster, and soe went over all Ireland, in the space of 6 weeks without disturbance, strife, or impediment of any mann. Two companyes of Kerne contended together in Clonvickenose, that is to say Mointir Hagan, and Mointir Kennay, where in the end Gilleffinn m'Gillwallachain, chieftaine of Sile Anmchie, was slaine. The Singles of the great church of Clonvickenos and the tower end of the wales of the said church, was Repaired and finnished by flathvertagh o'Loyngsie, after the work was begun by Cormack m'Connemhoght, cowarb of St. Quaeran, though others call it m'Dermots church. This year a woman in Mounster was delivered of a cope of childdren that were joyned together in their bodys.

¹ Cashell.—The King of Cashel after that transferred his residence to Limerick. His palace stood on the site now occupied by St. Mary's Cathedral.
² Aileagh.—In revenge of King after that transferred his residence to Limerick. His palace stood on the site now occupied by St. Mary's Cathedral.
³ Fertas C.—A ford on the river Bann, near Camus Macosquin.
The Annals of Clonmacnoishe.

1104.—Connor o'Melaughlin, king of Taragh, Moybrey, and halfe Meath, was slaine by these of the Breine. Donell men Gott o'Melaughlin was killed by these of Kinnaleagh. Donnogh o'Melaghlin was Deposed from the kingdom of Meath and betooke himself to the contry of Uriell (Magmahons land), and from thence preyed the most part of east meath. King Mortaughe hearing thereof assembled together a great army, pursued him thither, and did nothing there but burnt some stakes of corn for protecting him in that contry, and afterwards divided Meath in two partes between the two sons of Donnell o'Melaughlin, when Donnogh refused to accept protection of him.

1105.—Donnough o'Melaghlyn was killed by o'Myna-chan of o'm-Waise of Meath. Bushopp o'Boyle\(^1\) arch bishop of Ardmach, Moriegh o'Moyledowne\(^2\) bishop of Clonvickenos, Cormack o'Killin, Deane of the house of Clone, and Sittrick m'Convaye chief of Sile Ronan, died.

1106.—The family of Kilkeny gave an overthow to the family of Leighlyn. There grew great contention between the East and West of the contry of Teaffa, where Cynath m'Awalgie prince of Calrie with many others, were slaine.

1107.—Cogrich daughter of Unonn, abbesse of Clonbrony, died. o'Karvell, prince of the Eonaght of Loghlein, was killed by his brothers.

1108.—Flathvertagh o'Loyngsy, cowarb of St. Queran and venerable priest of Clonvickenos, died. After the death of king Mortaughe o'Brian Ireland was for som space without a king, untill Terlaugh alias Terence m'Rory o'Connor. Terlaugh alias Terence m'Rory o'Connor was king for the space of 9 years. Ceallagh\(^3\) was primatt of Ardmach in his time. Connor Maglaghlin with the forces of Ulster

---

\(^1\) O'Boyle.—He seems to have been merely a suffragan or assistant bishop to Donald Mac Amalgaidh. See Ware's Bishops, p. 51.

\(^2\) M. o'Moyledowne.—He is not given by Ware in the list of Bishops of Clonmacnoise.—Ibid., p. 169.

\(^3\) Ceallagh.—Better known as Celsus. He was Primate from 1106 to 1129. He died at Ardpatrick, in Co. Limerick, while on a visitation, and was buried at Lismore as he desired. See Trias Thaum., p. 330, and Ware's Bishops, p. 53.
came to Meath & burnt the race of Lagerie and the towen of trymme and alsoe burnt two hundred persons and above in the Church of Trymme. Tailty daughter of Morrogh o'Melaghlin wife of King Terlagh and Queen of Ireland, died. The great alter of Clonvickenos was robbed this yeare and many jewells sacrilegiously taken from thence, vidz¹, Kearnaghan² of Sollamons Temple, which king Moyle-seaghlin bequeathed to that church, the standing cup of Donnoagh m'flynn, the three jewells that king Terlaugh gave to that church, vidz¹ a cup of silver, a guilt cross & another jewell, a silver challice marked with the stamp³ of the daughter of Rorye o'Connor, and a cup of silver which Keallagh primate of Ardmach bestowed on the church, the clergy of Clone made incessant prayers to God and St. Queran to bee a meane for the Revelation of the party that tooke away the said jewles. Mathon o'Brian, sonn of King Mortaugh died.

1130.—Dermott o'fallawyn chieftaine of Kloynolagh,⁴ and Goll Cuana otherwise named Gillepatrick, cheefe poet of Westmeath, died. The jewles that were stolne from out the church & alter of Clonvickenos were found with one Gillecowgan, a Dane of Lymbrick, the said Gillecowgan was apprehended by Connor o'Bryan, and by him delivered over to the familie of Clonvicknos, whoe at the time of his araignment confessed openly that he was at Corck, Lismore, and Waterford, expecting for wind to goe ouer seas with the said jewles. All the other passengers and shipes passed with good gales of wynde out of the said townes save only Gillecowgan, & said as soone as he would enter a shipboard any ship hee saw St. Queran with his staffe or bachall

¹ Robbed.—It has been surmised that the Cup of Ardag, now in the National Museum, may have been one of the precious objects stolen at this time from Clonmacnoise. See Petrie's *Christian Inscriptions*, ii. 128.
² Kearnaghan.—Rather carra-
³ Stamp.—With an engraving (tesc) by the daughter of R. O'C. *Annals F.M.*, ii. 1033.
⁴ Kloynolagh.—Clan Uadach, comprising the parish of Camma and Dysart, in the barony of Athlone, Co. Roscommon.
returne the shipp back again untill hee was so taken; this much he confesseth at the time of the putting him to death by the said familie.

1131.—Connor o'Brian arrived in Meath, seeking to pass through Athlone to get hostages there, after that hee had the hostages of Leinster. Tyernan o'Royrck gave an overthrow to these of Uriell, where Gillaryavagh o'Hoegeha king of Ulster, and o'Krychan prince of Fearnoy and his sonn with many others were slaine. Thomond was preyed by the kings of both the Munsters, by Cormack m'Carrhie & Connor o'Brien. Moyleseaghlin m'Murtaugh o'Melaghlin was killed by those of Fearkeall. A thunderbolt burnt the castle of Athlone and the castle of Donleo was burnt by casual fire. The o'Bryns of Thomond banished the m'Carthys out of Mounster into Leinster and tooke to themselves the possession and government of Mounster. Donnogh o'Molloy king of Fearkall was killed in captivity by Murrogh o'Melaghlin. Mortagh o'Molloy that succeeded as king of Fearkall, was burnt by the family of Moynytir Swanym in the church of Rahinn. Mack Randallphe m'Morey, chief of Montyr Luss was treacherously killed by Tiernan o'Royrck. Cowchonnought o'Daly of Meath, cheefe and arch-poet of Ireland, died.

1132.—Terlaugh o'Conner king of Ireland made a wooden bridge over the river of Athliag, and came himself to the land of Teaffa to keep the o'Feralls, where hee was mett by Murrogh o'Melaghlin king of Meath, Tyernan o'Roirck, and Teaffymen with their forces, and put the king and also Connaughtmen out of the camp, & burnt the place afterwards, and killed divers of the kings armye. King Terlaugh made another wooden bridge over the river of Synen at Athlone, that hee might at his pleasure have access to take the spoyles of Westmeath. Tiernan o'Roirck was deposed of his principality by his own scept, and again restored thereunto.

1 Donleo.—It was erected seven years before. It was in the town of Ballinasloe, close to the river.

2 M. Luss.—i.e. M. Éolais, a district in the southern part of Co. Leitrim, called also Magh Rein, of which the M'Carrnalls were chiefs.
1133.—Dermott m'Murrogh, king of Leinster, exercised great tyrannies and cruelties upon the Leinster nobility, hee killed o'Faylan prince of Leinster, and Murrogh o'Twahalile, and did excrably put out the eyes of Gillemocholmoge king of Kwalannmen, which brought all Leinster under hand. Donogh o'Connor of Affalie was killed by others of Affallye vidz by Clan malirge. Connor o'Bryan went with his forces to Dublin and obtained there of the Danes to be their king. There was a meeting at Usneagh between king Terlaugh o'Connor, and Morrogh o'Moyleaghlin king of Tarragh, where Morrogh yielded hostages to king Terlaugh for Meath and Teaffa, and took hostages of Brenie also. Connor, grand-child of Donnogh o'Melaughlin, was killed in captivity by Morrogh o'Melaughlin, which was soone avenged by God, by taking away Art sonn of the said Melaughlin within a fortnight after. The cowarb of St. Queren was robbed at Clonfinlogh by these of Sile ammchye and Connor m'Coghlan, & the spoyles restored again, by the procurement of prince Connor the kings sonn. King Terlahgh o' Connor with the forces of Connaught, Meath, and Brenie came to Mounster, but they returned without hostages & spoyled some corners in Lease and Ossery. Canute, sonn of Sane King of England and Denmark died. Sitrick the Dane preyed & spoyled Ardbreakan & tooke certain captives from thence too. Connor o'Melaughlin king of Meath, took the spoyle and prey of Swordes together with many captives.

1134.—Connor m'Dermott o'Bryan king of both the provinces of Mounster died at Killaloe. Donogh m'Carrhie came to Munster, and committed a slaughter on Terlaugh o'Bryan that succeeded the said Connor in the kingdom of Monster. McConrye prince of Delvyn of Tiredaloga, was

---

1D. m'Murrogh.—He was grandson of Dermot mac Mael na mbo, who from being King of Hy Ceinnseallaigh, became King of Leinster.
2 Kwalann.—The present Co. Wicklow.
3 Gillemocholmoge.—He was chief of the territory which lies between Dublin and Bray.
4 Tiredaloga.—i.e. the land of the two lakes, now the barony of Moycullen, Co. Galway, lying be-
killed by som of his owen famelye. Terlaugh o'Connor with the forces of Meath and Brenie went to the provinces of Leinster & Munster to take hostages, had none, but returned without doing anything worthy of note, save the burning of som cornes in the contryes of Lease and Ossery. The son of Ferali o'Molloye prince of flearkell was killed by the grand-child of Rory o'Molloy and the familie of Montyr Rodan at Dorow. McOtyr prince of Inis Gall was chosen to be prince of the Danes of Dublin. These of Ormond and Elie tooke a prey from Kynnaleagh.

1135.—Murrogh o'Connor was restored againe to his kingdom of Meath. The abesse of Kildare was forced and taken out of her Cloyesters by Dermott m'Murrogh king of Leinster, and compelled to marie one of the said Dermotts people, at whose takeing he killed one hundred and seventy of the Townesmen and house of the abesse. Cormacke m'Carrhie, and Connor o'Bryan with their forces of Mounster came to Connaught, where they cleared the paces of Rath or Rather Rwabeliy & Belfada. They burnt the twoo Corckes, Mogorne and Dunmore, and also killed Cahall m'Cahall, prince of Connaught and Gillenewe o'fflynn prince of Sile Moyleroyne. The bridge of Athlone and castle was broken and razed down by Morrogh o'Melaghlin king of Meath. Connor m'Murrogh o'Melaghlin, prince of Meath, was killed by Donnogh m'Gillemocholmocke and the Danes of Dublin, for which cause the said m'Gillemocholmocke was killed within a weeke after by Meathmen and Hugh

\[\text{tween Lough Corrib and Lough Lurgan, the ancient name of the bay of Galway.}\]
\[\text{1 M. Rodan. — St. Ruadan of Lorrha.}\]
\[\text{2 I. Gall. — The Hebrides, off the west coast of Scotland.}\]
\[\text{3 Rwabeliy. — Now Roveagh, in the parish of Killeely, Co. Galway.}\]
\[\text{4 Belfada. — This name is not given among the townlands in the Ordnance Survey list.}\]
\[\text{5 Mogorne. — i.e. Dunmogorne, four miles east of Westport, Co. Mayo.}\]
\[\text{6 Dunmore. — Eight miles north of Tuam. The castle is still standing, a short distance from the town.}\]
\[\text{7 S. Moyleroyne. — The tribe-name of the Mc Dermots of Moylurg, who were descended from Maelruana, 3rd son of Teige an eich gill, king of Connaught from 1014 to 1036.}\]
o'Hugh. There was a meeting of Connor o'Brian, king of Munster, and king Terlaugh o'Conor with all the clergie of Mounster at Avall Keherny, where there was a truce for one yeare confirmed between them. Luske and the contry of Fingall was altogether burnt by Donnell m'Murrogh o'Melaghlin in revenge of the killing of his brother Connor o'Melaghlin, prince of Meath. Melaghlin m'Dermott m'Moylenemo and Eochy o'Nolan, king of ffohartye, were killed in a fray by Owgarie o'Twahill and by the o'Tooles of Leinster with a great slaughter of many others. Morrogh o'Harie and his wife, king Terlaugh o'Connors daughter, were killed by Taighleagh o'Harie. Clonvickenos on Easter Sunday was burnt with the church yard of Moriegh o'Duffie & the place called Liseanabbeye. There was a great assembly of Leath moye in Cashell at the consecration of the churche of Cormake nvCarhie king of Cashell. They of Ossery gave an overthrow to Dermot m'Murrogh, king of Leinster, where Owgarie o'Twoole, chief of the Tooles, was killed. The said Dermott gave an overthrow to those of Ossery, to Conell o'Bryen, and Danes of Waterford, where an infinite number of them were slaine. Morrogh o'Melaghlyn, king of Meath, gave an overthrow to those of Farnoy and killed 215 of them with 10 Cheeftaines. Hugh m'Coghillan o'flatilye, prince of Delvinn Beathra, died. Henrick m'Willelan, king of France and Saxonie, died. Conradoe Emperour died. Morrogh o'Melaghlin king of Meath with a fleet of barkes and boates went upon the river Synnen, where the princes of Sile Morye in Connaught came to his house, Connor m'Terlagh and the o'Kellyes with their prince Teige o'Kelly, and yealded him hostages as pledges of their fidelity to him.

1136.—Donnell o'Duffie arch Bishopp of Connought and

1 A. Keherny.—Near Uisneagh, Co. Westmeath.
2 Luske.—Fifteen miles north of Dublin.
3 Churche. — Called Cormac's chapel. For a detailed description of this very beautiful building see Petrie's *Eccl. Arch. of Ireland*, p. 284.
4 D. O'Duffie.—He occupied the See of Tuam from 1161 to 1201. See Ware's *Bishops*, p. 603.
cowarbd of St. Queran, immediately after celebrating Mass by himself, died and was buried on St. Patrick's day at Clonfert, where he died and celebrated the said Masse. Clonard was preyed & the spoyles thereof taken by the Breniemen, they behaved themselves so exceeding outrageous in the taking of these spoyles, that o'Daly² arch Poet of all Ireland, without respect was very irreverently stripped of his cloathes to his naked skinn, & amongst the rest they tooke a sword out of the vestery preserved by St. Finnan himself. Murrogh o'Melaghlin, king of Meath, tooke his own sonn whom he committed to prison for his cavell behaviour and miscarriage of himselfe. Dermott m'Morrogh king of Leinster accompanied with all the forces of the Danes came to Westmeath to be revenged of the o'Melaghlins for their abuses done to him before, hee was mett by the o'Roircks, o'Kellyes, and those of Uriell of the other side, where they caused m'Murrogh with his Danes and Leinstermen to return without committing any hurtes worthy to be remembred, but only the burning of Ardbrackan. Whereupon they of the East of Meath, went to the o'Foylans³ and borders of Leinster, burnt and spoyled their townes without respect to either spirituall or corporall lands. Soone after Dermott m'Murrogh king of the Danes and Leinster, came to the house of Morrogh o'Melaglin in Clonard, where he made an offer to the said Morrogh of his own service in the field against any one with his forces with as great an army for king Murroghs assistance against any other during the kings pleasure, as long as his occasions required at his own charges, see that Morrogh would be pleased to suffer him quittely to enjoye only the Territorys of the o'foylans and Affailies without disturbance, which the said Murrogh accepted. Terlaugh o'Conner king of Ireland did put out the eyes of his own son Hugh, for som haynous

1 Coward.—Perhaps he had been abbot of Clonmacnoise, or bishop.
2 O'Daly. — O'Reilly says he knows no works of this writer. Irish Writers, p. 83.
3 o'Foylans. — They inhabited ancient Ossory. The name, anglicised Phelan and O'Phelan, is still very common throughout the midland counties.
misdemeanors of his. Soirvrechagh\textsuperscript{1} o’Kelly, cowarb of Rahin o’Swanay, died.

1137.—There was Boysterous tempestous windes this yeare that it fell downen many trees, houses, turrets, steeples, and other things, & whirled som of them into the seas. Donnell m’Murrogh o’Melaughlin, prince of all Ireland and king of Meath for a time, a very bountifull and noble prince, as free harted as Gwairy of Connaught, was killed by the east of Meath, for being in Rebellion against his father and Meath men. Waterford was besieged by Dermot m’Murrogh, king of Leinster, and Connor o’Bryan prince of Dalgaisse, where the Danes had a fleet of 200 shipes at sea, at last they obtayned hostages of the Danes and Donnogh m’Carhie, which they brought with them. All Connaught from Esroe to the river of Synen, and from Clonvickenos to Eghtgie\textsuperscript{2} was wast this year, save Iarhar Connought. More, daughter of King Mortaugh o’Bryan, and wife to Morrogh o’Melaughlin and Queen of Meath, died a very good death at Dorow. Moyle Issa called Crossan ffyn a King and arch-poet of Ireland, in that kind of meeter which is called Crossanaght, died at Cloneonrie in Leinster.

1139.—They of the country of Elye, tooke a prey of Fearkeall, after they were sworn friendes to each other by great oATHES for the preservation of the peace between them. King Terlaugh tooke his owen son prisoner after that he gave him before upon these oaths and securityes following, vidz\textsuperscript{3}(his owen name was Rory o’Connor that was afterwards king of Ireland) Moriegh o’Duffie arch bishopp with all the laymen and clergie of Connought, Teige o’Bryan, king of Thomond, Tyernann o’Royrck king of the Brienie, & Murrough m’Gillenenewe o’Fergall, cheeftaine of the Analie. They all both Clergie and Laymen fasted\textsuperscript{3} at Rathbrendon\textsuperscript{4} to gett the said prince

\textsuperscript{1} Soirvrechagh.—\textit{i.e} noble judge.
This name, a common one among the M’Carthys, is anglicised Justin.
See O’Donovan’s Introd. to \textit{Toph. Poems.} p. 56.

\textsuperscript{2} Eghtgie.—Now Slieve Baughty, on the north-east boundary of Clare.
\textsuperscript{3} Fasted.—See Preface to Reeves’ \textit{Adamnan}, liv.

\textsuperscript{4} Rathbrendon.—Now Rathbrennan, a townland in the parish of Roscommon.
Rory out of the kings hands and could not. Also king Terlaugh took Morrogh o'Melaghliain king of Meath prisoner, after hee agreed with him that each of them would be true to one another, and seeke noe advantage or hinderance of another, these were the oathes and suretyes that were between them of either side for performance of theire said agreement, vid\textsuperscript{e}. the alter of St. Querans shrine, Relicks, Norannagh,\textsuperscript{1} two prelates of every severall howeses together with Moriegh o'Duffie arch Bishopp of Connaught, primate of Ardmach, the staff of Jesus\textsuperscript{2} which St Patrick brought into this kingdom, the coworb of St. fchlin, St. Fehins bell, and the boban\textsuperscript{3} of St. Keuin, by all which suretyes and oathes they were bound to each other, not to seeke advantage either by captivity, bynding, or encroaching upon eithers lands, untill apparent ocation had apeareed to the sureties, & notwithstanding all which Murrogh was taken by king Terlaugh, and kept prisoner for the space of a month, without any breach of his side, untill at last hee was enlarged by the intercession of the said prelates and noblemen that were suretyes for him, whome they sent with safe conduct to Munster. In the meane time king Terlaugh ceased upon the kingdom of Meath into his owen hands and graunted the same to his son Connor o'Connor, which was made by this devise. The king caused to be assembled to Keylke the nobility of Meath and to Bryan of the Brenie, where he apprehended king Murrogh of Meath and took hostages of the rest of Meath which he delivered to his said son, with the possession of the Kingdome of Meath as aforesaid. o'Garmley\textsuperscript{4} tooke the Principallity of Tyre Owen to him, was king thereof & Banished there hence the sonn of Neale.

\textsuperscript{1} Norannagh. — O'Donovan thinks this was a crozier ornamented with gold.

\textsuperscript{2} Staff of Jesus.—Said to have been given to St. Patrick by an angel. It was one of the insignia of the Archbishop of Armagh, as successor of St. Patrick. It was burnt by the Reformers in 1537.

\textsuperscript{3} Boban.—O'Donovan thinks this was a bell which had belonged to St. Kevin of Glendalough.

\textsuperscript{4} o'Garmley.—They were chiefs of the district now comprised in the barony of Raphoe, Co. Donegal. See Annals E.M., ii. 1071.
Gilla Enos o'Clowan\(^1\) arch poet of Connaught in the art of Poetry died.

1140.—There raigned strange diseases of biles and patches this yeare in Munster, whereof many died, and among the rest these two noble young men, Bryan m'Terlaugh o'Bryan, prince of Munster, and Teige m'Terlaugh o'Connor ought not to be forgotten. Connor m'Terlaugh o'Connor, prince of Ireland and king of Meath for the space of half a yeare, was killed by o'Dowlyn, king of ffertullagh, because he was unjustly constituted to raigne over Meath, which o'Dowleyn could never well brooke. King Terlaugh granted the government of Westmeath to Donnogh m'Morrogh o'Melaghlin, and the government of Eastmeath to Tierann o'Rorycke and Dermott m'Murrogth to be held of the king of Connaught by services of homage and fealty dureing pleasure. Rory o'Connor was enlarged by his father king Terlaugh upon further securityes. There was an agreement of truce made between king Terlaugh and Terlaugh a'Bryan at Tyredaglasse, as the prelates of the church ordained between them. Terlaugh o'Connor king of Ireland came to Meath to constitute a king over them, where he appoynted Donnogh o'Melaughlin king of the weast of Logh Innill and the son of Mortagh o'Melaughlin of the east part of the said Logh. Meathmen gave an erick\(^2\) of four hundred cowes to king Terlagh for killing his son.

1141.—There was a great disease of Biles, potches, and scabbes in Connaught and Munster this year. King Terlaugh a'Bryan king of Munster with all his forces came to Leitter Crannagh\(^3\) on the mount of Slieve Bloome to meet with Tyernan o'Roirck in Meath. King Terlagh o'Connor encamped with his forces in Rawaghan\(^4\) in Foxes contry, and sent his son Donell, together with Melaghlin m'Murrogth o'Melaghlin, Connor m'Donnell o'Bryan, and Dermott

---

\(^1\) o'Clowan.—Several ollamhs of this name (O'Clumhain) are mentioned in the *Annals F.M.*

\(^2\) Erick.—A fine in kind given to the family of the person slain by the murderer or by his tribe.

\(^3\) L. Crannagh.—The name is now obsolete.

\(^4\) Rawaghan.—Now Killarue, in the barony of Kilcoursey, King's Co.
m'Cormack m'Carhie with great and many forces went to Fearkeall to defend Meath, that the said Munstermen should not passe through that contry to any Meath, and were mett by the Munstermen in a wood in the west part of that contry, where they killed divers of them, and compelled them to returne to their howses without doeing anything worthy to be remembered. King Terlaugh o'Connor with his forces of Connaught tooke hostages of all Munster, except west Munster, which he left to Terlagh o'Bryan. Munster in old time was divided in five Munsters, vidz' Ormond, Thuomond, Desmond, Middle Munster, and West Munster. King Terlagh o'Connor this yeare gave the battle of Moynemore on the Munstermen, he was accompanied with Dermott m'Murrogh and the forces of Ireland, where Murtagh m'Connor o'Bryan, and an infinite number of the nobility of Munster were slaine, and all Munster brought in subjection to king Terlagh. The hostages of Leinster were sent to Mortagh m'Neale m'Loghlyn eaven to his house. John Papirion Cardinall came to this kingdom from the Pope to procure the inhabitants of the land to an amendment of their lives.

1152.—All Munster was much impoverished by continuall contentions of the maCarthies and o'Bryans contending against one another. King Terlagh o'Connor for appeasing of which contentions went to Munster, and divided that province in two parts between Cormack m'Carhie, and the o'Bryans, Teige and Terlagh. King Terlaugh accompanied with Murtagh m'Neale m'Laughlin came to Meath, which he likewise divided into tooe parts between Murrogh o'Melaghlin, and his son Melaghlin, that is to say, of the West of Clonard to Morrogh, and of the East as far as Meath extendes to his said sonn. Dermott m'Murrogh king of Leinster tooke the lady Dervorgill, daughter of the said

---

1 Moynemore.—In the parish of Emly, Co. Tipperary.
2 Papirion.—The principal object of his coming was to bring the pallia to the four archbishops. Trias Thaum., p. 306, and Lanigan's Eccl. Hist., iv. 130. See also Annals F.M., ii. 1095.
Morrogh o'Melaghlin, and wife of Tyernan o'Royrck, with her cattle with him, and kept her for a long space to satisfy his insatiable, carnall and adulterous lust, shee was procured and enduced thereunto by her unadvised brother Melaghlin for some abuses of her husband Tyernan don before. Henry m'David, king of Scotland, dyed.

1153.—Murrogh o'Melaghlin king of Meath, bordres of Leinster and Taragh, the cheefest of all Ireland for bounty and hospitality, died at Dorow in his own house. Hugh o'Malone, cowarb of St. Queran of Clonvickenos, whose for his great riches, charity, and bountyfull hospitality was called in generall the fountaine of all happiness of Leath Coyne, died. Gillegott o'Kierga, prince of Carbry, was killed at Clonard by Donnogh o'Melaghlin, king of Meath. Donnogh o'Melaghlin was deposed by the Meathmen of his kingdome, and Dermott m'Donnell o'Melaghlin put in his stead, who was his own brother. There was a great Discomfiture of these of Brawnie and Mointer Moyleynna by Hymer m'Carhon and the son of o'Conway and these of Mointer Hagan alias Foxes contry. St. Queran was Intercesser to God to give this ouerthrow to these of Brawnie, because they went with their cottes and boates to Clonvicknos and tooke all the swyne and hoggs that the monkes had upon the woodes of Faailt, which the monkes with the shrine of St. Queran followed to the place called Lisan Tosgely, desiring restitution, which was denied them, and by Gods will Brawnye receaved this Disgrace and ouerthrow the next day. King Terlagh m'Rory o'Connor, monarch of Ireland, a great benefactor of the church and all spirituall men in generall, a man of wonderfull hospitality, and in fine a reliever and cherisher of the poor, died in Donmore, the 13th of the Kalends of June in the 50th year of his reign and

---

1 o'Kierga. — Now anglicized Keary and Carey.
2 Carbry.—Now a barony in the north-west of Co. Kildare.
3 M. Moyleynna.—This tribe inhabited the ancient Cuircne, now the barony of Kilkenny West, Co. Westmeath.
4 Lisan Tosgely.—i.e. the fort of the gospel. The name is now obsolete.
the 68th year of his age, after whose death his son prince Rory was invested in the government of Connaught as king of that province, until Mortagh m’Neale m’Laughlyn ended his reign, then Rory was promoted to the monarchical of Ireland. Mortagh m’Neale was king of Ireland 14 years, he was of the o’Neales of the North. Terlagh o’Bryan, king of Munster, came unto the house of Rory o’Connor, and gave him 12 hostages of the chiefest of Dalgaisse. King Mortagh with this forces went to Leinster, and gave the kingdom and Government thereof of that province to Dermott m’Murrogh for yielding him hostages of obedience & allegiance. They wasted and spoilt all Ossery without respect of Church or chapel. Cowley o’Kendalan, prince of the race of Lagery, a nobleman both ready and hasty to put in practice all goodness, as liberall as Gwairie of Connaught, as well spoken as Mongan m’fhiaghna,1 was unhappily and treacherously killed by Donnogh m’Donnell o’Melaghlin king of Meath, having sworn to each other before by these ensuing oaths to be true to one another without effusion of blood, for performance of which oaths the primate of Ardmaeh was bound to the Popes Legatt, Greman2 arch Bushopp of Dublyn, the abbott of the monkes of Ireland, the cowarb of St. Queran with his oaths, the staff or bachall of Jesus, the cowarb of St Fechin with his oaths, the cowarb of Saint Columbkill, with his oaths. These oaths were taken before king Mortagh, Donnogh o’Kervell king of Uriell, Tiernan o’Royrck king of the Brenie, and Dermott m’Morrogh king of Leinster, and the principallest of Meath and Teaffa alsoe, and if there were no such oaths or sureties, it was a wicked act to kill such a nobleharted man without cause. There was a great convocation of the clergie consisting of 17 Bishopps with the primate of Ireland and Legatte in Tredath this year about the consecration of the church3 of monkes that

1 *M. m’fhiaghna.* — See p. 100, antea, and O’Curry’s *MS. Materials*, p. 589.
2 *Greman.* — Gregory, who occupied the See from 1121 to 1161. See Ware’s *Bishops*, p. 311.
3 *Church.* — Of the Cistercian monastery of Mellifont, founded in
was there in the presence of king Mortagh, Tiernan o'Royrck, Donnogh o'Kervell, & o'Heoghie, where the said Donnogh o'Melaghlin was excommunicated by the clergy, and deposed from the kingdom and principallity of Meath by the kings and said noblemen, and the whole kingdom and government given to his brother Dermott as more worthy thereof. Cowoley m'Dunleyue o'Keoghie, king of Ulster died. m'Dowell steward of Donmore was killed. King Mortagh with his forces went to Leinster, where Dermott m'Murrogh king of Leinster gaue him hostages. They of Affalie, Lease, and Ossery fled into Connaught, the king afterwards with the forces of Leinster went to Desmond, where they had the hostages of that contry, from thence went to those of Dalgaisse whom he banished to Thomond & also did putt som of them to the sword, he also besieged Limbrick, and compelled the Danes to submitt themselves to his grace, and to acknowledge him as their king, & to forsake Terlaugh o'Bryan & also to banish him from out of their jurisdiction, & there divided Munster in two parts between the son of MacCarhie and the son of Donnell o'Bryan, from thence the King came to the plaine of Moyfarcha, tooke the preyes and spoyles of Sileanmchie, killed part of the inhabitants, & gave them an overthrow. They of the Eoganaght of Cashell destroyed and preyed Rosscre and from thence the king came to his house. While these things were a Doing Rory o'Connor king of Connaught went with a great army to Ulster in the absence of King Murtoagh, there burnt Iniseany, hewed and did cut downe all the trees in the orchard, and tooke away the preyes and spoyles of Tyreowen to Kwailie Kyannaghty. Rory o'Connor with his forces went to Munster, and settled Murtagh o'Bryan in possession as halfe king, or king of halfe Munster, and caused the sonn of Cormack m'Carthy to yeeld hostages into his handes with

1 1142 by O'Carroll, prince of Oriel, at the desire of St. Malachy.

1 Moyfarcha.—In the barony of Ballybritt, King's Co.

2 Iniseany. — Inchenny, in the barony of Strabane, Co. Tyrone.

3 K. Kyannaghty.—Coolkeenaght, in the parish of Faughan, Co. Derry.
condicion of forfeiture of their lives, if king Mortagh would not come to defend them. The head of Eochie m'Lughta that raigned king of Munster at the time of the birth of Christ, (as before is remembered) was this yeare taken out of the earth, where it was buried at Ffynnorey. It was of such wonderfull biggness, as mine Author sayeth, it was as bigg as any cauldron, the greatest goose might easily pass thorow the holes of his eyes, and in the place or hole where the marrowe was towards his throat a goose might enter.

1158.—Rory o'Connar king of Connaught with his forces went to Leythlyn, where he tooke the hostages of Ossery and Lease, and tooke captive with him m'Rath o'More, prince of Lease. Hugh o'Demsey prince of Clanmaliere died. Carbrey o'Kyergie accompanied with Teaffa men, made a retrait upon Dermott o'Melaghlin, deposed him, and putt again Donnogh o'Melaghlin in his former place. Tyernan of Royrick and Dermott followed them to Athmoyne (now called Lismoyne) where they gave them an overthrow, and took great preyes from Sileronan and Moynyr Kyergie, Carbry was banished to Leinster, and afterwards came to an atonement, and Donnogh was banished into Connaught. Connor n'Donnell o'Bryan was taken by Terlaugh o'Bryan, and his little son with him, they both had their eyes put out, notwithstanding there was an agreement made before by them of conditionall peace with suretyes and oathes taken before great prelates of the church. There was a conuocation of all the clergie in Ireland at Breyuick Teige. The bishopps of Connaught with the archbishopp, Hugh o'Nosyn, tooke their jorny to come thither, & as they were passing towards Clonvicknose with

1 Before.—See p. 47.  
2 Ffynnorey.—Corofin, Co. Clare.  
3 Clanmaliere. — The territory along the Barrow, now included in the baronies of Portnahinch and Upper Philipstown.  
4 Lismoyne.—A townland in the parish of Ardnurcher, Co. Westmeath.  
5 Atonement.—i.e. reconciliation.  
6 B. Teige. — Near Trim. The See of Derry was established then, and given to O'Brolchain, successor of St. Columba, with control over all the abbeys of Ireland. See Trias Thaum., p. 309.  
7 H. O'Nosyn. — He was archbishop of Tuam from 1150 to 1161. He was buried in his own cathedral. See Ware's Bishops, p. 604.
2 of the cowarbs of St. Queran in theire company, and as they were comeing to the joysts or wooden bridge over the Syenn at Clonvicknos called Curr Clwana, they were mett by the Rebell Carpreach the swift and his kearne, whoe killed two laymen, and robbed the clergie, and did not suffer them to goe neerer the said Convocation, for another cause he had himself. There was a great mount of fier seen in the firmament this yeare, westerly of Tea Doynn in Mounster, it was bigger then St. Patricks mount, which dispersed in severall showers of small sparkles of fier without doing any hurt, this was upon the Eave of St. John in Autumnne.

1159.—King Mortagh came to Rowe Connell in Meath, & banished Dermott o'Melaghlin from out of all Meath, and deposed him of his principality, and confirmed Donnogh his brother in the possession thereof. Abbell, anchorite of Ardmach, died. Rory o'Connor and Tyernan tooke their several oaths, to be true to one another in all respects, whereupon they retrayted against Mortagh, king of Ireland and rebelled against him. Rory o'Connor made a wooden bridge at Athlone, that he might have passage to take the spoyles of Meath. The forces of Meath and Teaffa came to Athlone to hinder the makeing of the said bridge with theire king Donnogh o'Melaghlin, and fought with Rory o'Connor, where in the end Hugh o'Connor, Rory o'Connor's son, was sore hurt of an irrecoverable wound, whereof hee died within a weeke after.

1160.—David m'Moyle Colme, king of Scotland, Wales, and the borders of England, the greatest potentate in these parts of Europe, died. Eugenius Tertius, the Pope, and Conrado the emperor of Almayne, died. King Mortagh graunted the kingdome of Meath, from the river of Synen to the seas, to Melaghiin m'Murrogh o'Melaghlen, & the princi-

1 Carpreach.—The Annals F. M. say by the soldiers of o'Melaghlin, king of Meath.

2 Eave.—Perhaps the feast of the Beheading of St. John the Baptist, August 29th.

3 R. Connell.—Rathconnell, in the parish of Moycashel, Co. Westmeath.

4 Wooden.—A wicker bridge. So Annals F. M. ad ann.
pallity of the o'Bryuns\(^1\) to Tyernan o'Royrck, tooke their hostages, and returned to his own house. St. Barnard abbott of Claravall\(^2\) died. Melaghlen m'Murrogh king of Meath tooke hostages of o'ffielan and of o'ffalie for theire obedience to him.

1161.—o'Clocan, cowarb of St Columkill in Kelles, died. King Mortagh went to Dublin and caused the Danes to submit themselves to him, and acknowledge him as their king, and gave them 1200 cowes in their payes, because hee employed them before in divers services.

1162.—Melaghlin m'Morrog o'Melaghlin, king of Meath and of the most part of Leinster in his prime and flourishing estate on the night\(^3\) of St. Bridgett the virgin, died in the house of Dorow. King Mortagh with his forces came to the river of Inneoyn,\(^4\) at the foorde of Dongolman\(^5\) and there tooke the hostages of all the contry of Teaffa, and established Donnogh o'Mellaghlin in the government of Meath as king thereof. Tyernan o'Royrck took prisoner Donnogh o'Keruell king of Uriell and fettered him with irons on his heeles. Soone after Godfrey or Geffery o'Relly tooke him away by force from the said Tyernan. The bridge of Athlone was broken and the fort raysed to the earth by Donnogh o'Melaghlin king of Meath. Donnogh m'Donnell o'Melaghlin, king of Meath, was killed by Murrogh o'Finnollan king of Delvin More, and by his sons, for the great and extortionious dealings of the said Donnogh continually used against them.

1163.—King Mortagh m'Neale went to Tyrebryan,\(^6\) preyed and spoyled that contry, where Dermot m'Morrog king of Leinster came to his house and yeelded him hostages; Rory o'Connor gave him 12 good hostages, he graunted all the

---

1 o'Bryuns.—The tribe-name of the O'Rourke of Breffny.
2 Claravall.—Clairvaux, in the diocese of Langres, France, a Cistercian abbey founded in 1115. St. Bernard was its first abbot.
3 Night.—February 1st.
4 Inneoyn.—A river which divides the barony of Kilkenny West from that of Rathconrath, in Co. Westmeath.
5 Dongolman.—In the parish of Ballymore in the latter barony.
6 Tyrebryan.—Breffny O'Rourke.
province of Leinster to Dermot m'Murrogh, hee gave one halfe of Meath to Dermott o'Melaghlin and the other halfe to Rory o'Cononor king of Connaught. Beann Artgalie¹ was gien by Dermott o'Melaghlen king of Meath to God and to St Queran.

1164.—Donnogh m'Gillepatrick m'Donnogh king of Ossery, died. Kill o'Milchon² and Rossemide,³ were freed by Dermott o'Melaghlin, king of Meath from all manner of cess and press for ever in honour of God and Saint Queran. Mortagh was slain by those of Uriell, after whose death Rory o'Cononor king of Connaught succeeded in the mon-archie. Rory more m'Terlagh o'Cononor in the English Chronicles is called Rotherick, was the last king of Ireland of Irish blood, and raigned 10 years. Our Irish Chronicles for the most part call those seven and last kings imperfect and defective kings, because they raigned without a crown⁴ (as before is mentioned) since the rainghe of Bryan Borowe, and Moyleseachlin more o'Melaghlin. In king Rory o'Connors time Dermot m'Murrogh als Keyuanagh was banished from out of the province of Leinster by king Rory, Tyernan o'Royrck, and their partakers in the year of our Lord 1166 for the unjustly taking and keeping of Deruorgill daughter of Murrogh o'Melaghlyn king of Meath, and wife of the said Tyernan o'Royrck, being before for his pride, tyranny, and badd government hated⁵ of the Leinstermen themselves, and at last being thereunto compelled by necessity went for England and brought with him from thence Robert king of Stephen's sonne, called Robert Fitzstephen,⁶ twenty knights of Englishmen, and 50 archers of Welshmen, with a great armye,

¹ Beann Artgalie.—Now obsolete.
² K. o'Milchon.—Now Kilmael-chon, in the parish of Lusmagh, King's Co.
³ Rossemide.—In the barony of Delvin, Co. Westmeath.
⁴ Crown.—They are called kings 'go fresabhra,' i.e. with opposition.
⁵ Hated.—This, not the abduction of Dervorgill, was the true cause why Dermot was banished. See Annals F.M., iii. 96.
⁶ R. Fitzstephen.—He was the illegitimate son of Stephen De Marisco, Constable of Cardigan, and of Nesta. Fitzstephen and Maurice Fitzgerald were uterine brothers.
& with them and those that joyned with him after his landing here hee preyed and spoyled the territoyes of Ossery and gave the inhabittants a great ouerthrow at Sliew Mairge.\(^1\) King Rory hearing of these things went with his forces to Rathee or Rathouth\(^2\) where he met with Dermot m'Murrogh, who came to his house, submitted himself, and yeelded king Rory his owen sonn\(^3\) in signe of obedience with other hostages, whereupon king Rory, leaving all Leinster in peace, returned to Connaught.

1167.—Thomas Beckett, Bishopp of Canterburry, was killed without cause and innocently in the abby of Canterburry by Sr William Bretton, Sr Hugh Morvile, Sr William Tracy, and Sr Reynold fitz Vrse, in English the beares son, 1171. 26\(^{th}\) December.

This year Dermott m'Murrogh brought with him Richard Strongboe,\(^4\) earle of Cheapstowe and Ognie with a great armye of Englishmen, hee was afterwards to make his repaire to the king of England, to king Henry the second, who being ready to go to France to warr with the French king, notwithstanding the matter the king had in hand was of such importance as could not admitt of other trobles, yet he had such regard and pitty to m'Murrogh, that he sent his favourable letters in his behalfe to Griffin then prince of Wales, & to the Bishopp\(^5\) of St. David, soe that Dermott was soe strongly aided into Ireland, that in short time hee did not onely recover his owne patrimony, but a great deale more then in reason he could make challenge unto, for Dermott as soon as hee was sure of his aid in the beginning of winter came privily before into Ireland, and soe lay close hidden in the abbey of Fearnes, among the monks there, untill Robert Fitzstephen, Raymond De la Grosse, and

---

\(^1\) Sliew Mairge.—Now a barony in the south-east of Queen's Co.
\(^2\) Rathouth.—A town in the barony of the same name in the south-east of Meath.
\(^3\) Sonn.—This was Conor, whowas, according to some writers, put to death by O'Connor. See Hib. Expug., i. 10 and 17.
\(^4\) Strongboe.—i.e. Richard De Clare, Earl of Pembroke and Strigul.
\(^5\) Bishopp.—David Fitzgerald, brother of Maurice, bishop of St. David's.
others to the number of 3000 souldiers came over, well furnished with suffitient armour and other necessaryes according to theire promise the next spring in Anno 1166, as before is mentioned. Soone after came Mourise fitz Gerald, then after the earle of Cheapstow, to whome Dermott gave his daughter Ie or Eave\(^1\) in marriage, alsoe Dermott mcMurrogh in the year of the incarnation 1170 died of an unknown disease,\(^2\) without doing pennisance,\(^3\) shrive or Extrem Uction. King Henry hearing of the good success the said englishmen had in Ireland, the kings majesty in his owen person came over, who made a final end of an intire conquest in Ireland, in the year of our Lord God 1173.

FINIS.

\(^1\) *Eave.* — Usually called Eva. There is a fine painting by Maclise in our National Gallery of the marriage of Strongbow and Eva.

\(^2\) *Disease.* — 'An unsufferable and unknown disease, for he became putrid while living.' *Annals F.M.*, ii. 1182.

\(^3\) *Pennisance.* — A catalogue of the Kings of Leinster in Trinity College library, quoted by O'Donovan, says 'he died at Ferns after the victory of Uction and penance.' *Ibid.*
For your better instruction (Brother) I will sett you downe three pedigrees of the races descended of the three sons of Miletus that had issue, as Heber the White, Ire, and Heremon. Avergin sonne of Miletus had no issue as farre as I can gather.

The Genealogie of the Lord Randolph earle of Antrim of the race of Heremon.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Randolph is sonne of—</th>
<th>Fergussa</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sawarle</td>
<td>Eirck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>Carhayne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eoyn Kahanay</td>
<td>Eirck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eoyn</td>
<td>Kahagh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donell Ballagh.</td>
<td>Colla wais</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eoyn More</td>
<td>Eochy Dowlen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eoyn</td>
<td>Carbry Lifeghar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enos the Younger</td>
<td>Cormack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enos the Great</td>
<td>Art Enear</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donell (of whom the Family of the Mac Donells)</td>
<td>Conn Cedcahagh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph</td>
<td>Felym Reaghtwar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawarle</td>
<td>Twahall Teachtwar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillebride</td>
<td>Fiaghy Finnolay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gille adawnayne</td>
<td>Feray Ffinnaghtny</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salamon</td>
<td>Criowhyn nia nare</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meargaye</td>
<td>Lwiegh Shrewderg sonn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swyne</td>
<td>of the 3 Eawnais viz'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nealgusa</td>
<td>Breasse, Nare, and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manye</td>
<td>Lothar theire names</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godfrey</td>
<td>Eochye Feylie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathwaye</td>
<td>Fynn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bar</td>
<td>Roynie Roe</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 E. of Antrim.—The 2nd Earl, who was born in 1609. He took an active part in the war of 1641 as a Royalist, on the Irish side. He died in 1682. See Archdall’s Peerage, i. 207.
Easawyn Eawna
Blaheaghty
Beoheaghty
Lawra Lwirck
Enna Aignye
Enossa Twirmeagh of Taragh
Eahagh Foltleahan
Aillealla Cassaicklagh
Conley Crwackelgay
Iaranangleo Fatlay
Meilge Mollthye
Cowhye Koylbreye
Owynie the great
Eaghye Bwagaye
Dieaghladhrye
Fiaghye Tolgaye
Moreaye
Symon Brechus
Aidan Glasse
Nwadad fyn Fayle
Giallcliaa
Oiilealla Olcheoyn
Iiorna Siorgalye
Deyne
Roheaghtye
Moeyne
Enossa
Fiagha Lawryne
Simyrgwill

Enuotha
Tygernvais
Folla
Eithreoile
Iaranngle of Athye
Heremon
Miletus hispanius
Billus
Breowynus
Bratha
Deatha
Archa
Allayde
Nwadad
Ninnvaille.
Heber Glasse
Agnomoyfin
Heber Glunyenn
Lawfynn
Thayde
Tauorne
Eogawyne
Beogawyne
Heber Swift
Sru mac Esrue.

And soeforth as in the genealogie of Gathelus at Addam remembred on folio 4o.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

The Genealogie of the Lord Henrie earle of Thomond1 of the race of Heber the white, whome I should write first for Antiquities sake of place.

Henry is sonn of
Donnogh who was son of
Connor
Donnogh
Terlagh
Teige
Terlagh
Bryen
Mahon
Moriertagh
Teige
Connor ne Suidyne
Donnogh Carbye
Donnell the great
Mortagh
Terlaugh
Dermot
Terlaugh
Teige
Brian Borowa
Kinnedy
Lorcan
Laghtna
Corcke
Anlwan
Mahon
Terlaugh
Cahal
Hugh Koew
Conell
Eaghy Ballderg
Carhyn finn

Blayd
Tall alias Casse
Cassyne
Cwircke
Connell Eahtwar
Lwyegh myonn
Enossa Tyrie
Tirewirb
Moe Corb
Cormack Cass
Oillealla owyn
Moa Nwadad
Aloa Neide
Deirg
Deirghyne
Enna Moncheoyn
Loch
Moreay Muchna
Eachye Gairve
Dwagh Donn Dalts Dea
Carbrey Losckleahan
Lwyegh Lwyne
Inamar
Nia Sedawyne
Agnamayne foltchoeyn
Fearcuirb
Moacorob
Cowhye Koew
Roheaghty Rithderg
Lwyegh Lwyne
Eaghye
Aillealla Fynn

---

The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

Art
Lwyeag Lawdearg
Eaghy Warcheasse
Lwyeagh Iardonn
Enna Derig
Dwagh finn
Sedna Innarie
Breisry
Art Imlye
Felimie
Roheagty
Rochoeyne
Failve Ilchoraye
Caiss Kedcoyngnye

Allergoide
Mwynemon
Cassclohie
Irero Arda
Roheaghty
Rossawyn glass
Nwadad Delawe
Eaghie Fewerglass
Convallo
Heber the White
Miletus Hispanius
as in the precedent Genealogie to Addam.

The Genealogie of Magenus Vicecount of Ivehaghe.¹

Arthur is son of
Hugh
Donell oge
Donell more
Hugh
Art
Hugh
Art ne Mangye
Mortaugh Riaganagh
Eachmyle
Rory
Gillecolme
Dowinsye
Hugh Beawar
Flathvertagh
Eaghmyle

Enos
Eaghmyle
Enos oge
Enos More of whom the race of Magenos is named
Eldea
Laygneyn
Blathmach
Donnell
Connor
Breassall
Fergus
Aidan
Mongayne
Saraynne

¹ V. of Ivehaghe.—Arthur Magennis; he was outlawed in 1642, but his outlawry was reversed, and he sat in the parliament of 1689. At the close of the Jacobite war he entered the Austrian service with a battalion of 500 men. See D’Alton’s K. James’ Army List, ii. 732.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

Manye
Fathye
Conell
Coylevotha
Cwyn Bagroye
Eahagh Cova, (of whom
    O'Heachagh in Ulster
    is said.)
Lwyeyagh
Rosse
Finchaa
Fincha.
Fiacha Araye (of whom
    Dalnary is said)
Enos G.
Fergus G.
Tybradye Tyrey
Breassail brick
Fiagha
Kyrb
Mayle
Rochry
Cathway

Gillchaa
Fiacy finawnnus
Iriell Glunmar
Conell Kearnagh
Awirgin
Caisee
Cathwaye
Gioga
Rowrye
Sittricke
Duffle
Fomore
Argedwar
Silelawe, desunt 4 gene-
    rationes
Ollaw Foilla
Fiaghy Finsglothy
Sedna Art
Artry
Ebrick
Heber
Ire
Miletus Hispanus &c

In the year 1170 last mentioned, there was a great
Convocation of the clergie of Ireland at Clonfert by com-
mission from the Pope, for the reformation of certaine
abuses of a long time used in Ireland. These were the
Bishops and clery that were in that assemblye, vidz;
o'Tawahall\textsuperscript{1} arch Bushopp of Dublin and Leynster, Legat of
Ireland and Bishop of Meath, Echtyygerne m'Moylekieran
Bishop o'Kervell bushopp of Uriell, Cadla o'Duffie arch-
bushopp of Conaught, Cealchar o'Carmeady bushopp of
Clonfert, Tomaltagh o'Connor bushopp of Moye Ile, o'Moyle-
fomer B. o'Rwadan Bishop, Abbott of Clonvicknose, cowarb

\textsuperscript{1} O'Tawahall.—Laurence. His \textit{Life} has been written by the Rev. John O'Hanlon.
of St. Queran, and the cowarb of Saint Brandon &c, where it was laid down by them by a Constitution that noe layman should have the rule of any Church or Church matters from thence forth, that noe portion Canons should be sought of women their husbands liveing, that Holy Orders should not be given to bushopp nor Priests sonns, and for example of these their Constitutions, they tooke the livings of seven bishopps that had Bushopricks and were laymen.¹ There was money² coyned in Clonvickenos this year. Lorcan o'Twahall archbushopp of Dublin and legat of Ireland died in England.³

1180.—The church of the Nunns of Clonvickenos was finished by the lady Dervorgill daughter of Morrogh o'Melaghlen before mentioned this year. Dervaile daughter of o'Melaghlen and wife of Randalphe m'Coghlans sonne, died this year.

1181.—Sir John Coursey returned again to Downe Da-leaghglas, and repaired to his house there. Clonard was well renewed by his own natives being altogether spoyled, razed, and defaced by the Danes and other foreigners before. Dowchauley daughter of o'Roirck queen of Ireland, and wife to Rory o'Connor king of Ireland, died in penance. Miles Cogan, Raymond de la Grosse, Keannkoylean, and the two sons of Fitz Stephen, were killed by m'Tyre prince of Imokuylle.⁴ There was a great slaughter of Englishmen by the Welshmen this yeare, there were 28 of their chieuest slaine, It is not knowen how many of the inferiour sort because the slaughter was soe great that they could not be numbred. The most part of the Englishmen that were in the north were slaine by Ulstermen this yeare. The steeple of Ardracan

¹ Laymen.—St. Bernard speaks of this abuse in the Irish Church, and he says eight laymen in succes- had taken possession of the temporalities of Armagh. See his Life of St. Malachy, ch. 7.
² Money.—Ware says a mint was established here by Turlogh O'Con- nor, in which silver coins were struck. Antiquities, p. 204.
³ England.—In the monastery of Eu, in Normandy, November 14th. He was canonized by Pope Honorius III. in 1225.
⁴ Imokuylle.—Now a barony in the south-west of Co. Cork.
fell this yeare. Donnogh o'Kervell prince of Uriell (who killed king Mortaugh m'Neale) died.

1182.—William the Conqueror king of England died in Normandy in the yeare of our Lord 1082. William Rufus son of king William the Conqueror succeeded next after his father and raigned 13 years, a great persecutor of the church and at last was by mischance slaine by S' Walter Tyrrell knight with an arrow at new forrest. Also Henery the first after hee raigned 35 years died in anno 1137, he was sur-

named Henry Beauclearck. King Steephen reigned 19 yeares and died in Anno 1155. Henry the second after he raigned king of England 33 years died in Anno 1190, he began his conquest of Ireland about the fourteenth yeare of his raigne of England.

There are soe many leaves lost or stolen out of the ould Irish book which I Translate, that I doe not know how to handle it, but to satisfie your request, I will translate such places in the book as I can read, and yett in the mean while I shall entreat you to hold me excused for not nameing the kings deputies and Englishmen therein contained by their right names, for I goe by the words of the ould booke and not by my owen invention, which is soe illfavouredly and confusedly handled, that mine author could not gett his pen to name the Kings of England or other foraigne contryses by their proper names but by such Irish names as he pleased to devise out of his owen head, although he was a great Latinist and Scholler, which I thought fitt to declare for mine owen excuse soe I rest

Yrs assuredly

C. M. G.

1190.—Cahall Crovdearg₁ o'Connor preyed Fouver, upon the followers of Cahall Carragh,₂ where Cahall Carragh slew Moyleguley offlehterie prince of the west of Connaught, and

₁ Crovdearg. — i.e. the red-handed. On the origin of this name see Annals F.M., iii. 210.
₂ C. Carragh.—He was son of Conor Maenmoy, son of Roderic O'Connor, the last ardrigh.
the knight, Grandchild of Donnogh o'Melaghlen, young prince of Meath, and Hugulat m'Convey o'Leygachan, Cahall Carragh o'Connor with the forces of William Burk, Mortagh o'Bryen, and Connor Roe o'Bryan, deposed Cahall Crowdearg o'Connor and banished him to the North of Connaught & tooke hostages of all Connaught, they preyed and tooke the spoyle of the Hospittals of Clonvicknos, Bushoppe and all the churches of Connaught of that voyadge. Richard the first King of England died this year.

1200.—Meiler,¹ and the Englishmen of Leinster came to Clonvicknose to meet with Cahall Carragh o'Connor, where they remained together 2 nights and at last tooke the spoyle of the towen and churches. Rory m'Donnleyye o'Heoghaa king of Ulster, was killed by John De Coursey and his Englishmen. Cadley o'Duffie arch-bushopp of all Connaught died. Cahall Crowdearg o'Connor, o'Neale, and these of Fermanagh, preyed Arteagh² and Varde caillae,³ and at last Cahall departed from his assotiatss ill content. Cahall Carragh and William Power overtooke o'Neale and these of Farmannagh and gave them an overthrow where o'Heignye King of Farmannagh with many others were slaine. Cahall Crowdearg o'Connor accompanied with the forces of John De Coursey and Hugh Delacie, passed through Connaught untill they came to Tyrefaghragh Ainye,¹ where they were mett by Cahall Carragh o'Connor, with all his Irish and English forces, and were overthrown and pursued to Royndowne⁵ (now called Teagh Eoin or Johns town neer Loghrie) John De Coursey was forsed to take boate when he

¹ Meiler.—FitzHenry, illegitimate son of Henry II. and of Nesta. He was made Justiciary the year before.
² Arteagh.—A district in Co. Roscommon, including the parish of Tibohine. See Annals F. M., iii. 119.
³ Varde caillae.—Not identified.
⁴ T. Ainye.—See p. 77, antea.
⁵ Royndowne.—Eight miles west of Athlone, on the western shore of Lough Ree. A considerable part of the castle is still standing. The dun, from which it takes its name, is said to have been erected by Turgesius. A priory of Knights of St. John was founded here in the reign of King John. Mon. Hib., p. 617.
came to that place, and his people knew not where to betake themselves for their safety, but only by saileing into the Islands of Loghrie, where an infinite number of them were slaine and drowned. Soone after Cahall Crovdearg was taken deceitfully by the Englishmen of Meath, and by Hugh Delacy the younger and was conveighed to the Castle of the Obber,¹ there to be safely kept, untill he had given them theire pay, which he was content to give in part, and for the rest to give security, by which means he was sett at liberty, and immediately went to Mounster to MaCarthye and Wm Burke. And for John Coursey after slaying of his people, (as before you heard) returned to Ulster again. Some of Meyler Bermingham's people takeke the spoyle of the castle of Ardmurcher,² and burnt all the houses of the markett.

1201.—Cahall Crovdearg and William Burke with all their forces of English and Irishmen came to Connaught, passed from Limerick to Twayme,³ from thence to Owran,⁴ from thence to Oylfyn, from thence to the Carrick of Loghke,⁵ from thence to the abbey of Athdalaragh,⁶ where the chambers and rooms of that abbey were the lodgings of the armye. Cahall m'Conner o'Dermott went to prey the lands of m'Dermott and was slaine by Teige m'Conner Moenmoy there alsoe Cahall Carragh o'Connor king of Conaught came in view of the said forces, to a place called Gurtin Cowle Lwachra,⁷ and from thence he came to the skirmish between his forces and them, who finding his people discomfitted and put to flight, was killed himself by the miracles of St. Queran together with Koylle m'Dermott o'Moylerwayne and many others. Cahall Crowdearge and William Burk after committing these great slaughters went with their

¹ Obber.—i.e. Nobber, ten miles north of Kells. The castle is still standing.
² Ardmurcher.—Now Horseleap, in the barony of Moycashel, Co. Westmeath.
³ Twayme.—Tuam.
⁴ Owran.—Oran, in the barony of Ballymoe, Co. Roscommon. See Mon. Hib., p. 617.
⁵ C. of Loghke.—The residence of the M'Dermots of Mylurg in Lough Ce, near Boyle.
⁶ Athdalaragh.—The Cistercian Abbey of Boyle, founded in 1161, by Maurice O'Duffy.
⁷ G. Cowle Lwachra.—Now obsolete.
forces to Moynoy\(^1\) and Moylorge, over Donleoy into Moynemoy, from thence to West Connaught, untill they came to Cownge\(^2\) of St. Fehine, where they then kept their Easter. At which time William Burk and the sons of Rory o’Flathvertye privily consulted and conspired together to kill Cahall Crovedearge o’Connor, which God prevented, for they were by great oaths sworne to each other befor which whosoever would break was to be excommunicated with booke, bell and candle. William Burke sent his souldiers to distrain for their payes and wages throughout Connaught, who were soon cut off, for 6 or 700 of them were soone after slain. William Burk afterwards repayred to Lymbrick, and Cahall Crovdearg tooke upon him the name of King of Connaught again. Teige o’Broyne prince of Lwynie in Meath died. Moriegh mcNeale ffox o’Kaharnye died. William Burke and the sons of Connor tooke a great prey from the clergie and monkes of St Brandon,\(^3\) and tooke great spoilies also from the abbott of Malone,\(^4\) and the bishop of Morican\(^5\) till they came to the place called Snaíne na en,\(^6\) which is as much to say in English as the Swiming of the two birds.

1202.—William Burke and the sons of Connor Meenmay with great and maine forces, about the first of February, came to Connaught, tooke the spoiles of Clonfert, church, town, and all, from thence went to Milick,\(^7\) tooke the spoilies thereof alsoe, and founded a castle adjoining to the church, from thence William Burke came to the abbey of Cnockmoy\(^8\)

---

\(^1\) Moynoy.—i.e. Magh Naoi. See p. 111, antea, where it is called Moye Je.

\(^2\) Cownge.—i.e. Cong, at the northern end of Lough Corrib; founded by St. Fechin in the early part of the 7th century.

\(^3\) St Brandon.—Perhaps Clonfert, in South Galway, where St. B. founded a monastery about 560.

\(^4\) Malone.—He was bishop of Clonmacnoise from 1230 to 1236. Very probably he had been a monk at Kilbeggan, for he chose this abbey as his place of burial. See Ware’s Bishops, p. 170.

\(^5\) Morican.—He was bishop of Clonmacnoise from 1171 to 1213, ibid.

\(^6\) Snaíne na en.—The ancient name of that part of the Shannon which lies between Clonmacnoise and Clonburren in Co. Roscommon.

\(^7\) Milick.—Five miles south of Clonfert.

\(^8\) Cnockmoy.—Six miles south-east of Tuam; it was founded for Cistercians in 1190 by Cathal O’Connor.
which he preyed and spoyled of all things whatsoever both great and small, and from thence held on marching through Connaught preying and spoiling all places both temporall and spirituall without respect, untill he came to Mayoe of the English where they killed the two sons of Hugh Dall o'Connor, came also from thence to Cownga of St. Sfehin, where he did likewise spoyle the towne and church and stayed for a long space. The Englishmen of Milick and Sile Anmchyte accompanied with the 2 families of Moyntyr Kenay, and Moyntyr Milchon came to Clonvicknose upon the feast day of Saint Gregory, preyed and spoyled the church, Sanctuary, and towne of Clonvicknose; the next friday the said company came to Clonvicknose and tooke the like spoyles from thence, and though the first spoyles were much, yett the second were farr greater. Some of Delvin were at the taking of the said spoyles, they took from out of the church the holy vestments, books, chalices, cloth, Linnen, and corn, and all other things they could finger soe that they left the croftes, gardens, and houses of the town wast and voyde, like an empty chaos without any manner of thing but their empty and foot-troden grounds. After doing of which William Burke returned again to Milick, and from thence he marched to Limerick and left a good company to guard the castle of Meelick. The ward seeing William gon they fled by night out of the castle and followed William into the south. Meyler Bremyngham accompanied with the forces of Cahall Crowdearg o'Conner king of Connaught, consisting of a great army of English and Irishmen, marched on till they came to Lymberick, and banished William Burk from out the same and refused to give him one castle there, and caused him to go to England, to the king, and afterwards Meyler, the king of Connaght, and o'Bryan parted with one another, in peaceable and friendly manner, with good attonnement and agreement between them, and immediately the king of Connaught broke down the castle of Meelick. There was great scarcity of victualls throughout the whole kingdom of Ireland

1 One castle.—A portion of it is still standing in the English town.
this year, that infinite numbers of the meaner sort perished for want, and there was plenty of milk.

1203.—Hugh Delacye brought a great army with him to Ulster into the town of Downe daleithglas, where he was mett by Sr John Coursey & his forces, where in a long encounter of battle Coursey was overthrown, his people slain, and himself banished into England.

1204.—William Burk tooke the spoyles of all the churches of Connaught, vidzt. Clonvicknose, Clonfert, Milick, Killbryan,¹ the churches of o'ffiachragh, Twayne, Killeneonee,² Killeneoyne,³ Mayo of the English, Cownga of St sfehin, the abby of Ath-da-laragh, Ailfin, Uaran, Roscommon, with many other churches. God and the patrons of these churches shewed theire miracles upon him that his entrayles and fondament fell from his privie place and it trayled after him even to the very earth, whereof he died, impenitently without shrive or extrem uction or good Buriall in any church in the Kingdom but in a wast town. These and many other reproachful wordes my author layeth down in the ould books, which I was loth to translate because they were uttered by him for the disgrace of soe worthy and noble a man as William Burk was, and left out other his reproachful words which he (as I conceive) rather declared of an evil will he did beare towards the said William than any other just cause. John De Coursey and the Englishmen of Meath fell to great contentions, strifes, and debates among themselves, which at last fell to a deadly warr, to the ruine and destruction of Ulster. John was gon to the contrype of tireowen or tireone. Hugh De Lacy went to England.

1205.—M'Goill of Bealykervell prince of Elie was killed by the English. Hugh Delacie the younger took the spoyles of Ardmacch, which was soone after revenged upon him by the Saints of Ireland. Gillebrenyn o'Bichollye cowarb of Leithmancan died. Moylekieran o'Kelly of Rahine cowarb of

¹ Killbryan.—Not identified. ² Killeneonee.—Killenen, in the parish and barony in the south of barony of Dunkellin, Co. Galway. ³ Killeneoyne.—Now Kilmaine, a Co. Mayo.
St Suanus in Rahine, died. 47 houses both great and small were burnt about the place called Liseanabby in Clonvicknose. There was an altar of stone made by Melaghlen o’Melaghlen and these of Clonvicknose with the degree thereof in the great church of Clonvicknose aforesaid. Meiler the younger son of Meyler Bermingham besieged Limebrick, and at last tooke the same per force, for which cause there arose great dissention between the English of Meath. In which dissention Cowley m-Convey o’Leygaghan was killed by these of Kinnalcagh, he was chief of Sile Ronan1 with many other hurts done amongst the Englishmen themselves.

1206.—Cahall o’Malone arch Bushop with the o’Neales and Connaught men, died the 8th of February, I mean the 8th of the Ides of February, he for his great riches, hapiness, learning, and many other good partes was held in great reverence, ended his life with a very happy and commendable end at Clonvicknose. Eaght daughter of Rowrie o’Connor king of Connought died. The sonnes of Art o’Melaghlen preyed the town of Baleloghloe,2 and burnt part thereof, were overtaken by Melaghlen begg o’Melaghlen. Gille Crowherfrey m’Carrhon and certaine English forces, were in pursuit that route of Meathmen were discomfitted and putt to flight, killed Mortagh or Morrogh son of Melaghlen begg, Mortaugh m’Donnogh Koyle, and alsoe Morrogh m’Morrogh o’Kelly was taken. Robert Delacie son of Hugh Delacie, died.

1207.—There arose great warrs in Leinster between the Englishmen there, vidz4 between Meyler and Geffrey March,3 and also William Marshall,4 which soon brought all Leinster and Munster to utter destruction. There arose alsoe the like contention and strife between Meyler and Hugh Delacie that between the said parties the land of Foherties was wasted, preyed and destroyed. The sons of Hugh Delacie

---

1 Sile Ronan.—The tribe-name of the O’Flynns of Co. Roscommon.
2 Baleloghloe.—A village 6 miles east of Athlone, the residence of Magauley, chief of Calry.
3 G. March.—Usually called De Marisco. He was Viceroy in 1216.
4 W. Marshall.—He was son of William M., who married the heiress of Strongbow, and in right of her became Earl of Pembroke and Lord of Leinster.
with the forces of the English of Meath lay seige to the castle of Arduurcher, and the same continued for the space of five weeks, until they forced Meyler to abandon and forsake all the cantred of Kinaleagh from Burr to Killare.\(^1\) An English bushop was sent over into this land by the king of England to govern the land as Deputy thereof, he was Bushop of Norway,\(^2\) and was excommunicated by the Pope together with all Englishmen in England (which excommunication hung over them for the space of two or three yeares, in so much that their churches did not use the sacraments dureing the said time. The English of Meath and Leinster with their forces went to Killaloe to build a castle there, near the Borowe,\(^3\) and were frustrated of their purpose, did neither castle nor other thing worthy of memory, but lost some men and horses in their journey, and soe returned to their houses back again. Moriertagh m\(^e\)Bryen an Tleyve besiedged the castle of Byrre and at last burnt the whole town. The castle of Athronny\(^4\) in Lease was spoyled altogether by the said Mortagh and the sonnes of o'Connor of Connaught, slew many of the inhabitants, and after taking away all the cowes, sheep, harnesses, and other things therein, they burnt the towne. David Breathnagh\(^5\) bushopp of Waterford was killed by o'Foylan of the Desies. The castle of Kenedy, the castle of Burre, and the castle of Lotha, were broken downe and quite destroyed by the said Mortagh o'Bryen. Mortagh o'Donnell o'Bryen prince of Thomond was taken by the Englishmen of Limerick against the wills of 3

---

\(^1\) Killare. — Or Kinclare. The name is now obsolete. It was situated a little to the west of Lismoney.

\(^2\) Norway. — Recte Norwich. King John was excommunicated by the Pope for intruding him into the archbishopric of Canterbury. See Lingard's *H. of England*, ii. 221. He was Justiciary from 1210 to 1213. An interesting sketch of this warlike Bishop's career in Ireland is given in Stokes' *Anglo-Norman Church*, p. 242.

\(^3\) Borowe—Now Balboru, a hill in the neighbourhood of Killaloe. See Mr. T. J. Westropp's account of Killaloe in the *Journal of the R. S. A.* for 1893, p. 183.

\(^4\) Athronny. — Now Ballyroan, 4 miles south of Maryborough.

\(^5\) Breathnagh. — Anglicised Walsh. He is mentioned in the *Annals F. M.*, under 1208.
Bushopps by the procurement of his owne brother Donnogh Carbreagh m'Donnell o'Bryan.

1208 or 9.—The king of England King John, with a great company of men and shipps came into Ireland and landed at Dublin, came from thence to Tibreydultan, called Ardbrackan in Meath, where Cahall Crowdearg o'Connor came to the kings house, banished Walter Delacy out of Meath into England. Whereupon the king and o'Connor with his fleet separated, and went to Carrickfergus, and banished Hugh Delacie from out of Ulster into England. o'Neale came then to the king of Englands house, and departed from him again without hostages or securitie. o'Connor returned to his own house from thence. The king of England lay siege to Carrickfergus, and compelled the warde to leave the same, and put a strong ward of his owne into the same; and from thence the king came to Rath Gwary or Rathgwayrie, o'Connor came again to the kings house and yealded him four hostages vidz Connor God o'Hara prince of Lwayne in Connaught, Dermott macConnor o'Moyleronic, Ffinn o'Carmackan, chieftain of Klyn Kelly, and Torvearan m'Gallgoyle: the king of England soone after went for England and conveighed his hostages with him. The English bushopp before mentioned with the English of Meath and theire forces went to Athlone and there made a castle and bridg: The Englishmen of Munster accompanied with Geffrey March, Thomas Fitz Moris fitz Gerald, and Donnogh Carbreagh o'Bryan with their forces marched through Connaught, till they mett with the said Bushopp (that was Deputy) at Athlone aforesaid, where they constituted and ordained a certain rent to the king of England out of the lands of Ireland in generall as well of the Englishmen as Irishmen.

1 Company. — Seven hundred ships. Ibid., iii. 162.
2 Dublin.—Rather at Waterford.
3 Rathgwayrie. — Rathwire, six miles south-west of Mullingar. De Lacy erected a castle here.
4 Lwayne.—Luigne, the territory now comprised in the diocese of Achnory.
5 Fitz Gerald.—He was third son of Maurice, the first of the family who came to Ireland, and ancestor
1210.—Mortagh Moyneagh m’Terlaugh, tanist or next successor of the kingdome of Connaught, died. The castle of Keyleskie had been made by Gilbert m’Cosdealvie; o’Neale came with his forces to the place, caused them to desist from building thereof, killed the builders with the constable of the place called Henry the younger. The English bushopp that was Deputy, and Richard Tuite founded a stone castle in Athlone, wherein there was a tower of stone built, which soon after fell & killed the said Richard Tuite with eight Englishmen more. My author sayeth that this befell by the miracles of St. Queran, of St. Peter and St. Paule, upon whose land the castle was built.

The English bushopp being Deputy went for England, and was excommunicated by the Pope at once with the king, and all the men and women of England, in so much that during the said excommunication there was no holy orders given, no mass celebrated, no christning or Extrem Unction used, or no ceremonies performed at burialls in any place in England. There was a great convocation of the clergie of Connaught before the bushopp of Twayme, to make constitutions, for the taking away the Termine lands or Cowarb lands, and annexing them to the bushopricks of the diocess where they lay, where the cowarb of St. Patrick, the cowarb of St. Brandon, the cowarb of St. Queran, and the cowarb of St fiechine with many others appeared. Cahall Crovdearg o’Connor fell sick of a great disease, and through the grievousness of his maladie hee lost the use of his feet for a
time, and notwithstanding his sickness Connaght received no great losses, and at last he recovered his health.

1211.—Ranelt daughter of Rowry o'Connor died. The English Bushop came over into this land again and was deputie thereof and went with all the forces of Ireland to Cloneis¹ in the North where he built a castle, the English Bushopp sent certain of the army to Magmahons land to take the preyes of the contry, were overtaken and mett by Magmahon, who slew divers of them about Meyler. Meyler Robert, and Meyler himself and divers of the Englishmen of Leinster, tooke and caused them to leave the prey and horses and gave them many fierce onsetts as well by night as by day from thence forward. The Deputie came from thence to Leinster and sent for the forces of Munster, whoe came accordingly with Donnogh Carbreegh o'Bryan, and marched with all their forces to Killnegrann, in fiercall, now called Killmore, where they were met by Cormack m't Art o'Melaghlen who discomfitted them, where they left all their cowes, horses, gold, silver, and other things to the said Cormack. Cahall Crowdearg o'Connor went to the Deputies house to Dublin to keep Christmasse with him and returned afterwards to his owen house. Cormack m't Art o'Melaghlen expelled the Englishmen out of Delvin and gave a great overthrow to a company of Englishmen that were left to defend that contry, in which discomfiture, Robertt Dongomer, their constable and chiefe head was slain together with Gillernew m't Coghlan the prince of Delvins son.

1212.—Gillebert m't Cosdealvie was killed by o'Heignie by the procurement and setting on of o'Neale. William Pettit² died. o'Neall with the forces of the North assaulted the castle of Cloneis afterwards, and took the same and killed all the warde that were therein. Mortagh o'Bryan, Donnell m'Donnell o'Melaghlen, Cowlen o'Dempsye, and Donnell Clannagh m't Gillepatrick gave an overthrow to Cormack

¹ Cloneis.—Clones, Co. Monaghan.
² Pettit.—They were barons pala-
mouth of Clonmacnoise. Art o'Melaghlen, where were killed Gillechrist Murrogh m'Coghlan, and Donslevie m'Conor m'Coghlan with many others. Donnell m'Donnell Bregach o'Melaghlen next in succession of Meath and Irish of Ireland made a journey to take a prey from Meyler Bermingham, who was overtaken by Meyler himself and great forces of both English and Irishmen, who killed the said Donnell with many others with him at the river of Rahan in Ffercall. The Englishmen of Meath with their greatest forces tooke their journey to Kilnegrann in Ffercall where they were mett by Cormack m'Art o'Melaghlen, and were quite overthrowne by Cormack, with a slaughter of the chiefest and principallest Englishmen in Meath as Ferrus Mersey, the two sons of Leyunie Wanie, and William Howard, with many others of them, that they left all their cattle, both horses and cowes, gould and silver, shirts of maile, & pursued them to the abbey of Kilbegan, and the place called Beallaghmonie ne Sirrhidye. Melaghlen m'Cahall Carragh o'Connor was killed by Jeffrey March of that journey.

1213.—Melaghlen m'Coghlan prince of Delvin died in pilgrimage in the abbey of Kilbeggan. Cormack m'Art o'Melaghlin tooke a great prey from the Towne of Ardnurcher, and the next morrow after tooke the spoiles of the castle of Ardnurcher, and markett of the same, he tooke many other small preys and booties. The said Cormack m'Art tooke a prey from the castle of Kinclare, together with the spoiles of the bwane and markett of the said towne, and alsoe killed many of the Englishmen, that they left him 28 horses with 8 other harnished horses and shirts of maile, and burnt many men in the said town, Returned to his own house without loss. All the forces of the English of Ulster, Mounster, Lynster, and Meath, together with all the Irish forces that owed service to

1 Bregach. — i.e. liar, or the inhabitant of Bregia.
2 F. Mersey. — i.e. Pierce Mason. Annals F. M., ad ann.
3 L. Wanie. — The sons of Sleviny. Ibid.
4 B. ne Sirrhidye. — Not identified.
5 Kinclare. — A townland in the parish of Ardnurcher.
6 Bwane. — The enclosure round the castle.
the king of England throughout all the provinces and parts of Ireland assembled and mett together at the Bridg of Tinnie to assault the said Cormack m'Art o'Melaghlen, whom they did alsoe meet at a place then called Clare-athlonce, now called Kilclare adjoining to Lismoyne, and were fought coragiously withall, where four principall men of the said Cormack's armye were slain, as Rory o'Kiergie and others. The english army came from thence to Delvin m'Coghlans, and soe to Clonvicknose where they built a castle, also they finished and made the castles of Dorow, Byrre, and Kinney of that voyage. Moriegh o'Moriean bushopp of Clonvicknose, a very venerable, ould, Learned, and witty man, and one compleat with all the good parts belonging to one of his function, Died. Finn o'Dempsey and his brother Donogh, were taken by Geffry March most deceiptfully, and convoyed him to Dublin, where he was bound to a horse Taile & soe haled through all the streets and afterwards hanged. Terlagh m'Cahall Croudearg O'Connor, the king of Connaughts sonn, died in restraint with the Englishmen. Cormack m'Art o'Melaghlen went to Athboy, and there devised a stratageme to make the ward to come out of the castle and killed tenn of them immediately, and took all the preyes and spoyles of the towne with him. Soone after he departed the contry and came after a long space into the contry againe, tooke all the spoyles of Melaghlen Begg o'Melaghlen, and killed some of his people, and amongst the rest killed the knight called the son of William Moylyn and tooke the possession of the contry againe in spight of them. Cormack m'Art tooke the spoyles of the castle of Smerhie together with all the cowes, horses, and other cattle in the towne, was overtaken and fought withall by the English of the Towne, where the English forces were over-throne, three of their knights slaine with their constable and

1 Tinnie. — O'Donovan conjectures this was a wooden bridge on the Brosna or the Silver River. Annals F. M., iii. 183.
2 M. o'Moriean.— The time during which he occupied this See is uncertain. See Ware's Bishopps, p. 170.
3 Smerhie.— Perhaps Smear, in the barony of Granard, Co. Longford.
chiefeman, and Cormack brought himself men and prey home safe and sound.

1214.—Lorcan o’Tawahall young prince of Leinster and next successor in the Superiority of that province (if he had lived) was killed by Melaghlen Oge m’Melaghlen, and o’Conor of Affailie in Moyne Corrie (now called Ballinechowry) in fercall. There was a synod of all the clergie and prelates in Christendome this year before Innocentius 3rd Pope where there appeared four hundred bushops, eight hundred abbotts, and an inumerable number of other spirituall men, to examine and decide the doubts that then arose among Christians, and to lay down constitutions for their amend-ment of life for the tyme to come.

1215.—The king of England was deposed by his own subjects and ordained that the French king’s sonne should succeed him in the kingdome, and soone after the king of England died. William sonne of Hugh Delacye came from England and tooke upon him the kingdome of Meath and government thereof. Whereupon there arose great contention and warrs between the English of the south of Ireland in generall and him, whereby many Damages and losses of preys and spoyles were sustained by either party. Gillekoewgyn o’Keally was taken in the abby of St. Peter in Athlone, and from thence was convoyed to Trymm and there hanged. This man was o’Kelly of Brey. Murrogh o’Molloy prince of fercall was killed by these of Affailie.

1216.—The bushopp of Conackine called B of Morie died. Melaghlen o’Dempsey was killed by those of fhearkeall and Meylers people. Geffrey March founded a castle at Killaloe, and forced the inhabitants to receive an English Bushop.

1 Ballinechowry.—In the parish of Ballymore, Co. Westmeath.

2 Synod.—The fourth General Council of Lateran.

3 Abby.—Of Cistercians. It stood near the present castle, on the western bank of the river. The date of its foundation is uncertain.

Conackine.—Conmaicne, i.e. Ardagh.

B of Morie.—i.e. Adam O’Murrendai. See Ware’s Bishops, p. 250.

Castle.—See Mr. T. J. Westropp’s account of Killaloe, its ancient palaces, &c., in the Journal of R. S. A. I. for 1893, p. 190.

Bushop.—Robert Travers. In
1217.—More, o’Bryens daughter, Cahall Croudarg o’Connors wife, died. King John died this year in the abbey of Swynshed being poysoned by drinking of a cup of ale wherein there was a Toad pricked with a Broach.

1218.—Henry III. began his raign and raigned 65 years. Melaghlin and Rory m’Coghlan the 2 joynt princes of Delvin died in pilgrimade in the abbey of Kilbeggan. This year was wett, wyndie, and boysterous, with great destruction of corn.

1219.—Walter Delacie and the sone of William Burk came over from England.

1220.—Jacob the Popes Legatt came to Ireland this year, went about all the Kingdom for the reformation of the inhabitants and constituted many wholesome rules for their salvation. Melaghlen m’Melaghlin Begg o’Melaghlin was drowned in Loghrie. Walter Delacye and the English of Meath with theire forces went to Athliag, where they founded a castle, which they finished almost, whereupon Cahall Croudarg king of Conaught with his forces went to the west of the river of Synen, which the Englishmen seeing them encamped in Calae¹ were strucken with fear, and came to an atonement of truce, the Englishmen returned to their owne houses, and Cahall Croudarg broke downe the said castle. The two sons of Mortogh o’Bryan were killed by the englishmen of Munster for taking their prey before.

1221.—The sone of Gillenenew m’Conn o’Sceagnossa tooke a house upon Gillemochoynne o’Cahall prince of Kyneleagh, who killed him after his coming forth.

1222.—Albyn o’Molloye,² bishop of ffernes, Died. Hugh Delacye came over from England and took divers spoyles in the east parts of Meath, he was Earle of Ulster. William Delacy and the English of Meath with their forces founded a

1221 he was deprived of the See by the Papal Legate. See Ware’s Bishops, p. 591.

¹ Calae.—A district included in the parish of Rathclin, in the west of Co. Longford.

² O’Molloye.—He held the See of Ferns from 1186 to 1222. He had been abbot of the Cistercian house of Baltinglas. His reply to Giraldus Cambrensis is well known. See Ware’s Bishops, p. 439.
castle at Loghloygeaghann.¹ The Conaughtmen of the other side came with their forces to Loghloygeachan, the ward of the said castle came forth to the principals of Conaught and as soone as they were out of the castle, the Conaught men broke the same and soe departed.

1223.—Cahall Crovdearg o'Connor, king of Conaught and king of the Irish of Ireland, one that used reverence and Bounty towards the church, one both rich, fortunate and happy,² died in Broyeoll³ in Conaught and Hugh m'Cahall his son was constituted king of Conaught in his place. William Marshall Deputie of Ireland departed over into England.

1224.—Melaghlin m'Neale m'anteannie alias Ffox o'Caharnie, Died in the flower of his happy estate. Donogh mageoghegan was slaine. Hugh o'Neal and Tireowen with their forces accompanied with Terlaugh o'Connor and his brother, the sonses of Rory o'Connor with their forces alsoe, wasted and destroyed all Moylorge Artagh and the most part of the contrey of Moynoy. Donn m'Oyreaghty made a Retrayt upon Hugh o'Connor and afterwards went to o'Neals house. O'Connor returned to the deputies Geffry March his house in Athlone. Whereupon the said Geffry March sent his letters to all the parts of Ireland and assembled together his forces of the five provinces which, being soe assembled and gathered together, the Deputy and o'Connor with their great forces sought to Banish o'Neale with the sons of Rory o'Connor from out of Conaught, pursued them; o'Neale returned home to his owne house and left the sons of Rowrie o'Connor in Conaught, between whom and the forces of the Deputy and o'Connor, all Conaught was wasted upon the Deputys and o'Connors going to Twayme, from Easroe to Clonuicknose, in so much that there was not in all these

¹ Loghloygeaghant.—The name is now obsolete. It is called Inis Laodachain and Loch L. in the Annals of Ulster.
² Happy.—See Annals F. M., iii. 213, and Annals of Ulster, ii. 273.
³ Broyeoll.—Rather at the Cistercian abbey of Knockmoyle near Tuam. Broyeoll, or Briola; is in Co. Roscommon; little is known of its history. See Mon. Hib., p. 606.
controys the doore of a church left unburnt, with great slaughters of both partyes. Eachmarkagh m'Branan chieftaine of Corckaghlan, was killed. Morie's m'Murrogh with his brothers, Mahon m'Conner Menmoye, Neal o'Teige, Teige mac Gilleroe o'Conner, ffann f'allawyn &c. were all killed. The son of Rory o'Conner left Connaught. Hugh o'Conner took hostages of all the province. Geffry March the Deputie with the most part of the English returned to their howses.

1225.—Moylemorey o'Conner of Affalie was killed at Rosseglassie° by Cowlen o'Dempsy. Donum Dei,3 Bushop of Meath, died.

1226.—Hugh o'Connor king of Connaught went to the English court of Dublin by the compulsory means of the English, they tooke his sonn and daughter as hostages with the hostages of all the principal men of Conaught, upon examining of some criminal causes there objected to the said Hugh, he was found guiltie in their censure and being to be apprehended for the same, a speciall friend4 of his then within, and of great favour and power with the king of England, did assist Hugh, and by the help of his sword, and strength of his hand, he conuayed Hugh away from them, and soe departed to Conaught in safety. Within a week after the Englishmen kept court in Athlone, whereunto the Conaught men came and tooke captive William March the Deputyes sonne, and two other principall men belonging to him, and alsoe killed a good knight at his takeing. Connor o'Neale m'Caharnie alias ffox, prince of the contry of Teaffa, a haughty and hardy man for valour, was killed by a rout of Leinstermen that Hugh o'Conner king of Conaught kept defending Clowne Barynn.5 Henry o'Melaghlen son of the

---

1 Corckaghlan.—In the eastern part of Co. Roscommon. See Annals F. M., iii. 358.
2 Rosseglassie.—Now Monasteresomed, Co. Kildare.
3 D. Dei.—Called by Ware Deodatus. He was Bishop of Meath from 1224 to 1226. See Ware's Bishops, p. 142.
4 Friend.—William Mareschal, his friend, coming in with forces, rescued him, in spite of the English. Annals F. M., iii. 243.
5 Clowne Barynn.—Now Cloonburren, on the western bank of the Shannon, opposite Clonmacnoise.
knight o'Melaghlen, was killed by the Englishmen of Ardnu-rcher. Murtagh McMelaghlen Begg was also killed by the English. Donnogh ne Maligh alias Donnogh of the Browe o'Melaghlen, was killed by the English. Melaghlen o'Conor of Affalie was killed by Cullen o'Dempsie. Gille-colume o'Molloye was killed by o'More. Donnell o'Keruelle was killed by the English. Cormack m'Art o'Melaghlen lay at a certaine house at Clonvicknose, where being assaulted himself, his wife, fosterfather and steward, were taken by the English alsoe. Mortagh O'Bryan of Lwyne, Melaghlen o'Daly, Connor m'Donell with many others of noble and ignoble sort were killed, at last Cormack m'Art redeemed himself and the rest with his money and gould out of their hands. Geffry March Deputy of Ireland with a great army went to Conaught to expell Hugh o'Connor from out of that province, which he did accordingly, and established the 2 sons of Rory o'Connor named Terlagh and Hugh in the possession and superiority thereof. Hugh o'Connor that was before king of Connaught, returned from Tireconell, into which he was banished by Geffry March, brought with him his wife, sone, and his brother Felym o'Connor, and came to a place in Conaught called Gortyn Cowle Lwachra,\(^1\) out of which place m'Meran his porter fled from him, and betrayed him to the sones of Terlagh o'Connor, whose came privily to the said Gortyn, without knowledge of the said Hugh; o'Connor knowing them to be then about the house, tooke one of his sons, his brother Ffelym tooke the other sone, and so departed safely, save only that the lady Ranelt, Hugh his wife and daughter of o'fferall, was taken, Melaghlen m'Hugh m'Bryen o'Connor was killed and the said Ranelt delivered to the Englishmen. The Englishmen immediatly founded a castle in Rindown\(^2\) now called Teagh eom or John's house neer Loghrie.

1227.—Hugh o'Connor came to an atonement with Geffry March, and was againe restored to his kingdome of Conaught

---

1 G. Cowle Lwachra.—Now obsolescent.
2 Rindown.—i.e. John’s point. See p. 216, antea.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise. 233

by the said Deputy, and being afterwards in the Deputys house was treacherously killed by an Englishman, for which cause the Deputy the next day hanged the Englishman, that killed him for that foul fact. The cause of killing the King of Connaught was, that after the wife of that Englishman that was so hanged by the Deputie had washed his head and body with sweet balls and other things, he to gratifie her for her service, kissed her, which the Englishman seeing for meere jealoussy and for none other cause killed o'Connor presently at unawares. Symon Clifford founded and builded the castle of Rahan o'Swaynie this yeare. This man gave an annuity of 40d to the pryor of Dorow and Convent. The castle of Athliag was built by Wm Delacie and the English of Meath. Ife the daughter of yeanne, alias fox, died. Clonvicknose was burnt thrice in one quarter of a yeare by the sone of Donnell Bregach o'Melaghlin. They of fierceall gave an overthrow to the sone of Donnell Bregagh and killed many of his people.

1228.—Dermott m'Carhie king of Desmond died. Denis o'More, Bushopp of oilfyn, died.

1230.—Moylemorie o'Moyleoyne abbott of Clonuicknose, a great and worthy house keeper, died. Felym o'Connor, brother of Hugh o'Connor, take upon him the name of king of Connaught. Donogh m'Arcaghthy was killed by ffelym o'Connor and by William Burk in a skirmish at the mount called Sliew Seysie. Hugh o'Neale king of Aileagh, the greatest spoyler of the Churchmen, and churches of Conaught and the onely banisher and extirper of the English, and destroyer of the Irish, died.

1231.—There was a meeting betweene the Lord Deputy and Ffelym and Donnogh Carbreagh o'Bryen at Millick, where Phelym was taken. Donell o'Donnell, with his forces came to Cahall o'Reyly and took his wife forceably from him.

1 R. o'Swaynie.—Rahan, in the King's Co. See p. 118, ante. Nothing remains of this castle, nor is its site known.

2 Denis o'More.—According to Ware, he resigned his See in 1229, and died in 1231. Bishops, p. 628.

3 S. Seysie.—Now the Curlew mountains, to the north of Boyle.
234 The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

1232.—The castle of Bonagaluié\(^1\) was made by the sone of William Burk. The sone of Neale o'Gormley chieftaine of Kyneal Moan\(^2\) died.

1233.—Hugh m'Rorye o'Connor, king of Conaught, was killed by felym o'Connor, together with his brother Donogh more m'Rory, and Hugh Mowneagh m'Rory the same day. The castle of Bonegaluié, and the castle of Kallye\(^3\) were both fallen down by Felym o'Connor. William Delacy, chiefest champion in these parts of Europe, and the hardiest and strongest hand of any Englishman from the Nicene seas to this place, or Irishman, was hurt in a skirmish in the Brienie, came to his house, and there died of the wounde. Charles\(^4\) o'Connor was also wounded the same day, and died thereof. Neale ffox, king of Teaffa land was likewise hurt in the said skirmish, came to his house in like manner, and after receaung the sacrament of the alter, and Extremunction, Died penitently.

1234.—William Marshall gave battle to the rest of the Englishmen of Ireland, where William himself was slaine\(^5\) and Geffry March was taken. Phelym o'Connor, King of Conaught with his forces came to Meath, burnt Balleloghluaha and Ardnurcher with many other townes.

1235.—The English of Ireland went with theire forces to Connaught, until they came to the abbye of Boylle, where they encamped within the wales of the said abby, tooke all the goods that they could finger, as well as holy vestments, challices, as alsoe the habits of the monks, and stripped the ffryers and monkes very irreverently\(^6\) of their habitts in the midst of theire Cloister, tooke also a great prey from Cormack

---

\(^1\) Bonagaluié.—i.e. the end of the Galway river.
\(^2\) K. Moan.—The barony of Raphoe, Co. Donegal.
\(^3\) Castle of K.—Properly C. na Caillighe, the Hag's Castle, on an artificial island in Lough Mask.
\(^4\) Charles.—He was the son of Cathal Gall, i.e. the Englishman.
\(^5\) Slaine.—See Gilbert's Viceroyes, p. 95, and for a more detailed account, Matthew Paris' Hist. Angl., ad ann. 1234.
\(^6\) Irreverently.—The Annals F. M. add: 'The English chiefs however were disgusted at this, and sent back everything they could find, and paid for what they could not find.' iii. 275. See also the Annals of Ulster, i. 323.
m'Dermott, which was then generally called the prey of preyes. The carrick of Logh Ke was taken by the said English army, and a strong ward was put therein. Cormack m'Art o'Melaghen was taken in Athlone by Morish fitzgerald.

1236.—The castle of Loghriagh was made by m'William Burk. The castle of Ardmach was made by the lord Deputy m'Morish.¹ The said Deputy had a meeting with Felym o'Connar at Moy-ney-myne,² and being there mett, the Deputie with all his forces of horse and ffoot, rushed on Phelym to kill him and his people, which ffelym seeing, betook himself to the swiftness of his feet, and soe held on untill he came to Seysys. Bryen M'Terlagh o'Connar was then established in the possession of the five cantredes of land belonging to the king of Connaught, who preyed the province and destroyed it without respect of spirituall or temporall lord. Phelym o'Connar with an army came to Connaught again and marched on untill he came to John's-house, tooke all the spoiles of the town and Ilands thereof, and left nothing that they could take or see, from the doore of the castle forth. ffelym's camp lay at the market cross of the town, many of the meaner sort of ffelym's army were Drownded in the pudle of that town, he left much of the small cattle of the said prey. Hugh o'Malone bushopp of Clonuicknos, died amongst the monckes of Kilbeggan. The castle of Ullemme Wanagh³ was founded.

1237.—ffelym o'Connar came againe with another armie to Connaught, gaue an ouerthrow to Bryan m'Terlagh o'Connar, to Connor m'Cormack, and to the rout of Munstermen and to the sonns of Rory o'Connar, where many of the meanest of them were killed. Alsoe Phelym made a prey, in reuenge of his Dealing, upon the said Cormack, and Connor m'Cormac, that he tooke all their own spoyles, and

¹ m'Morish. — 2nd baron of Offaly. See The Earls of Kildare, p. 11.
² Moy-ney-myne.—On the east side of the river Suck, in the parish of Taghboy, Co. Roscommon.
³ U. Wanagh.—In the townland of Onagh and barony of Athlone. See O'Donovan's note, Annals F. M., iii. 415.
goods and their followers, and left them nothing to sustaine themselves, that they were like to perrish for famine. Cormack the next day fled to the Boyle, and his son to the Deputy's house that then dwelt at Ryndowne alias John's House. Felym soon after tooke Logh Ke and Logharuagh, and other places, and killed many of his enemies took upon him of Connaught again and banished all his enemies out of the province. Donace o'ffurie primates of Ardmach died in England, as he was coming from the pope, with great honour and spirituall glory from the pope.

1238.—m'Gillemorie, a good chieftaine of Ulster, was killed by some of the people of Hugh Delacie, earl of Ulster, as he was going to the earles house, whereupon Donnslewe the king of Ulster's son, Melaghlen prince of Kinell owen, and all the chieftains of Ulster took armes and banished the said earle of Ulster out of the whole province. The earle of Ulster assembled together all the English of Ireland, and went the second tyme to Ulster, where he possessed himself of all the lands again in the three months of harvest, and banished Maglaghlen from thence into Connaught. o'Neale the Redd tooke the superiority and principalitie of Tyreowne, afterwards.

1239.—Cormack m'Art o'Melaughlen the prince that most anoyed and hindered the English in his owen time, and next successor of the kingdom of Meath, if he had lived and were suffer'd by the English, Died quietly in his bed, without fight or Dissention, in Inisdowginn, upon the river of Suck. Geffrey o'Dalie an excellent poet died in pilgrimadge in Sruhir. Mac Morish the Deputie took a great prey from Dromkliew and all Criok Carbry. Walter Delacie repaired to the king of England; the earl of Ulster's sone was killed by the Ulstermen, and twenty eight men in shirts of maile with him.

1 L. Ke.—M'Dermott's dwelling, in a small island in the lake. 2 Logharuagh.—L. Arrow, between Roscommon and Sligo. 3 D. o'ffurie.—He was translated from the See of Clogher to Armagh in 1227. See Ware's Bishops, p. 15. 4 C. Carbry.—Now the barony of Carbury in North Sligo.
1240.—ffelym o’Connor went into England, because the English of Ireland refused to yeeld him any justice; the king graunted him the five Cantreds, which himself had, and returned in safety. William Delacie lord of Meath, the onely son of Walter Delacie, and his wife died in own week, some say they were poysioned. There arose great Discention in Ulster this year. Richard Tuite with a company of 3000 souldiers went to assist him.

1241.—Walter Delacie, the bountifullest Englishman for horses, cloaths, mony & goold, that ever came before his tyme into this kingdome, Died in England of a wound. A Scottishman that was primate of Ardmach came to Ireland this yeare. The great church of ffryers Minors, in Athlone was consecrated by this primate. Donell o’Donnell prince of Tyre Conel, Died. Gillernewe o’ferall, chieftaine of the Anallye, was killed by the English, and Donell succeeded him in this place.

1242.—Donnogh Carbreagh o’Bryan died, who was prince of Thomond, and alsoe Terlagh, some of the said Donnogh Carbreagh, died the same yeare whoe succeeded as prince.

1243.—Teige m’Hugh m’Cahall Crouderg o’Connor had his eyes put out by Cahall o’Reyly, & Cowchonoght o’Relly. The Barrons of Ireland went to Bourdeaux to meet with the king of England, in which voyage Richard m’William Burk died. Rory m’Hugh m’Cahall Croudearg was drowned upon the Synen at Athliag. Connor m’Hugh m’Cahall Croudearg, Died.

1244.—Phelym o’Connor with great forces went to be revenged (for theire sinister Dealings) on Teige o’Relly and the brenie-men, and made havocke of all they could

---

1 W. Delacie.—He was only son of Walter, whom he predeceased by one year.
2 Died.—He left two daughters coheiresses; the elder, Margery, married John De Verdon; the younger, Mabel, Geoffrey De Gennieville. The palatinate of Meath was divided between them. See Butler’s Trim, p. 26.
3 Primate.—The author’s mistake in calling him a Scotchman arises from the similarity of the two words almaineach, a German, and alban-ach, a Scot. He was a Dominican, named Albert of Cologne. See Hib. Dom., p. 458. A notice of him is given in Ware’s Bishops, p. 63.
meet with all that contray without any respect to either sex or age whatsoever, they killed both men and beasts without any remorse at last they came to the Corre, where there was a tymber house of Couples, into which Magnus m'Mortagh, and Connor m'Cormack entred, & immediatly there arose a great blast of winde, which fell downe the house, whereof one couple fell on the said Magnus, and did put the top of his head through his braines to his very neck, and caused his neck to sink into his breast, was strucken dead; this is the end of this man that escaped narrowly out of many dangers before, lost his life in this manner by a blast of Winde miserably. Donnogh More o'Daily chief of Ireland for poetry died: Donnogh o'Connor Bushop of Oylysyn Died.

1245.—The Castle of Sligo was founded this yeare by m'Morrish m'Gerrald. Conor Roe m'Murtagh Mouneagh was killed as he was parting a fray between 4 of his owne people.

1246.—Donell o'flanagan abbott of Cong Died. Phelym o'Connor & all the nobility & barrons of Ireland went to Wales to aid the King of England for recovery of that Contry, whether the Inhabitants would or noe.

1247.—Melaghlen o'Donell prince of Tyreconell, m'Sowarley, & Gille-Monelagh o'Boylle, with others of the chiefest & principallest of Tyre Conell were killed at Bealaseanay by Morish fitzgerald. William Burke sherrif of Connaught, & m'Elligott were killed by Donnogh m'Anmchy m'Donnogh m'Gillepatrick. William Burk Died in England.

1248.—Mahon m'Dermott, the son of Magnus m'Murtagh (whome I mentioned before) burnt the Castle of Tyren-more and tooke alsoe the Constable thereof. Dermott m'Magnus was killed by the english of o'Maille. Teige m'Connor Roe

---

1 Corre.—Ath-na-Corre, a ford on the Yellow River, which flows into Lough Allen, Co. Leitrim.  
2 D. o'Conor.—Ware says he held the See about twelve years. Bishops, p. 628.  
3 Killed.—See Annals F. M., iii.  
4 Tyren-more.—It is called the castle of Mac Henry, i. e. Piers Power. Ibid. ad ann.  
5 o'Maille. — i. e. Umhall, the
was killed by the McCasdellies. John Tyrell with the principallest of his People was alsoe killed by Gillernew o'fferall.

1249.—Pierce Power, David Drew, & others of the household family of m'Gerald, were killed by Hugh o'Connor. Gerodin Bermingham was alsoe killed in revenge thereof. The Deputy of Ireland assembled together all the English of Meath and Leinster & with them came to Athlone, from thence to Sile Moray. m'Morice was of the other side with all the forces of the English of Conaught and Mounster, both armeyes met at Oylin, Destroying & Spoyling all Sile morey to that place from whence they sent for Terlaugh m'Hugh m'Cahall Croudearg, who being come was by them made King of Conaught instead of ffelym m'Cahall Croudearg, they afterwards preyed and spoyled the lands of Brenie and made alsoe many great hurts in that Contry and conwayed their preyes with them, remayned twenty nights in Sile-morey ruineing and Destroying that Contry, they took with them the preys and spoyles of Logh Ke Carrick & their Ilands, the Deputy returned to Meath, m'Morice to Sliggoe, and Terlaugh o'Conor was left in Connaught to Ward and Defend Sile-morey. The nobility of Conaught went to Athenrie to prey and spoyle the towne on the day of our Lady the Blessed Virgin Mary in the midst of harvest, there were a great armye with Terlaugh m'Hugh, and Hugh m'Hugh, the sherrife of Connaught with many englishmen were in the said towne before them, the Sherrif and Englishmen desired them in honour of the blessed Virgin Mary whose day then was, to forbearre with them that day, which the Irish Nobility refused to give any respect, either in honor of the Blessed Virgin, or holly Rood, they assaulted the towne against the will of the said Terlaugh, which Jordan De extra¹ the Sherrife and englishmen seeing, they rushed forth to meet with the said Irishmen, where the Virgin Mary

---

¹ De extra.—i.e. De Exeter. He was the founder of this family in territory of the O'Malleys, now the baronies of Murrisk and Burrishoole, in the west of Mayo.

[1] In his time (1571), 'they were very wild Irish.' See Introd.
wrought miraculously against the said nobility: When
the Irish Nobility saw the Englishmen and horsmen well
apoynted with harnish, armes, and shirtes of maile made
towards them, they were daunted and affrighted of at
theire sight and were presently Discomfitted. Hugh
m'Hugh o'Connar was killed in that presence. Dermott
Roe m'Cormak o'Melaglen, the two sonnes of o'Kelly,
Bryan & Dery m'Manus, Carrick & Tiuall m'Neale o'Connor,
Brithgalagh m'Keigan the sons of Dermott Backagh o'Con-
nor, the two sons of Laughlen o'Connor, Daniel m'Cormack
m'Dermoda, sfinanagh m'Branann, and Cocomowan m'Cas-
surley with many more were killed in that place. Donnagh
m'Anmchey m'Donnogh m'Gillepatrick the best head of a
company that ever Descended of Ossery of the race of
Colman m'Patrick Keigh or Scanlau m'Kinfoyle Donne,
both for manhood, valour, and bounty, was killed by the
Englishmen of the forgie as he Deserved of the English
Divers tymes before, for he killed, preyed and burnt many
an Englishman before that day. Donnough was the third
Ireishman that warred against the Englishmen after their
first footing in this Land, vidzt. Connor o'Melaghlin, Connor
of the Castle m'Coghlun and this Donnogh m'Anmchye, for
the Sone of Anmchye in his owne persone did use to goe
to take vew of the Englishmens towns and fortes in the
Habbitt of a poore man, Carpender, Turner or other
Tradsman.

1251.—Clarus Archi-Diaconus olfin vir providus et Dis-
creus, qui carnum suam jejunis & orationibus macerabatt,
qui pauperes et orphans defendebat, qui patientiam et
coronam observabat, qui persecutionem a multis propter
justitiam patiebatur; venerabilis fundato(r) locorum frater-
mitatis Sanctæ trinitatis per totam hiberniam et specialiter
fundator Monasterii Sanctæ trinitatis apud logh Ke, vir

*Fundator.*—There were nine monasteries of the Premonstraten-
sian Order in Ireland. He was founder of four of them. See Hib.
Dom., p. 737.

There was great thunder and Lightning this yeare that it killed much of the Cattle of the Kingdome. Thomas Miles Cardin had his eyes put out and his tongue alsoe. There was a great convocation of the Clergie of Connaught this yeare.

1252.—The Castle of Koyle-usge¹ was built by m'Gerald. The Castle of Moycoua² was also made by him.

1253.—Owen o'Heyne, Prince of sliaghragh Aynie, Died.
1254.—Moylebride o'Moylefomore, Died. Moylefinien o'Beollaun archdeane of Drumklewe, Died.

1255.—Thomas m'Dermoda, archdeane of Moylorge and Arteagh, Died.
1256.—Flan o'fflynn' arch Bushop of Twaine died in Bristol. Rory o'Gara, prince of Sliew Louth, was killed by David Cushen.

1257.—Cahall m'Hugh m'Cahall Croudearge had his eyes put out by Hugh o'Connor. Morice m'Gerrald (in this history called m'Gerald) Died. ffelym o'Connór founded and built a house for the ffryars of St. Dominickes order⁴ in Roscommon. The great Deane⁵ of London elected to be arch Bishop of Twayne.

1258.—Walter o'Salerna, Deane⁶ of London and arch Bishop of Twayne, Died. m'Sawarle⁷ brought a great fleet with him from the Ilands of Scotland, went about Ireland

¹ Koyle-usge.—Between Warrenpoint and Newry, Co. Down. The castle is still standing.
² Moycoua.—Donaghmore, in the barony of Upper Iveagh, Co. Down.
³ F. o'fflynn.—He held this See from 1256. See Ware's Bishops, p. 605.
⁴ Order.—Its history is given in Hib. Dom., p. 258.
⁵ Deane.—He is called by some the Dean of St. Paul's. He held the See for one year only, and never saw his diocese. Ware's Bishops, p. 606.
⁶ M'Sawarle.—One of the M'Donnelles of Scotland. Somhairle was a family name of theirs.
of the West, where they robbed a merchants ship of all the goods therein, as Wine, Cloth, Brasse, and Irons. Jordan de exetra, then Sherif of Conaught pursued him at sea with a great fleet of Englishmen. m'Sawarle landed upon an Iland in the sea and did put his ships at anchor and seeing the Sherrif with his people make towards them m'Sawarle Girted himselfe with his armour and harnish of steel, & soe did all the Company that were with him out of hand. Whereupon the Sherriff landed in the Island, where he was well served by m'Sawarle, the Sherrif himself was Instantly Killed with Sr Pierce Caward1 a worthy Knight with many others; the English after receaiving this great loss returned, & m'Sawarle also returned with the happy success of a rich Booty to his owen contry. Hugh m'ffelym and Teige o'Brian had a meeting with Bryan o'Neale at the Castle of Koile Uske, where peace was concluded between them and agreed that Brian o'Neale should be King of the Irish of Ireland, whereupon Hugh m'ffelym yealded Hostages to Bryan, alsoe the Cheefest of the o'Bryans and Mointir Rellys from Kells to Drumklewe yeelded hostages to Hugh o'Connor.

1259.—Thomas m'Terlagh o'Melaghlen o'Conor came from Roome this yeare, where he receaved the order of Bushup2 and brought his Pallium with many other profitts to the Church.

1260.—Hugh o'Conor went to the north to assist Bryan o'Neale against the English with a great Company of Connaughtmen where the said Bryan with the forces of Tyre owne and Hugh o'Conor with theire complices went to give battle to the English. In which battle Bryan o'Neale named the King of the Irish of Ireland was killed with those insuing of the Irish nobility, vidzt. Donell o'Kerry, Dermott Maglahlen, Magnus o'Cahan, Kyan o'Kinnerge, Downsleyve Macana, Hugh o'Cahan, Murtagh o'Cahan, Conor o'Duff-

1 Caward.—In the Annals F.M. he is called Agabard.

2 Bushup.—Archbishop of Tuam. See Ware's Bishops, p. 607, and Annals F.M., iii. 431.
dirma, and Hugh his sonne, Awley o'Garmley, Cowley o'Hanlan & 15 of the Cheefest of the familie of the o'Cahanes. There were alsoe slaine of the Connaughtmen these ensuing persons, vidzt. Cahall m'Tiernan o'Conor, Gillechrist m'Connor m'Cormack, Donell m'Dermoda, Moyleronye m'Donogh, Cahall m'Donogh m'Murtagh, Hugh m'Murtagh finn, Teige m'Cahall m'Bryan m'Moyledownye, Dermott m'Feige m'Moreyey m'Tomalty o'Moileronic, Connor m'Gillelearrie, Teige m'Keyne o'Garie, Gilleberie o'Keyne, and Charles the Bushop o'Mories sonne with many others of the Noble and Ignoble sort. This battle is called the Battle of Dawne-da-leathglas, and Bryan o'Neale is since called Bryan chatha an Dwynn, which is as much to say in English as Brian of the battle of Downe. John Deuerdin came over into Ireland this yeare. Abraham o'Conallie arch Bushop of Ardmach Died. Robyn Lawlesse Died on Easter Day.

1261.—ffelym o'Connor from the north with a great armye with him from Tyre Connell, came first to the Brenie, & from thence to the Land of Imanye, and Banished Terlaugh o'Connor out of all Connaught, that Terlaugh was Driven to make his repaire againe to the English to partake with them and to shelter himselfe from the violence of ffelym o'Connor. ffelym gathered all the goods and cattle of his people and followers, and brought them downe over the Mount called Sliewe Siesie, the English sent him messengers that they would be content to receave him into theirie favour and friendships againe, and alsoe restore him into the possession of the Kingdome of Connaught, which he was ready to accept, and soo was reconsiled with the English as aforesaid. Carbry o'Meagherlen, a worthy prince for manhood, bounty, and many other good parts was treacherously killed by David Roche in Athboye in the territory of s'hearkeall. Clarus m'Moylynn o'Moilchonry brought the white Cannons of the order of premonstra neare Christmas from trinity Island in

1 *A. o'Conallie._—Or O'Connellan. He held the See from 1247 to 1260. See Ware's Bishops, p. 67.
logh Ke to Trinity Iland upon Logh Ogther in the Brenie and were there lisiensed of Cahall o'Relly, who granted the place after this manner: In puram et perpetuam Elimozinam, in honore sanctae trinitatis et idcirco Clarus hoc fecit in Domino, qui monstratenses gaudant consimili privilegio cum monachis ita quod ad ullum alium ordinem transire possunt 1261 vell verius 1248. Gerald Suckagh¹ Died this yeare. o'Reignie killed his owne landlord m'Coghlán, for which cause Richard Tute caused o'Reignie to be hanged, drawne, and quartered for the fact.

1262.—King Henery of England sent new coyned mony to this Kingdome. There was a great drought this yeare in the earth & a very hott summer.

1263.—David m'Kelly² arch Bushop of Cashell, Died. Helen, o'Madden's daughter and wife of Teige o'Kelly, Died. Ebdon, king of Denmark, Died in the Ilands of Arcades, as he was in his journey to come to Ireland. Moilekieran o'Malone, abott of Clonuicknos, Died.

1264.—m'William Burk built a castle in Athengail³ in Coran this yeare. Art m'Cormack m'Art o'Melaghlen made great warr upon the english of Meath & made great slaughter upon them at the river of Brosnach,⁴ where he that was not killed of them was Drowned in that River. Donn Magwyer killed Mortagh m'Donnell o'Harty and burnt his followers. There arose great Discention and strife in England betweene the king of England and the king of Wales, where his nobility and earles forsooke king Henery and his sone edward. In the end there was a battle fought betweene them, wherein king Henry and his sone Edward were taken Captives, Alsoe John Deverden was taken, and an Infinite number slain. They of Delvin m'Coghlan took a great prey from those of Sile-anmchye and alsoe killed the five sones of o'Madden in

¹ G. Suckagh.—i.e. the merry.
² D. m'Kelly.—He held the See from 1238 to 1252. The Dominican priory of Cashel was founded by him.
³ Athengail.—The name is now obsolete.
⁴ Brosnach.—Now the Brosna, which rises in Westmeath, and falls into the Shannon at Shannon Harbour.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

pursuit thereof. The Lord Deputy of Ireland, earle of Ulster, m'Gerald and the english nobility of Ireland had a meeting with ffelym o'Connar and with Hugh his sone in Athlone: the English nobillity seeing the great multitude of people following ffelym and his sone were struck with great feare, whereupon they advised with themselves if it were better for them to be in peace with ffelym and his sone then in con-
tinual Dissention, which was accordingly accepted of phenlym and concluded by them. Alsoe there arose Dissention be-
tween m'William Burk, the earle of Ulster and m'Gerrald this yeare, that the most part of the kingdome was brought to utter ruine by reason of theire warres against one another, in see much that the said earle took all the Castles of m'Ger-
rald in Conaught into his owne hands, burnt and destroyed all his manors. Art o'Melaghlin burnt all the Castles and street-townes in Delvin m'Coghillan, Brawnye, and Calrie, banished the Englishmen out of them all, and tooke hostages for himselfe of the chiepest of the said Contryes, and alsoe burnt Baile-logh-twaha too. The Deputy of Ireland, John Cowgan, and Theobald Buttler were taken prisoners by m'Gerald within a hallowed church. The Castles of Lough Measga\(^1\) and Ardrahan\(^2\) were taken by m'William in his owne hands.

1265.—ffelymn m'Cahall Crowderg o'Connor king of Con-
naught, defender of his owne province and friends every-
where, a Destroyer and Banisher of his enemies where he could find them, one full of Bounty and prowess and mag-
nanimity both in English and Irish, Died penitently and was buried in the abby\(^3\) of the firyers preachers of Roscomon which himself before graunted to the order in honour of God and S. Dominick, after whose death his sone Hugh o'Conor (a valorous and sturdie man) tooke upon him the name of King of Connaught and Immediately made his first and

---

\(^1\) L. Measga.—Now L. Mask, in the south of Co. Mayo.
\(^2\) Ardrahan.—Fifteen miles S.E. of Galway.
\(^3\) Abby.—It was founded in 1255. There was an older abbey here, founded by S. Coman about the middle of the sixth century.
Regall prey upon the Contry of Affalie, made great burnings and other outrages in that Country, from thence turned to Athlone, where he put out the eyes of Cahall m'Teige o'Connor, who soon after the looseing of his eyes Died.

1266.—Mahon o'Cullen, Prince of the Cloenglasse, was killed with a stabb of a knife by his own wife for Jealousie. The castle of Teadoonna was broken this yeare and all Conuackne wasted. Donell o'Hara, prince of Lwyne, was killed as he was burning Ardnarea (Athenrie) upon the Englishmen. Manie castles were burnt in Kilfiaghragh and their cornes destroyed this yeare. An Italian was made Bishop of Clonfert and went over to Roome to the Pope againe. There arose great warrs in England between the king and Simon Sufforne.

1268.—Melaghlen m'Coghlan was killed at Kill-bileaghan by Richard Tuite. fierall o'Molloy, prince of sfearkell, was Deseatfully and treacherously slaine by the English of Athboye. Conor o'Brien, Prince of Thomond, was killed by Dermott m'Mortaggh and his sone John Dowloghlyn and Thomas o'Beollann, with many others were there killed on Tuseday before Whitsunday in Corcomroe in the Camp called the Siwdayne, the sonne of Murtagh was afterwards taken and maymed in prison with Bryan Roe in revenge of his fathers death in Muckenagh. There was an englishman made abbott of the abby of Crockmoy. Enos o'Dalye arch-Poet of Ireland Died. Morice Roe m'Gerald was Drowned in the sea coming from England to this kingdome, and a shipfull of passengers being his own people were Drowned alsoe.

1269.—Hobert or Robert Sufforne or Stafford came over

---

1 Cloenglasse.— In the barony of Upper Connello, Co. Limerick.
2 Teadoonna.— Tyquin, eight miles north of Athenry, Co. Galway. The castle is still standing.
3 Clonfert.— He was bishop of this See till 1296, when he was transferred to Benevento in Italy. Ware's Bishops, p. 639.
4 Kill-bileaghan.— The name is now obsolete.
5 Siwdayne.— In the parish of Drumcreehy, north Burren.
6 Muckenagh.— Perhaps Muckiniss, near Ballyvaughan, Co. Clare.
7 Stafford.— Robert De Ufford, who was Deputy from 1268 to 1282, except for some short intervals.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

from England as Deputy of this kingdom, appointed by the king of England for the reformation of the lawes, customs, and statutes of this land, and made his first voyage with his forces to Connaught and by the help of the English forces of Ireland he built a Castle\(^1\) at Roscomon: the opportunity & occasion of building of the said castle was, because Hugh o’Connor king of Connaught fell sick of a grievous disease supposed to be Irrecoverable. Christina, o’Neaghtans Daughter, the wife of Dermott Myeagh m’Dermoda, a right exceeding beautiful woman, well limmed, bountifull in bestowing, chaste of her body, of ingenious and wittie deliverie of her mind, Devout in her prayers, and finallie she was Inferior to none of her tyme for any good parts requisite in a noble Gentlewoman and charitable towards the Order of Grey Monks, died with good penance. Hugh o’fflynn a good musician Died.

1270.—Sligeach was burnt by o’Donnell & Tire Connell, and m’Breallye of the karne was killed of that jorney. There arose great dissention and Wars betweene the king of Connaught and Walter Burk earle of Ulster, in see much that all the English and Irish of the kingdom could not seperate them or keep them from anoying each other, the earle procured the Lord Deputy with all the English forces of Ireland to come to Connaught, came to Roscomon the first night, from thence to Portlick,\(^2\) where they encamped, the next day they advised that the earle of Ulster with the most part of the forces should goe eastward of the river of Synen, to the place on the River called the foord of Conells Weare.\(^3\) As for Hugh o’Conor king of Connaught he was redy prepared with the few company he had before the English at Moyne Issye.\(^4\) The Lord Deputy remained of the west of the river of Synen

---

\(^1\) Castle.—Still standing; one of the finest of the Anglo-Norman buildings. See an account of it in the *Journal R. S. A. I.* for 1891, p. 546.

\(^2\) Portlick.—Near Jamestown, Co. Roscommon. The name is now obsolete.

\(^3\) C. Weare.—Near Carrick-on-Shannon. Now obsolete.

\(^4\) M. Issye.—A level tract on the east side of the Shannon, in the barony of Leitrim. See *Annals F. M.*, iii. 307.
at the furney. After the earle had passed to Athcora Conell as aforesaid, was assaulted by a few of o'Connors people in the woods of Conuackne, where a few of the English armye were killed. The Englishmen never made residence or any stay untill they came to Moyn Issye, which was the place where o'Conor encamped; where the English did likewise encamp that night. The Englishmen advised the earle to make peace with Hugh o'Connor, and to yeeld his brother William Oge m·William More m·William the Conquerour in hostage to o'Conor during the tyme he should remaine in the earles house concluding the said peace, which was accordingly condescended and don: as soone as William came to o'Connors house he was taken, & alsoe John Delphin and his sone were killed. When Tydeings came to the eares of the earle how his brother was thus taken, he the next morning tooke his jorny to Athan-Kip, where o'Connor the second night behaved himselfe as a fierce and frowarde Lyon about his prey, without sleeping or taking any rest, that he did not suffer his enemies to take refection or rest all this Tyme, and the next day sole in the morning gott up & he tooke him to his armes. The Englishmen the same morning came to the said ffoord called Athan-Kip, where they were overtaken by Terlaugh o'Bryan, the earle returned upon him and killed the said Terlaugh without the help of any other in that place. The Conaughtmen pursued the Englishmen and made theere hindermost part to rune and breake upon their vaunt-guard or foremost, in such sort and foule discomfiture that in that Instant 9 of their chiefest were killed upon the bogg about Rickard ne Koylle and John Buttlar, who were killed over and above the said Knights. It is unknowne how many were slaine in that Conflict, save onely that a 100 Horses with theire sadles and other furnitures with a 100

---

1 *furney.*—No name like this is given in the Ordnance Survey list.
2 *Conuackne.*—C. Magh Rein, in Co. Leitrim. See p. 228, antea.
3 *Athan-Kip.*—A ford near Carrick-on-Shannon. The name is obsolete.
4 *R. ne Koylle.*—i.e. of the wood. He seems to have been a brother of the Earl of Ulster.
shirts of maile were left after these things were thus done. O'Connor killed William Oge the earles Brother that was given him before in Hostage, because the earle killed Ter-laugh o'Bryan that came to assist O'Connor against the earle; O'Connor immediately tooke and brake downe to the earth the Castles of Athengaille, the Castle of Sliew-Louth, and the Castle of Kilcolman; alsoe he burnt Roscomon, Rwyn-dwyne als Teadoyn and Vilmanagh; Brian Roe o'Bryan made a retraite on the Englishmen, tooke great spoyles from them & tooke the Castle of Athdacara. Edward prince of England, the king of Englands sone, went to the holy land to recover itt. Lewis the french King Died.

1271.—Walter Burk earle of Ulster and Lord of the English of Conaught, Died in the Castle of Galway of one weekes sickness after good pennance and was entred in Rath Cashell. Thomas m'Morice died in the castle of Logh-Measka, Nicoll m'John Verdon, lord of the Contry of Uriell, was killed by Geffry offerrall and by those of the Analye. The Castle of Logh-temple, the Castle of Sligagh and Athleag were broken Downe by Hugh o'Connor this yere.

1272.—Henery Buttler lord of the territory of o'Mailey and Hodge Mebricke were killed by Cathal m'Conor Roe and some of the Irish nobility of Conaught. The Castle of Roscomon was broken down by Hugh o'Connor. James Dowdall Deputy of Ireland was killed by o'Brian and some Conaughtmen. All Meath was burnt to Granard by Hugh o'Connor; Athlone was also burnt, and the bridge thereof fallen downe. Richard Tute the worthyest barron in all Ireland died.

1273.—Maurice m'Gerald with great forces went to Thomond & tooke hostages of the o'Bryens and subdued the

---

1 S. Louth.—In the barony of Costelloe, Co. Mayo.
2 Kilcolman.—In same district.
3 Vilemanagh.—In the barony of Athlone, Co. Roscommon. It belonged to the Mac Keogh family.
4 Athdacara.—Perhaps Clare Castle, Co. Clare.
5 Rath Cashell.—This name is not given in the Ordnance Survey list of townlands.
6 L. Temple.—Templehouse, in the barony of Leyny, Co. Sligo.
7 Dowdall.—Lord Audley, who was killed by a fall from his horse. He was Deputy for two years only.
whole contry. Geffry Genuille came as Deputy from England from the King this yeare.

1274.—Teige m'Keruell Boy o'Daly chefe poet of Hugh o'Conor for poetry Died. Gillernew o'fferall chieftaine of the Analie died, and was entred in the abbey of Boyle. Hugh m'ffelyn o'Conor king of Conaught for 9 years died, the 5th of the Nones of May on Thursday, that is to say upon the feast day of the Invention of the Crosse, this is the king that wasted and destroyed Conaught upon the English, this is he that razed and broke downe their houses and Castles, made them eaven with the earth, & gave themselves many overthrowes and conflicts, this is hee that tooke the hostages of o'Mbraym and Tireconell, this is he that spoyle and Defended from other spoyles the province of Conaught, and finally this is he that most was feared of the English of all the kings of Conaught that were before his tyme, and was with great reverence buried with the monkes in the abbey of Boyle, after whose death Owne m'Rory m'Hugh m'Cahall Croudearg was ordayed king of Conaught, who raigned not long, but \( \frac{1}{2} \) of a yeare, when he was killed treacherously by his owne kinsman or Brother Rory m'Terlaugh o'Connor in the Church of fryers preachers of Roscomon. After him succeeded Hugh m'Cahall Dall o'Conner as king of that province, whose did not raigne as long as his predecessor, though his predecessors were short. Hugh m'Cahall raigned but a fortnight, when he was killed by one Thomas m'Oreaghty & o'Beyrne, after him succeeded as king of Conaught Teige m'Terlaugh m'Cahall the same yeare. Conaught sustayned great loss this yeare which is the death of 3 kings successively, vidzt. Hugh m'ffelyn, Owen m'Rory and Hugh m'Cahall Doylle.

1275.—Art m'Cormack o'Melaghlen was hurt by o'Molloy and by these of Kineleagh, and the 2 sones of Mahonn Magawley were alsoe killed by them. Carbry o'Scopa,\(^1\) first

---

\(^1\) C. o'Scopa.—He held the See of Lyons in 1274 under Pope Gregory X. See De Burgo, *Hib. Dom.*, p. 461.
a frier of the Order of Preachers and afterwards Bishop of Rathbothe, Died. John de Verdon and 13 knights were poysoned together in England.

1276.—A base sone was presented to ffelym m'Cahall Croudarg o'Connor after the death of the said ffelym a long space who was called Hugh Moynagh, soo called because he was nourished and brought up in Mounster, and came to Conaught from thence, and as soone as he came and was known to be the sone of ffelym, Silemory & Clann Moyleroneye accepted of him and had him in great account and reverence. There arose great contention and warrs betwene the lord Deputy of Ireland and m'Murrogh king of Leinster. m'Murrogh gave a great overthow to the Deputy & killed many of his army and wounded himself grievously. m'Murrogh alsoe took Hostages of the Englishmen and caused them to eat theire horses in Gleann for famine.

1277.—The earle of Clare his sonne tooke Brian Roe o'Brian prisoner very deceiptfully after they had sworne to each other all the oaths in Mounster, as bells, relickes of saints and Bachalls to be true to one another for ever, and not endamage each other; alsoe after they became sworne Goships, & for confirmation of this theire indissoluble bond of friendship perpetually, they drew part of the blood of each other, which they put in a vessell and mingled it together: after all which protestations the said Brian was taken as aforesaid and bound to a sterne steeds & so was tortured to death by the said earles sone. Hugh Moynagh mffelym fell downe the Castle of Roscomon by the help of Donell o'Donell and Conaughtmen. Conor m'Donell Bregagh o'Melaghlen, he that most warred with englishmen in his owne tyme, a second Guairy for bounty, and a Lyon for strength, and a tyger for fierceness in tyme of enterprisers

1 m'Murrogh. — i. e. Mortagh. See p. 254, postea. The Annals F. M. say, by mistake, this defeat of the English took place in Ulidia. iii. 425.
2 Gleann. — Glenmalure, Co. Wicklow.
3 O'Brian. — He and Turlough O'Brian were then contending for the sovereignty of Thomond.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

and onsets, & one hoped to be King of Ireland if he were suffered by the English, Died penitently at Kilbeggan.

1278.—Hugh Moyneagh m'fellym was ordayed and made king of Connaught. Donogh m'Brian Roe o'Brian gave the overthrow of Coinche⁠¹ to Thomas De Clare (the earle before mentioned) & burned the Church of Coynche, over the heads of the said earle and his people, where infinite numbers of people were both slaine and killed therein, and escaped narrowly himself (for which escape my author saith) that himself was sorry for.

1279.—Murrogh o'Melaghlen was killed by Donell Melaghlin, whereupon Robert o'Neaghton brother of the said Murrogh challenged him to a single combat of hand to hand; when the said Donell answered, and killed Robert alsoe.

1280.—John Tuite was killed by his sone David and by the sons of Gillekewgyn (the excommunicate) o'Kenedy, the sone was taken. King Edward sent new mony into Ireland which was weighed with the ould mony, every house in Ireland had his weights to weigh these monys. There arose some disagreement between Hugh Moyneagh m'fellym m'Cahall Croudearg king of Conaught and the sons of Murtagh Mayneagh o'Conor, whoe killed Hugh Moyneagh m'Koyll-an-daingin, tooke Melaghlen m'Manus o'Conor prisoner, and was ransomed by o'Donell for the number of 400 Cowes & 20 horses, and alsoe installed king of Conaught. Cahall m'Connor Roe m'Mortagh Moyneagh m'Terlagh More o'Conor.

1281.—This yeare was fought between o'Neale and o'Donnell the battle of Disert-da-crich,² which was given between Hugh Boyle m'Donell oge m'Hugh surnamed the fatt. m'Hugh was called the Lasye-a .. ed youth; and all the English of Ulster of the one side. Donell o'Donnell

---

¹ Coinche.—Quin, three miles S.E. of Ennis, Co. Clare. The church mentioned here is not that of the abbey, which was not founded till later, but the more ancient church close by, which was dedicated to St. Finghin.

² Disert-da-crich.—Now Desertcreagh, ten miles north of Dun-gannon, Co. Tyrone.
king of Tyreconell, ffermanagh, & Uriell with the most part of the Irish of Connaught and Ulster and Brenie-men of the other side. Tireconell was Discomfitted, Donell o' Donell slain, the best Irishman for bounty, proves, worthyness and many other perfections that lived in his Tyme, and was buried in the church of Derye after he had all things fallen out with him fortunately until that day of his death. These were slaine with him, Moyleronye o' Boyell chieftaine of the Twathas,1 Owen m' Melaghlen o' Donell, Ceallagh o' Boyle, the best chieftaine for liberallity and hospitallity in his age, Gillechriost m' Glanchie chieftaine of Dartrye, Donell m' Gilleminnen chieftaine of Mointir Peadaghan,2 Annyleas o' Boylle and Dowgall his sone, Enma Garmley the kingly chieftaine of Kynell-Moan, Cormack m' enirlegynn o' Donell, chieftaine of the Country of ffanad, Gillecomye Moyledownye prince of Lwyrg,3 Cormack m' Cormack o' Donell, Gillemenag m' Dalredockar, Melaghlen mro' Boylle, Anyleas m' Mortagh m' Donell, Loghlinn m' Murtagh o' Donell, ffathuertagh m' Bwyeghann, Magnus m' Coyne, Gilleneneewe o' Heoghagan, Murtagh o' flaherty, Murtagh mac Enulty, with many others noblemens sones and theire Inferiors, which here are omitted to be recounted. There was a field fought betweene the Barretts4 of the one side and the Cusacks of the other side, where the Barretts were vanquished. William Barrett and Addam Fleming with many others were slaine. There were two Irishmen of Cusacks side that surpassed the Company of both sides for prowess, manhood, dexterity of handling of armes, hardiness and all other poyns of activity, named Faithleagh o' Dowdy and Faithleagh o' Boyle.

1282.—King Henery the 3d Died this yeare at Westminster, and his sone Edward the first began his raigne,

1 Twathas.—Three districts in the barony of Kilmacrenan, Co. Donegal, which belonged to the M'Swinys.

2 M. Peadaghan.—A territory in the barony of Magherabey, Co. Fermanagh.

3 Lwyrg.—Now a barony in the north of the same county.

4 Barretts.—An account of the Barretts of Tirawley will be found in the Tribes of Hy Fiachrach, p. 325. They and the Cusacks were of Welsh descent.
surnamed Edward Longshanks. The Bushop of Meath died & was buried in Molingare. Phillip De la Rochell was changed with Theobald Butler for a piece of a Contry. Mortagh m'Murtagh & Art his brother of Leinster were killed by the English of Beere-Hauen, this Murtagh was king of Leinster. Faithleagh m'Moylronye o'Doudye (before spoken of) prince of the contry of o'ffiaghragh Moye, one of great prowess and bounty & of great & continual disencion with the English & all foriners in Defence of his Contry, was killed by Adam Cusack att Beere-Hauen.

1283.—Lazarina, daughter of Cahal Croudearg Died. Art m'Cormack o'Melaghlen surnamed Art ne gaislean, the greatest warriour in Ireland in his tyme against the Englishmen, and he that killed most of the English and Irish, and alsoe he that broke downe 27 Castles both great and small in the course of his warrs, and he that gave many overthrowes to the English and Irish, Died with penance, after whose death his sone Carbery succeeded him in his place and was constituted king of Meath. Died Arlache, Daughter of Cahall Croudearg & abbess. Hugh Boye o'Neale king of Aileagh was killed. Cahall m'Teige o'Kelly Died and was buried in Clonvicknose.

1284.—Symon the exeter was killed by Bryan o'fflyn at fertgedye. Donnogh m'Bryan Roe o'Bryan was killed by Terlagh o'Bryan, after giving these securities Mahon o'Loughlen and Kenedie m'Brian Aharly, and was killed himselfe at that Instant by the hands of Donagh o'Bryan himself. Morice m'Neale o'Conor first a frier of the order of Preachers and afterwards Bushop of Oylfynu, Died.

1285.—Hugh m'Hugh o'Conor, and flann o'Melaghlen

---

1 B. of Meath.—Hugh De Tachmon. See Ware's Bishops, p. 143.
2 Beere-Hauen.—They were slain at Wicklow or Arklow, according to Clynn's Annals.
3 The exeter.—De Exeter. See p. 239, antea.
4 Fertgedye.—Now obsolete.
5 Aharly.—Of Aherloe, a beautiful valley lying along the north side of the Galtee range, Co. Tipperary. A branch of the O'Briens were lords of this district.
6 Bushop.—He occupied the See of Elphin for eighteen years. See Hib. Dom., p. 450.
with other noble youths in theire companys tooke a great prey from William Crocke, where they were pursued and quite Discomfitted, in soe much that above 20 of them were killed and Drowned together with Bryan m'Donell Bregagh o'Melaghlen, a youth then of the age of 15 yeares. Theobald Buttler with his forces accompanied with the forces of o'Kellye, of Elye o'Karoll, of Ormond, of Arye,1 of Ohnie o'Mulryan,2 of Sile-anmchye, and Clanwilliam3 of the Burkes came to Delvin m'Coghlan to take the spoyles of that Contry and to destroy and subvert itself by their powers. Carbry o'Melaghlen King of the Irish of Meath, heareing thereof with such few forces as he on a suddaine could make up, came to defend the Contry from them, and gave them the onsett at temclene o'Doyrne (now called Lomclene4 o'fflatrye) where there were killed at the suddaine Sir William de la Rochelle knight with many others, with Murrogh m'Cormack o'Kelly & Divers of the cheefest of the said Theobalds armye slaine besides many captives that were taken as Sire Hobert Donn m'William Burk knight, with 4 other principall Englishmen with him. Theobald Buttler Died at beere-Hauen. m'Gerald, Geffry Genuill & Bermingham made up a great armye with the forces of Meath and marched to the Contry of Affalye where they seized upon a great prey of Cowes. Where the Inhabitants of the said Contry assembled together their forces and went to the streights & passages of the Contry to defend them and sent to Carbry o'Melaghlen king of Meath, Cloynn Colman, and the Irishrie of Meath, to come to ayd them against the said armye their adversarys, who came with a well apointed armye of soldiers and mett the Englishmen in the field, the Irishrie of Meath and Inhabitants of Affalye stricking stifly to theire heade and chief man Carbry o'Melaghlen, made fiercely and corageously towards the battle of the english and gau a great overthrow to them, took

1 Arye.—See p. 168, antea.  
2 o'Mulryan.—This tribe inhabited the district to the south of the above, called Uaithne, now Owney.  
3 Clanwilliam.—Now a barony in the south-west of Co. Tipperary.  
4 Lomclene.—Now Lumploon, near Croghan. King's Co.
m’Gerrald prisoner & Sir Adam Pettit knight and about 3 score knights and free houlders with a great slaughter of the inferiour sort. There was a great snow this yeare which continued from Christmas to St. Bridgets day. Gillessa m’Tiernann chiefe of Teallagh Donnoghhaa,1 Died.

1286.—Finola ny Melaghlen arch abbes of Meath, Died. Cahall o’Madden prince of sile anmchie Died. There was such scarcity of victuals and corne in the spring tyme and summer of this Yeare, that a hoop or Cronocke was sould for 4 shillings, & there was alsoe a Murren of Cowes the same spring. The earle of Ulster repaired with great forces to Conaught, comitted great outrages in that province, and especially in the abbyes and church lands, and notwithstanding their unruleyness the earle had the victory of his enemies every where in that jorney, and tooke hostages of o’Neale and o’Donell; Deposed Donell m’Bryan o’Neale of his principallity and gave the rule, government, & chief name of Ulster to Neale Kulanagh o’Neale. Morice fitzgerald sur-named the bald, Died this yeare.

1287.—Dermott Myegh m’Dermott m’Morice m’Cahall m’Dermott Cheife of the Mulronies, and eldest and worthyest man of his owen name, Died. florence o’Gibbolan arch Deane of Oylfyn, a man of wonderful knowledge, Learning, and great philosophy, Died. Thomas De Clare Died.

1288.—There were fifteen ecclesiasticall men both abbotts and priests Drowned this Yeare coming from Roome upon the Coasts of Ireland. Terlagh m’Owen m’Rory tooke a House upon Manus m’Conor Roe, burnt the house over his head, and afterwards Manus escaped safe against the will of the said Terlaugh the house belonging to flann o’Donellan arch Poett (for Irish poetry) of Conaught. Donell Bregagh was killed with the privity of Carbry o’Melaghlen by Melaghlen o’Melaghlen.

1289.—John Santford2 Deputy of Ireland and archbushop of Dublin, Manus o’Conor king of Conaught, Donell o’Kelly,

---

1 T. Donnoghhaa. — Now Tully- Cavan.
2 Santford.—He was Deputy for
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

prince of Imanie, and Syacus o’Kelly Tanist of Imanie, marched with all theire forces to Athlone, from thence to Baileologh-Lwaha, from thence to Killcoursey, and from thence to Athmaynie, where they were mett by Carbury o’Melaghlen, o’Molloy, Mageoghegan, and Neale Roe ffox, and not suffered to march furder over, untill they were driven to Returne back againe to Kilcoursey. The English and Irish of the Deputies party advised themselves for avoyding of danger to pass over at Moyne-ne-Bynne.¹ In the meane time Carbury o’Melaghlen, o’Molloy, maGeoghegan, and Neale roe ffox with others theire partakers gave the said army the onsett, wherein Carbury o’Melaghlen behaved himselfe with such Lyonlike force, valour, and courage that he might be well compared to Hector, & soe did his partakers behave themselves with the like valour. Where in the end the English army were discomfitted. Syacus o’Kelly, a worthy man both for bounty and manhood, was slaine. Richard Tute a noble and honorable Barron and Meyler Persye with many others were slaine therein.

1290.—Carbury m’Art o’Melaghlen of the Irishtie of Meath was slaine by David m’Coghlan. Dauid himself was the first that struck him, his brother Gille Keewgin m’Coghlan with 16 others of the familie of the m’Coglans did in like manner strike him, the said David being a Gossip to the said Carbury before, for which cause the earle of Ulster spoyle and destroyed the said m’Coghlan and his Contry, though o’Melaghlen was in the wrong first. Murrogh o’Melaghlen some of the said Carbury succeeded him in his place. This David m’Coghlan (as I take him) was the auncestor of the Slioght Donell who was some of Donell himself and father of ffynyne and Donogh of whome the 2 scepts of Slioght ffynyne and Slioght Donnogh descended. His brother Gillekeewgin is auncestor of the scept of Leackagh, his other brother Rosse was auncestor of the scept of Clandownye, and ffynyn of the scept of Boynnane.

¹ M.-ne-Bynne.—Now obsolete.
Here there are certaine years missing in mine ould Booke. I will begin with such years as I can meet withall.

1299.—Alexander m'Donnell (of the m'Donells) the best man for bounty and hospitality in Scotland was killed by Alexander m'Donnell with a great slaughter of his people with him. Morice o'Hogan,¹ Bushop of Killaloe died. S'r John Delamere Knight, the best, worthyest, powerfillest & bountifillest Knight of all Meath, was killed by Geffrey o'fferall in pursuit and defence of his owne prey. The families of Dalamares, Ledwitches, ffraynes and Cabyes are of the remnant of the Danes that remaine in this Kingdome. The Tartars and Armenians gave a battle to the Soldan of Babilon and Sarazens upon the day of the Nativity of our Lady; where the Soldan and Sarazens were overthrone and an infinite number of them slaine & alsoe the holy land recovered and possessed by the Christian Kings.

1300.—Theobald Buttler, a noble Barron, died. John Prendergrasse was slaine by the sone of fflaghra o'fflynn. The Castle of Athlean Corann alias Ballymote² was founded by the red earle this yeare. Addam Stonton,³ Lord of Beara,⁴ died.

1301.—ffelym m'Carhy young prince of Desmond, died. Lady Finola, the daughter of ffelym o'Connor & abbess of Killcrewnat,⁵ died. Cormack m'Cormack o'Melaghlen was killed by the sonne of Art o'Melaghlen, who was his owne Cozen German, his fathers brothers sone. Gilleissa mffirvissychiefe chronicler of Trefiaghragh, wonderfull well skilled in histories, poetry, computation, and many other sciences, died. Cahall o'Moiledwyne the King of Conaughts steward died. The King of England with m'Gerrald, the Lord Bremingham

¹ o'Hogan. — He held this See from 1281 to 1298. Ware's Bishops, p. 592.
² Ballymote.—In the barony of Corran, Co. Sligo. A part of the castle is still standing.
³ Stonton.—This family, of English descent, afterwards took the name of M'Eivilly. See Introd. to Top. Poems, p. 32.
⁴ Beara. — Properly Keara, or Carra, now a barony of Co. Mayo.
⁵ Killcrewnat. — Now Killcrevantry, three miles N.W. of Tuam. Some remains of this convent still exist.
with all the forces of the English of Ireland save only the
Earle of Ulster, went to Scotland to conquer the said King-
dome, where they continued for a fortnight before Lamas
untill ahollandtide, and made noe Intire Conquest thereof.

1302.—Donell Roe m'Carthie, the eldest of age, the
worthyest for hospittality, the bountifillest for bestowing of
gufts, and the hardiest for prowess and manhood of all
Irishmen after good penance died. Miles\(^1\) grandchild of the
Earle of Leinster, and Bushop of Limberick, died. Stephen
o'Brogann,\(^2\) archbishop of Cashel, died. Down Magwyer,
prince of Fermanagh, the best of all Ireland for hospittality,
liberality and prowess, died. Great comparisons have been
made between this Down Magwyer and Donell Roe m'Carthye
before mentioned for their bountyes and hospittallityes, which
Down Magwyer by the judgment of a certaine learned poet
(which remained for a long time in the houses of the said
Down and Donell, Covertly and in the habit of a Carrough\(^3\)
or common gamster to know which of them surpassed the
other), was accounted to surpas or excel Donell in all good
parts, as by this Irish verse made by the said Poet you may
know.

Donn macguyer mae p'e mu no serpaich in outhair
Mo po go dole to whin. Seo ci ro mo donn doinall.

which is as much as to say in english, as notwithstanding
Desmond and the lands of Donell m'Carthie be far greater
than the lands of Down Magwyer, yett Down cataynh in
his house twise as many as Donell doth. William o'ffineann\(^4\)
Bushop of Clonvicknosse and before Abbott of Killbegann,
died.

\(^1\) Miles.—He is probably the same
who is called by Ware Gerald De
Mareshal. Bishops, p. 506. He
was bishop of Limerick from 1270
to 1301.

\(^2\) S. o'Brogann.—A native of Ul-
ster, who, from being Archdeacon of
Glendalough, was promoted to this
See. He held it from 1291 to 1302.
Ibid., p. 475.

\(^3\) Carrough.—'A kind of people
that wander up and down to gen-
tlemen's houses, living only upon
cards and dice.' See Spenser's
View of the State of Ireland, p.
117. From the Irish carauch, tricky,
deceitful.

\(^4\) W. o'ffineann.—He held the
See from 1298 to 1300. Ware's
Bishops, p. 172.
1303.—Nicoll m'Moyle Issa¹ archbushop of Ardmach, the
devoutest in his prayers, the greatest housekeeper and boun-
tifullest churchman in Ireland, died. Terlaugh o'Donell,
prince of Tyreconell, was killed by his own brother Hugh
o'Donell with these ensuing men, vidzt. Mortagh Maglaghilen,
Donell o'Cahan, Donogh m'Meanman, Hugh m'Meannman,
sone of sferlegin o'Donell, Neale m'Donell o'Boyle, o'Heossye
and his sone and his brother Addam, Adam Cendall, with
many other English and Irishmen. The king of England
with a great army went into Scotland with a great fleet
both of the English and Irish of Ireland, took many cities in
Scotland, and took the Kingdome. Theobald Burke, the
redd Earles Brother, died at Carrickfergus upon Christmas
night, returning from the said voyage. Donell oge m'Carthie
Prince of Desmond, died. Morice m'William Galda ma-
Geoghegan died the 4th of the nones of June. Manus
m'Granell chieftain of Tellagh-aagh² died.

1304.—The Countess, wife of the Red Earle, died, and
Walter Burke heire of the Red Earle alsoe the same yeare.
William Oge m'William Galda Mageoghegan died the prides
of the Ides of October this yeare.

1305.—Mortagh o'Connor of Offalie, Mullmorey his
brother, and Callagh o'Connor with 29 of the chiefest of theire
familie were treacherously killed by Pierce Bremingham
within the Castle of Carrick Feorais.³ Terlagh m'Bryan Roe
o'Bryan died. Hugh Oge o'fferall alsoe died. The Castle of
Inisowne⁴ was founded and built by the Red Earle this yeare.

1306.—Terlaugh o'Bryan, Prince of Thomond, a renowned
and famous housekeeper, a fortunat man in all his successes,
and the best of his owne tyme, Died. Whose sone Donnough
m'Terlaugh o'Brian succeeded him in his place immediately.

¹ N. m'Moyle Issa.—He held the
primacy from 1272 to 1303. 'He was
an inveterate enemy to such English-
men as were promoted to bishop-
ricks in this kingdom.' Ware's
Bishops, p. 69.
² Tellagh-aagh.—Now Tullyhaw,
Co. Cavan.
³ C. Feorais.—Castle Carbury,
Co. Kildare. A portion of it is still
standing.
⁴ Inisowne.—Greencastle, on the
western shore of Lough Foyle near
its mouth.
Robert Bruise was crowned king of Scotland against the king of Englands will. Ser William Prendergrass, a noble & worthy knight, died. Nicoll o'Dorochy a priest, and a virgin from his birth, was killed by the black horse of the Barretts without any occasion, and whosoever sayeth one paternoster for his Soule hee shall have plenary indulgence of his sines as he sayeth it.

1307.—Donough Moyneagh o'Kelly, prince of Imanie, a common housekeeper for all Ireland in generall, a very bountiull man, died penitently, and Teige his sonne immediately died. Laurence o'Laghtnann abbot of Easroe, abbot of Cnockmoy, and at last Bushop of Killmaedwagh, died. The Englishmen of Roscommon were all killed by Donogh Moyneagh o'Kelly before his death at Athaskragh, when Phillip Moynitir, John Moynitir, and Mathew Drew with 70 other persons were taken and killed, also the sherrif of Roscomon, Dermott Gall m'Dermott, and Cormack m'Kehernie were by him sett at libertie, and concluded peace with him for the burning of the townie by Edmond Buttler then Deputy of Ireland. Edward the Great King of England, Wales, and Scotland, Duke of Gascoignes and Lord of Ireland, died in the 35th yeare of his raigne and in the 66th yeare of his age. After whose death the Crowne of England, Wales, Ireland, and Scotland was given to Edward, his sonne, surnamed of Carnarvon. Donnogh o'Flanagan, abbot of Boyle for the space of 5 years, and Bushop of Olynfins for 3 years and ½, a famous man for hospitality, devotion, and many good parts belonging to his function throughout all Europe, one that never refused any one whatever, neither for meat or cloathes, one that maintained, protested and made peace between the inhabitants of the province of Connaught, one full of wisdome and good delivery to maintaine any thing he took in hand, one charitable and freeharted towards all men, died

---

1 o'Lachtnann.—He was Bishop of Kilmaedwagh from 1290 to 1306. See Ware's Bishops, p. 648. Another of this name was Bishop of Elphin a few years later.

2 o'Flanagan.—A man of great reputation for his wisdom, hospitality, and other virtues. Ibid., p. 630.
penitently of 5 weekes sickness the 10th of the Calends of June. Carolus m‘Anliahanye was elected to the Bishoprick of Oylfin of the one part and was abbot of Logh Ke, who received his orders at Armagh, and enjoyed the profit of the Bishoprick. William Bremingham, archbishop of Connaught, did elect Molussy Magaoy\(^1\) of the other side to be bishop of the said place who resided in Roome for 3 years, and at last came. Melaghlen o‘Garmley, arch-chiefaine of Kinell-Moan, died.

1308.—King Edward the first died this yeare in Burrogh upsands in the marches of Scotland. Molrony m‘Dermoda tooke a great prey from the sons of Donell o‘Connor in the land of Krith Carbrye in Connaught. Bryan o‘Dowdy and the English of Lwyne and Tirefiaghragh tooke another prey from the said sons of Donell o‘Connor, after that they agreed and delivered hostages for security of the peace before. After all which preyes and spoyles taken, the sonnes of Donell aforesaid came to the Mount of Sliew-da-ene,\(^2\) and took with them thither but their horses, armour, &c., and stood; the said Englishmen of the lands of Lwyney and Tyrefiaghragh hearing of theire being there, assembled theire forces and followed them to the said mount, the sons of Donnell and m‘Donough retracted upon them, where they gave them an overthrow, and put them to flight, and pursued them to a place called Leack-eassa-Dara,\(^3\) where they killed Thomas m‘Walter constable of the castle of Bona-fine, with his brother and divers others. Piers Gaveston,\(^4\) a great favorite (or the king’s Minion) of the king of Englands came to this kingdome this yeare & soone after his comeing killed o‘Dempseys. A Thunder bolt came from heaven and lighted upon the abbye of the ffryers of Roscomon & broke down the said abby uppon St. Steephens night in Christmas holy

---

\(^1\) Magaoy.—He is called Malachy mac Aedha by Ware, Bishops, p. 631, and mac Hugh in these Annals ad ann. 1312.

\(^2\) Sliew-da-ene.—In the barony of Tirrerell, Co. Sligo.

\(^3\) Leack-eassa-Dara.—i.e. the flat rock, at Ballysadare, Co. Sligo.

\(^4\) P. Gaveston.—He was Deputy for one year only.
The Easter of this yeare was in the month of March and there was a great murren of cattle therein A° 1308.

1309.—Hugh m'Owen m'Rory m'Hugh m'Cahall Cruodcarg o'Conor king of Conaught and one for birth, prowes, liberalallity, and many other noble parts, worthy to be king of a kingdome, was killed by Hugh Breifneagh m'Cahall Roe o'Conor in Kilcloghan, in the teritory of the Brenie, with these ensuing persons that were killed at the said place with him, vidzt. Connor m'Dermoda, Dermoid Roe m'Teige m'Andrias, Dermott m'Cahall, Carragh m'Dermoda, Hugh m'Murtagh m'Teige m'Moleronye, Dermott oge o'Helye, who was a modest, liberall, and great housekeeper, Moyledownye the Gillowe-Glasse, Gillernew chief Brehon of Conaught, flogartagh o'Dowalgie of the houseould men of Tomaltagh m'Dermott with many others, with the loss of 200 more of them. After which Deed Hugh Brenagh came to his house where the three Twaiithies, that is the three thirds of the province, came to congratulate him. In the meane time Moyleronye m'Dermoda a prince of Moylorge with the assemblyes and forces of his allies and friends of all partes, came to the midst of Sile Moreye to maintaine the principallity & name of king of Conaught for his owne fostersone ffelym o'Connor: sent his messengers to all his friends and all of the English and Irish, that they should come to assist him in that Interprise, & William Burk with his brothers and kinsmen came accordingly and there encamped in the midst of the province with theire said manie forces, fearing the inhabitants should joyne with Hugh brefnagh (the aforesaid kingkiller) to make him king of the province. The said Moyleronic tooke himself to the revenewes & profits belonging to the king of Conaught, together with such Jeweles & principall as belonged to the place, and made the Inhabitants take theire oathes never to yeeld to any other but to ffelym (the said Moilronyes foster sonne) whereupon William Burke returned to Oylfinn. Hugh Brenagh went to Meath to meet

1 Kilcloghan.—O'Donovan suggests Killclogha, in the barony of Clankee, Co. Cavan.
with the Earles, and in his absence the Inhabitants of the province came upon the land of oghter-Tyre, took a great prey, which they consumed in their camp of Oughter-Tyre aforesaid.

1310.—Tany More o'Mullronye, chief chronicler of Sile Morye, Died in the spring of this yeare. Hugh Beisneagh made a great prey called the prey of Toytyn or fire upon Moylronie m'Dermott in Clogher, where Donogh m'Donogh m'Dermott was taken captive and his wife (o'flanagans daughter) was killed; women, children & many others were also there killed, and encamped at Oghterhyrie, before m'Dermott and the Inhabitants of Sile Morye, which when William Burk heard he encamped at Killomatt in the sight of the said Hugh Breifnagh. While they were thus encamped before each other Hugh Breifnagh sent privy message to his Brother Rory m'Cahall that he should goe then in the absence of William Burk to his castle of Bonafinne, which he did accordingly prey, and spoyle the town and castle of Bonafinne aforesaid & converted all they could find therein to their own uses. Hugh Breifnagh staid there with his Bwannaghtmen and their Chiefe head Jonock m'Vuellen, & when this Johnock with hyred bwannaght men saw Hugh Breifnagh all alone, after the sending of the most part of all his forces with his Brother, to take the spoyle of Bonafinne aforesaid, being provoked thereunto by William Burk, who promised him a certaine stipend for killing the said Hugh Breifnagh, who accordingly getting the said opportunity killed the said Hugh Breifnagh according his promise to William Burk before made. When Tydeings came thereof to William Burke, Molronye m'Dermoda, and Sile Morye of their camp at Killomatt, they Immediately sent their forces to take the preyes and spoyleys of the followers and

---

1 O.-Tyre.—The northern part of the barony of Boyle, Co. Roscommon.
2 Killomatt.—In the same barony.
3 Jonock. — i.e. John og, young John.
4 m'Vuellen.—McQuillin, a Welsh family which settled in north Antrim about the time of the Anglo-Norman invasion. See ad ann. 1404, postea.
people that belonged to Hugh Breifnagh; William Burke himself came to the midst of the Contry and cessed m'Vuel-len with his route of 200 men upon them, soe as there was not a Town in Silemorrey without a continuall Bwannye,1 noe nor parrish without oppression, nor noe good man without great wrong don him during the rule and government of William Burk after the death of Hugh Breifnagh. When Mollronye m'Dermott saw how his fostersonne ffelym sett naught by, and the revenewes which of Right belonged to him, taken by William Burk, and that the Englishmen exercised theire Captivities and Imprisonments upon the Irishmen to weaken and bring them Loe, who conjectured that if Molronye were cutt off, that there would be noe resistence in Connaught, and that the whole province should be theirs without contradiction, hee determined with himself to promote the said ffelym to be king of Conawght, and thus he resolved to doe, whether they would or noe. Whereupon they brought the said ffelym with them to Carnefreegh2 (where they then used to create theire kings) and there made him king of Conaught after the manner before used in his predecessors Tyme. hee was en-stalled King with as great solemnity, Ceremonies3 and other customs theretofore practized as any one of his auncestors since the Tyme of his Auncestor Bryan1 m'Eachye Moymean some tyme king of Conaught. Alsoe the said Molronye made a magnifitient and great feast in honour thereof, with the assembly and presence of all the nobility of Conaught such as none other of his auncestors or predecessors kings of Conaught ever before him was heard or read in bookes to have made. The Castle of Sligeagh was repaired and made by the earles this yeare. Twenty Tunnes of wine was putt ashore at

1 Bwannye.—i.e. buanacht, the money and food which the soldiers were entitled to receive for their support.
2 Carnefreeigh.—Carnfree, in the barony and county of Roscommon, a little to the south of the village of Tulsk. See Annals F. M., iii. 221.
3 Ceremonies.—For a detailed account of the manner of inauguration of the Irish kings, see Tribes, &c., of Hy Fiachrach, p. 439.
4 Bryan.—See the Genealogical Table, ibid., p. 477.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

Moykednie¹ this yeare. Joan, Daughter of o'Connor of Affalie and wife to Mortagh Mageoghegan, chieftaine of Kinnaleagh, Died. ↵↵ferall m'Mortagh More Mageoghegan was killed by these of the Annalie, which was the first cause of enemye betweene Kinaleagh, and those of the Analie. Geffry offerral with the forces of the Annalie came to Donouer in Kinaleagh, to take the preyes and spoyles of that Contry, but the Natives and Inhabitants of the Contry soe well behaved themselves against them in Defence of their contry and goods, that they killed Donell m'Hugh o'fferall, Hugh m'Moyle Issa, and Geffry mac Mortagh.

1511.—Mortagh more Congolagh m'Geoghegan chieftaine of Kinaleagh and the race of fiagh m'Neale was killed. Jordan De Exeter repaired to Moylerge, to take the prey of that Contry, which he tooke and brought with him, and killed Teige o'Hanly Chieftaine of Kinell Dowhy² in pursuite thereof. Donell o'Bryen Chieftaine of Tyre Bryan, Died. Moyle Issa o'Daly,³ a Wonderfull good housekeeper and an excellent Poett, died. m'William Burk with a great armye went into Mounster to encounter with Clare,⁴ where they encountered and gave battle, wherein Clare was discomfitted and quite overthrone: but William Burk followed the flying persons of the discomfitted side, was taken, and though he was taken, yet he gave no overthrowe to his enemies and gained the field with honour. Butt by the way this much I gather out of this history, whome I take to be an authentick author and worthy prelate of the Church, that would tell nothing but truth, that there raigned more Dissencentions, strifes, warres, and Debates betweene the Englishmen themselves in the beginning of the Conquest of this kingdome than between the Irishmen, as by perusing the warres betweene the Lasies of Meath, John Coursy earl of Ulster, William Marshall

¹ Moykednie.—The plain between the rivers Drowse and Erne.
² K. Dowhy.—Their territory extended along the west bank of the Shannon from Caranadoe Bridge to Drumdaff.
³ o'Daly.—See the historical sketch of the family of O'Daly, prefixed to O'Daly's Tribes of Ireland.
⁴ Clare.—The battle took place at Bunratty, Co. Clare, on the feast of the Ascension.
and the English of Meath and Mounster: mac Gerrald, the Burkes, Butlers and Cogann may appear. There arose great Warrs in Thomond this yeare. Donnough m’ne Marie and the Inhabitants of the cantred of o’Gassine encountred & gave battle to o’Bryen and all his Mounstermen, where Donnogh himself with the vehement power of o’Bryen and Mounster-men together with the most part of the chiefest of his partakers and followers with many others of the other side were slaine. Donogh o’Bryen, king of Thomond and a man worthy of the monarchy of a kingdome, was treacherously slaine by Murrogh m’Mahon o’Bryen. Sean-oge m’Vuellen was killed in a fray at Ballen-tobher bride[1] by the same gallowglasses where withall he killed Hugh Brenagh before-said. My author prayeth God to reward him that killed him, for murdering Hugh Brencaigh as before is rescited: Dermott Cleragh king of Mounster was Deposed of his kingdome, and Murtagh o’Bryan was constituted in his place. Bryan maGeoghegan prince of Uriell, Died.

1312.—The Templers[2] were Destroyed throughout all christendom this yeare. William Bremingham[3] archBishop of Twayme the 2nd day of the Moone before the 10th Indiction, Died. Benedict o’Brackan,[4] Bishop of Lwynie, Died. Mollasee m’Hugh[5] Bishop of Oylfyn was elected arch-Bishop of Twayne. Pierse Gaueston was killed, the King’s minion. Dervorgill, daughter of Manus o’Connor king of Conaught, Died. The feast of Easter this yeare was in the month of March.

1313.—Pope Clement rested in our Lord God. Dermot Cleareagh o’Bryan, king of Mounster, Died. Robert Bruce,

1 B. bride.—Ten miles north-west of the town of Roscommon. A considerable part of it is still standing. See the Journal R. S. A. I. for 1889, p. 24. It has its name from St. Brigid’s well close by.

2 Templers.—For an account of their suppression in Ireland, see Gilbert’s Viceroy’s, p. 125, and Grace’s Annals, p. 51.

3 Bremingham.—He held the See of Tuam from 1289 to 1311. See Ware’s Bishops, p. 608.

4 o’Brackan.—He seems to have held the See from 1297 to 1311. Ibid., p. 659.

5 M. m’Hugh.—He was Bishop of Elphin from 1311 to 1313, and Archbishop of Tuam from the latter date to 1348. Ibid., p. 611.
king of Scotland, came upon the coasts of Ireland this yeare. The french king died.

1314.—Neale o'Donell Died. There was a battle fought by Robert Bruce king of Scotland against the Englishmen, where the said Robertt in defence of his Kingdome killed an infinite number of earls, knights and nobles of england, with a great slaughter of there Inferiours at a place called Scrubleith\(^1\) in Scotland, where the earle of Glocester (who then was next the king of England for nobility and greatness of Revenues) was killed. Neale m'Bryan o'Neale a Prince both famous for riches & good government, and that did beare greatest sway in Ireland, Died. Roalue m'Mahon was killed by his own brother.

1315.—Edward m\(^2\)Robert Bruce, earle of Carick and brother of king Robert, king of Scotland, Landed with a fleet of 300 ships in the north\(^2\) of Ulster: at whose cominge all the Inhabitants of Ireland both English and Irish were stricken with great terror, that it made the Lands and Inhabitants of Ireland to shake for feare. Immediately after his arrival hee burnt the Towns of Downdealgan, Athfirdia\(^3\) and Rathmore,\(^4\) Harryed and spoyled all Ulster in Generall, tooke there hostages, collected the revenewes of that province to himself, and made the Ulstermen to consent and acknowledge him as there king, and Delivered him the Regallities belonging to the king, and gave him the name of king of Ireland. When Richard Burk, earl of Ulster, heard that Edward Bruce was thus arrived, and that he usurped the name of king and exercised the fore-recited Tyrannies, he out of all partes gathered a great armye with him to Roscomon, from thence he marched on to Athlone, through the Borders of Meath and Moybrey accompanied with ffelym o' Connor king of Conaught. Theire army consisted of twenty Cohorts, the English army

\(^1\) Scrubleith.—Sterling. Bruce's army extended from Bannockburn to this place.
\(^2\) North.—At Olderfleet, near Larne, Co. Antrim.
\(^3\) Athfirdia.—Ardee, in Co. Louth.
\(^4\) Rathmore.—Two miles north of Athboy, Co. Meath. The castle and church are still standing, close to the Hill of Ward.
never spared neither spirituall nor Temporall land in every place where they came without respect of saint or shrine or sacred place, from the river of Synen of the south to Cowle-Ryan¹ of the north and Inisown. As this great army was thus marching on spoyleing and Destroying all places on their way, they saw Edward Butler, then Deputy of Ireland, likewise marching on towards them with 30 cohorts of well appoynted souldiers armed at all poynts, at whose sight the earle was somwhat angrye, alledging that himselfe was of sufficient power to expell Bruce and his Scottishmen out of the kingdome, and desired and advised the Deputy not to joyne with himselfe, and that he needed not his assistance. The earle that night encamped at Athfirdia neare the mount called Sliew Brey, and Edward Bruce with his Scottish and Ulstermen at Inis Kaeyne,² the earle the next daye followed him and encamped in the town of Louth. William Burk, to take some advantage of Bruce, skirmished with him where there were a few killed on either side. As for Edward Bruce and his armye by the procurement of o'Neal and Ulstermen he tooke his jorneye to Coulerayne of the ninth and to the borders of Inisowne, and fell down and broke the bridge of Coulerayne to stop the earles passage over the river of Banne, whome the earle followed until he came to the said River and from thence through Ulster, where he marched, houlding on their course of spoyleing and Destroying all places where they came, not sparing church or chaple, in soe much that they did not leave neither field of corn undestroyed nor towne unransacked, nor unfrequented place (were it never so little nor soe desert) unsearched and unburnt, and consumed to meere ashes the very churches that lay in their way unto the bare stones, the encounter of which army on both sides of the river of Banne was soe inconvenient that neither partye could hinder or offend the other; for they were severed from each other by the deep, spatious, and smooth-running waters or river. Nevertheless they had daily shooting of arrows of both

¹ Cowle-Ryan. — Coleraine, in Co. Derry. ² Inis Kaeyne.—Inniskeen, seven miles west of Dundalk.
sides of the river. Edward Bruce hearing of the great fame of ffelym o’Conor king of Conaught that then was with the red earle, he sent him privie message that he would give him the province of Conaught at his Disposition, and to adheare to himselfe, and alsoe to return from the earle to Defend his owne province, to which offer the said ffelym listned and acknowledged to accept of him. In the mean tyme Rory m’Cahall Roe o’Connor seeing himself to have his opportunity in the absence of ffelym and his nobles, that went to him in the jorney of Ulster, he alsoe made his repaire to Edward Bruce with whom he had secret Communication, and Promissed the said Edward to Banish all Englishmen out of Conaught if Edward would be pleased to accept of his owne service. Edward authorised him to warr against Englishmen and not to meddle with the lands of ffelym, but having received that favour of Bruce, hee did not onely warre upon Englishmen, but alsoe upon ffelym and his partakers, and saught all meanes to get the kingdome of Conaught into his owen hands and immediately assembled together Breny-men & great Companies of Gallowglasses and Conaught men, and made towards the middle part of Sile-morey, where first of all he burnt the street towne of Sligeagh, Athklean Coran, the castle of Killcolman, the towne of Tobber Bride; Down-oman with the Castle, Roscomon, Ryndowne als Teadoyn ard Athlone together with all the houses that lay in his way between these places. After committing of which great exployts, he desired m’Dermoda to give him the duties due upon him, belonging to the king of Connaught and alsoe to yield him obedience which m’Dermoda absolutely denied, and with all refused to give him hostages, but he received hostages and pledges of the rest of the whole province, Incontinently went to Carne-fro-aigh, where he was Invested king of Connaught by the 12 Chieftaines of Sile Morie, 12 cowarbs, and other spiritualls that were accustomed to use the Ceremonies at the tyme of the Investure of the king, remained for a tyme amonst Sile-Morey preying and Destroy-

1 Tobber Bride.—Ballintober. See p. 267, antea.
ing such of that country as he suposed to stick to Phelym, and that would not yield him allegiance, and alsoe the chiefest cause of his residence there was Tarrieing for the returne of Phelym and his forces from the north. In the meane tyme Phelym o'Conor thinking with himself that Rory would usurp the rule of Conaught in his absence, he spoke to the red earle & told him how Rory would warre against him in Conaught and seeke to get the whole government and rule of that province into his own hands by this opportunity he had in their absence. Whereupon he intended to depart from the earle to defend his lands in Conaught who in his jorney through Ulster and Uriel had not one dayes rest, but continuall assaults and skirmishes untill he came to Granard and to a place called Killenenamas1 & to the people of his uncle, his mothers brother Shane o'fferrall after great slaughter and Losses of his people, & flight of some of them with there goods. After his return he advised with his princes and chiefs that were with him in that tumultuous jorney, and in those places Rory o'Conor did constitute others of his one side, that they and every of them should returne to their places, and take and hould them of Rory. During the tyme they should contend together for the preheminence, with condition that if he had overcome Rory they should hold of him as they did before, & as for his owne fosterfather m'Dermott of Moylorg, seeing it is thought that Rory would not agree with him for any reasonable conditions of peace, hee was content hee should remaine with himself dureing his warrs until he had seen the end and Issue thereof.

The redd earle and Englishmen seeing Phelym and his Conaught men gave them noe assistance against their enemies, and alsoe saw them Depart in that manner, they returned back againe from Cowlerayne to the Castle of Conyre, whome the Scottish and Ulstermen seeing followed them, & as they were at the poynct to meet and give battle, at the first onset William Burk with some of his knights were taken, with the 2 sons of m'aMiles, the red-earle himselfe tooke his flight and was

1 Killenenamas.—'Coillnanamus, the people of John O'Ferall.' _Annals of Loch Co_, 1. 569.
The Ainals of Clonmacnoisc.

chased from thence to Connaught; after whose coming into the province his allies and friends both of the English and Irish flocked to his house, in hopes to be relieved by him from the oppression of Rory o'Conor; these ensuing persons were the chiefest men of note that had Recourse to him, ffelym o’Conor king of Connaught, Mortagh o’Bryan Prince of Thomond, Mulronye m’Dermott Prince of Moylorg, Gilbert o’Kelly, prince of Imanie, who all were banished out of their possessions. When they were thus met and Mulrony m’Dermott saw so many exiled noblemen together in one house, hee recomitted with himself, was abashed, and said that he could never after be reconed amongst so many or that number of Deposed chieftaines, but would repair to Teige o’Kelly, by whose Intercession he thought to come in favour & credit with Rory and get his own againe, which accordingly was don, upon yeelding of Hostages by the said Mulrony to Rory o’Conor, for keeping his allegiance & fidelity to him.

Hugh Ballagh o’Connor was treacherously killed by Cahall m’Donell o’Connor; Hugh m’Artt and Dermott m’Symon ne Troye, were in like manner killed by him in revenge of his father that before was killed by the said Dermott. Donell the next day tooke a great prey from the sons of Murtagh, where Magnus m’Magnus and Donell his brother were killed in pursuit thereof, and Tomaltagh m’Donogh was taken captive, after comitting of which expoytes they tooke part and partaketh with the English for their owne defence. When newes came to the eares of ffelym o’Conor of these things, he with a few of his trustyest friends went to the sons of Donell o’Conor, viz. to Rory, Magnus, Cahall, Mortagh, Donogh, John, & Teige, and after some conference had, they with the help of their kinsmen and such others as joyned with them, preyed Bryan o’Dowoye, took another prey from Arteach of Dermott Gall, killed many of his people and burnt his haggards and corne together with their houses, and alseo tooke another prey from the sons of Cahall o’fflanagan which they tooke in theere way to the weare called Kara-Kowla-
Kwirk; they could not drive the prey by reason the great moysture of the bog because the feet of the Cattle waded soe deep in the meere, and also being pursued by a great company in soe much that all the forces of the sones of Cahall and that parts did overtake them, with Mahon m'Granell chieftaine of Moynter-eolas, with his kinsmen and followers; m'Dermott hearing of the clamorous noyse of the Drivers, and such as were about the said pray coming to Kara aforesaid, he followed them to Kowlevakar, & seeing the prey stayed & like to be kept by the owners, he did not well like of, but had rather their prey should be taken by ffelym and his adherents; whereupon he immediately assisted ffelym notwithstanding the great multitudes that were against him, and upon the sudaine Conor Roe m'Hugh Breifne was killed, Mahon m'Granell chieftaine of Montyr-eolas, o'Mullmyay chief of Moyntier-Keruellan, & Discomfitted these that withheld the prey from ffelym, tooke the prey himselfe without restitution to the owners, came that night to the abby of Boyle, the next day over Segasse north-easterly, from thence to Kowle o'fflyn, to the Koran & soe to the contry of Lwynie, where ffelym expected his coming. When Rory o'Conor heard that Mulroney m'Dermott had done these great expoyts & that he had joyned in company with his fosterson ffelym, he caused to be assembled from all partes his forces, and with them encamped that night at Ballymore o'fflynn, made little respect of the reverence due to the Church of easse-da-chonne, preyed the monks of the abby of Boyle: Tomaltagh m'Morgiessa m'Donoghe with all his forces and Dependents went to assist ffelym. Dermott Gall went to Crwaghan the king's palace. Teige o'Kelly went to assist Rory, and there followed his promis of allegiance upon Mulroney m'Dermott, & being soe

1 K.-Kwirk, — i. e. the weir of Kuil Cuire; now obsolete.
3 M.-Kernuellen.—A tribe in the barony and county of Leitrim.
4 K. o'fflyn. — Now Coolavin, a district in the south of Co. Sligo.
5 E.-da-chonne.—Called also Eas m'Neirc, from St. Machona, son of Erc, patron of the place. It is a short distance to the north of Boyle, and is now known as Assylyn. See Annals F.M., iii. 162.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

joined together, they pursued ffelym and Mulronye to Letter Loyny\(^1\) and to the borders of the mount of Sliew-gawe\(^2\) and also to the place called Glann-fahrowe\(^3\) where Infinite number of cowes, garrons, and sheep were killed by them, striping gentlewomen that could make noe resistance of theire cloathes to theire nakid skins; Destroyed and killed without remorse children & Little ones of that jorney. There was not soe much hurt done in them parts before in any man's memory without profitt to the doers thereof. Mulronye m'Dermott hearing that Dermott Gall sat in the priviledge seat of his auncestors of Carick of Logh Ke, and with Honour convoyed to Crwaghan to enjoy the principallity belonging to himselfe as his right, and that he made havock & killed all his cowes att Glann-fahrowe (as before is specified) he with his househould and such others as he had in readiness for the purpose marked towards Carrick, turned his back to Kara and Synen and the 3 Kerryes,\(^4\) vidzt the Lower Kerry, Kerry May, and Kerry Artie, with theire Cattle; it is thought that in these dayes there was not such an assault given or such a prey taken by any man whatsoever, for they made all the province to shake for theire feare. The wife of Dermott Gall was taken prisoner at once with the said prey, together with a few other gentlewomen. Dermott Gall after that day never enjoyed any happy Day, besought Restitution, & upon refusal preyed Moylorg, tooke all the cowes and horses they could meet, notwithstanding Dermott had warning before, which did not avayle him, although he had a great assembly of people before them, and left Moylurg wast and void of cattle, there was noe respect of temporall or church land in that country, theire cattle, corne, & other things were snacht eaven from the very alters, and Delivered over to the gallowglasses for their wages.

---

\(^1\) *L. Loyny.* — The territory of Luigne. *Annals of Lock Cl.*, i. 575.  
\(^2\) *Sliew-gawe.*—Now the Ox Mountains, forming the boundary between the counties of Mayo and Sligo.  
\(^3\) *G.-fahrowe.*—Now Glenfarne, in the barony of Drumahaire, Co. Leitrim.  
\(^4\) *Kerryes.*—Some of the Carraigi, driven from south Munster, settled near Castlerea and in the barony of Costello. See *Annals F.M.*, iii. 238.
The town of Dunmore was burnt by Rory o'Conor, Eoghroym 1 o'Manie was burnt by the said Rory and the Castle thereof fallen Downe. The Cantred of Moynmoy was wasted and Destroyed by Teig o'Kelly, ffelym o'Conor, m'Dermott, Tomaltagh m'Donogh, & the sons of Donell o'Conor partaketh with the English of Ighter Conaught, & after they accorded peace with them, they Destroyed Tyrenna, 2 Tyreneaghtynn, Moynyr Kreghan 3 and the Demeasne of Donmore called Convakney. Richard Burke earle of Ulster called the red-earle remayned this yeare without force or power in any the parts of Ireland. Then raigned many Diseases generally throughout the whole kingdome, a great loss of the Inhabitants, great scarcity of victualls, great slaughter of people, and in Summer ugly and fowle weather. Hugh o'Donell prince of Tyre Conell came to the lands of Carbrye in Conaught and Destroyed all that contry by the advice of his wife the Daughter of Magnus o'Conor, & came herself with a great route of gallowglasses and tooke all the spoyles of the Churches of Dromkliwe without respect of church or churchmen of that place. The castle of Sligeagh was taken and fallen down by o'Donnell of that jornty.

1316. Hugh o'Donnell prince of Tyreconell aforesaid gathered together all the forces of Tyreconell & with them again came to the Country of Carbrey aforesaid, and went to the Castle of m'Conor where Rory m'Donell severed himself from his owne kinsmen & accorded with o'Donnell, & yeelded him chiefries and rents of Crich Carbry. Dervorgill, Daughter of Magnus o'Conor (o'Donells wife) retayned a great company of gallowglasses to whome she gave a consideration of mony for killing Rory m'Donell o'Conor, who killed him accordingly after all the oathes of Tyreconnell passed between them for theire concordance and securities to each other, & afterwards they of Tyreconnell took great preyes of the contry of Carbrye.

---

2 Tyrenna. — Terran, in the barony of Longford, Co. Galway.
Phelym o'Conor tooke a prey from the sons of ffailge, killed Richard himself, and made a great slaughter of his people. After all these things ffelym gathered together a huge army, both of Irish & Englishmen, amongst whom the lord Bermingham, Mulrony mc'Dermott, the sons of Donell o'Conor, & other noblemen (which for brivity's sake I omit) are not to be forgotten, to give Battle to Rory m'Cahall Roe o'Connor who tooke the kingdom of Conaught before of the said ffelym, being soe accompanied they marched on towards Sile Morey, which being tould to Rory o'Connor king of Conaught, as then sitting att the top of He Ilke of Connaught in Clynn Convoy watching the proceedings of ffelym & his partakers, where he encamped and being soe sett the said Phelym and his foster father Mullronye mc'Dermoda with their squadrons well sett in battle aray fiersely make towards him, ffelym himself & his foster father Mulronye in the foremer rank, together with the most part of the English of Conaught, especially of that part of the province following them & Drawing to a place in his presence called Togher-Mone-Koyne. The Conaught men with their king Rory m'Cahall o'Connor mett them in the same place, where king Rory and his army by the multiplicity of hands and armes against him, was quite overthrone & Discomfitted, king Rory himself (a man of wonderful prowess, a destroyer of foriners and an expeller of them out of all Ireland) was killed, alsoe Dermott Gall mc'Dermott prince of Moylorg, Cormack mc'Kehearne, prince of Kerry, Gillecriost mc'Dermoda, Dermot m'fferall mc'Dermoda, Cennegan mc'Cennegan, Donell mc'Cennegan, Donogh mc'Rory with one hundred gallowglasses & divers others were killed: Dermott & Donell o'Boyle & alsoe Roback Bremingham of the other side were hurt. This battle was given the 7th of the calends of March the yeare of our Lord 1316. ffelym o'Conor afterwards tooke all the preys and

1 ffie Ikie. — Mullach Fidhig, to the west of the river Suck, in the barony of Ballymoe, Co. Galway.
2 C. Convoy.—Now locally called Clanconoo.
3 Togher-Mone-Koyne. — In the parish of Templetogher, barony of Ballymoe, Co. Galway.
spoyles of all that belonged to Rory o’Connor, or that par-
taketh with him before, and tooke himselfe the Government & name of king of Conaught as before he had which extends from Eas-roe in Ulster to Eaghtge, tooke Hostages for the preservation of allegiance of the Brenye men, Constituted Uloyge o’Roirk as theire king, alsoe he tooke the Hos-
tages of the o’Kellyes, o’Maddins, o’Dermoddaes, o’haras, o’Dowdies, and after setting himselfe prepared an army, with whome hee went to banish the English of Conaught, Immediately burnt the towne of Athlone, killed Stephen Dexeter therein, Miles Cogan, William Prendergrasse, & John Stanton, knights, & alsoe William Lawless, with a great slaughter of their people; he burnt all the Contry from the place called Castle Corran to Roua,1 tooke all their spoyles & preyes, returned to his house with a rich booty of his enemies and fortunate success of his affaires. King ffelym haveing thus returned to his house made noe long stay, but went to Meelick to meet with those of Mounster and Leath-
mooy, where he burnt and fell downe the Castle, at first Murtagh o’Bryan prince of Thomond came to his house, & all the families of the o’Brians face to face, with whome he went to Roscommon to fall the Castle thereof to the earth. ffelym o’Conordiareing of the returne of William Burke to Conaught from Scotland, he proclaimed that all his people from all partes where they were, with such as would joyn with them would gather together to banish William Burk from out of Conaught, at whose command all the Irishrie of Conaught from Easroe to Sliew Veghty or eighty were obedient & came to that place of meeting. Donnogh o’Bryan prince of Thomond, o’Melaghlain king of Meath, o’Roirk king of the Breifnie, offerall chieftaine of the Annallie, called Convackne, Teige o’Kelly king of Imanie, with many others of the Nobility of Ireland, came to this assembly and marched towards Athenrie to meet with William Burk, the Lord Bremingham and others the english of the province of Conaught, where

1 Roua.—Now the Robe, which flows into the eastern side of Lough Mask.
they met and gave battle in a place near the town; in which Battle the Irishmen were Discomfitted & quite overthrowne; ffelym o’Connor king of Conaught was therein killed; alsoe Teige o’Kelly, king of Imanie, and 28 of the Chiefest of that familie. Magnus m’Donell o’Connor tanist of all Conaught, Artt o’Hara, prince of Lwynie, Melaghlen Carragh o’Dowdye, Conor Oge o’Dowdye, Murtagh m’Connor o’Dowdye, Dermot m’Dermott Tanist of Moylorg, Murtagh m’Taghleagh m’Dermoda, Mortagh m’Dermoda m’fferall, Molranye Oge m’Magnusa, John m’Murogh o’Madden, Donell o’Boylle, Donell m’Hugh o’Conchennan prince of the o’Dermotts & his brother Mortagh, Murrogh o’Madden, Donell o’Boylle, Donnogh o’Molloye of sferkeall with his people, the sone of Murrogh o’Manon & 100 of his people, Neale fox prince of Teaffa men with his people, sferall m’John Galda1 o’fferall, William m’Hugh oge o’fferall, Thomas m’Auley o’fferall, five of the familie of the m’Donoghs, viz. Tomaltagh, Murrogh, Murtagh, Conor Mortagh & Melaghlen m’Donogh, John m’Kiegan o’Connor’s chiefe judg, Conor & Gillernew the sons of Dalere-Docker o’Deuelyn, the man called far Iomchar-ne-honchen,2 Thomas o’Conollan of the kings guard; all which Persons with many others of Mounster, Meath, & Conaught which were Tedious to resite were slaine in that battle as a certaine Irish Poett pitifully in an Irish verse3 said:

Μὴν ἐμοὶ τ SignIn, ἵνα μὴν σοὶ γνωρίζῃ ὅτι ὅπου ἐστὶν

Σὲ πλαύσει ἰππὸς ἵππον ἱερὸν. Τὰ ἑκεῖνα ὑμνημονία σαμαριτῆς.

This battle was given upon the day of St. Lawrence the Martyre, ffelym o’Conor being then but of the age of 23 years, in the 5th year of whose raigne Rory m’Cahall Roe

1 Galda.—i. e. the foreigner; a term of reproach addressed to one who was the friend of the English, or adopted their habits.
2 I.-honchen.—i. e. the man who carried the leopard, the standard-bearer of the O’Connors, whose arms were a leopard. See the Appendix to Keating’s H. of Ireland, ed. 1726.
3 Verse.—The mighty son of a king, his name I will not mention, was slain in the great fight of the host of Meath and Munster. Sorrow is in my heart for that battle.'
o’Connor (before mentioned) deposed him for one ½ yeare, who being killed as before is declared, ffelym succeeded him for another ½ yeare untill he was slaine at Athenrye aforesaid. Rory surnamed Rory na ffidh m’Donogh m’Owne m’Rory succeeded next as king of Conaught. William Burke with a great armye came to Silemorye, where all the families and sects of this contry agreed to make peace with William, but m’Dermott onely; whereupon William Burk marched to m’Dermotts Contry of Moylorg, tooke all the preyes and spoyles of that Country from a place called Athenkip, and from Vaghter-herye, alsoe burnt & destroyed the whole contry, & returned from thence without skirmish or any loss worthy of note. Rory na ffidh m’Donaugh the king of Conaught (before mentioned) was deposed of his principallity by Mulronye m’Dermoda after he had raigned a quarter and a ½ king of Conaught. The Lady Dervorgill or Dervorg, Daughter of Magnus o’Connor K. of Conaught & wife of Hugh o’Donell, Died.

1317. Terlaugh m’Hugh m’Owen was constituted king of Conaught by Conaught men this yeare, Robert bruce king of Scotland this yeare came to Ireland with a great army of Gallowglasses to assist his brother Edward Bruce to conquer & bring in subjection this kingdome & to banish all Englishmen here-hence. Meyler Dexeter Lord of Athleathan was killed by Cahall m’Donell o’Conor, & by Donell m’Teige surnamed Donell of Irros at a place called the Mehannagh neare Dromkliw & 14 men were killed with him. The castle of Ath-ele in Korann in the province of Conaught was fallen downe this yeare. Donogh o’Bryan, prince of Thomond, was killed. Melaghlen Carragh m’Dermoda, Tanist and next to succeed in Moylorg, Magnus o’flanagan successor or Tanist of Clan Cahall were killed by Gilbert m’Cosdealey.

---

1 Na ffidh. — Of the Fews, O’Naughten’s country, in Roscommon, where perhaps he was fostered.
3 Athleathan. — i. e. Athcliath, Ballymote.
4 m’Cosdealey. — Or Costello, who, according to some, are descended from the second son, Gilbert de Angulo.
and Conor m'Cowarba Coman o'Connar with many others. The overthrow of Kilmore was given upon m'Rory & breifnie men, where 150 Gallowglasses belonging to m'Rory were killed, & the sone of Hugh Breifnagh o'Connar was taken Captive, the 2 sones of Neale o'Roirk, Conor Boye m'Tyernan cheiftaine of Teallay Donoghoe were killed, Mahon m'Tyernan, Gilleroe m'Anarchinny, Nicoll m'en Maister and many others of that familie were alsoe killed. Moyle Issa Roe m'Kiegan1 the best learned in Ireland in the brehon law in Irish called fénechúr, Died, this fénechúr or brehon law is none other then the sivil Law, which the Brehons had to themselves in an obscure & unknown language, which none could understand except those that studied in the open schooles they had, whereof some were judges and others were admitted to plead as barresters, & for their fees costs & all receaved the 11th part of the thing in demand of the party of whome it was ordered, the Loozer paid noe costs. The brehons of Ireland were divided into several tribes and families as the m'Kiegsans, o'Deorans, o'Brisleans, & m'Tholies, every contry had his peculiar Brehan Dwelling within itselfe, that had power to Decide the cases of that Contry & to maintaine their controversies against their neibor-contries; by which they held their Lands of the lord of the Contry where they dwelt; this was before the Lawes of England wer of full force in this Contry or land, and before the kingdome was devided into shieres. Randolph m'Granell chieftaine of Moynir-eolas was Deposed of his chieftainship by the people of his owne Contry, & the Captainery given over by them to Geoffry m'Granell as more worthy thereof. There was great scarcity of victuals in & throughout the realme of Ireland this yeare.

1318. o'Keruell gave a great overthrow to Englishmen in the Contry of Elye where Addam March2 with many other English-men were slaine. Molronye m'Dermoda, prince of

---

1 m'Kiegan.—Or MacEgan. This family was long famed as ollamhs, and practised this profession in several parts of Ireland, as may be seen in the Annals F. M.

2 A. March.—He is called Adam Mares in the Annals F. M. Grace says 200 of the English were slain.
Moylorg gathered together a great army consisting of the ensuing noblemen, vidz' Terlaugh o'Conor, king of Conaught, Ularg o'Roirk, prince of the Brenye, Conor o'Kelly, prince of Imanie, and Tomaltagh m'Donaugh, prince of Tyre-aylealla, marched towards Cahall m'Donell o'Connor, who dwelt at ffasagh-Koylle.\(^1\) Cahall offered them great guiftes & bribes, and not to come to him, which they refused, & marched towards the midst of the place where he encamped, which he seeing & having none other remedy, he tooke hart anew, & with a Coragious stomack without daunting, he issued from out house, made fiercely towards the place he saw his enemies aproch, and gave them a valorous onsett, killed Conor o'Kelly, prince of Imanie at the first, and Bryan m'Terlaugh o'Conor, tanist or next successor of the kingdome of Conaught, Bryan m'Magnus, Cahall m'Gillecriost, & manie others of the noble and ignoble sort were killed therein; and immediately afterwards tooke a great prey from m'Dermoda, tooke the government and name of king of Conaught to himselfe, & Deposed Terlaugh o'Conor thereof, & for his defence partaketh with William Burke & the English of Conaught. John o'Neals sone, that is to say, the son of Donell o'Neall, was killed by Hugh O'Neale in the town of Derry, the said Hugh & Divers others were killed & drowned the same day, Richard De Clare Died. Edward Bruce Destroyer of all Ireland in Generall both English and Irish, was killed\(^2\) by the English in maine battle by their valour at Dondalke the 14\(^{st}\) of the Month of October In anno 1318 together with m'Rory\(^3\) king of the islands and m'Donnell prince of the Irish of Scotland with many other Scotish men. Edward Bruce seeing the English encamp befre his face and feareaing his brother Robert Bruce king of Scotland (that came to this kingdome for his assistance) would acquire and get the glory of that victory which he mad himselfe believe he would get of the English which

---

\(^1\) ffasagh-Koylle.—In the barony of Carbury, Co. Sligo.
\(^2\) Killed.—At Faughart, near Dundalk, by Mapas. Bermingham, who commanded the English army, was rewarded with the carldom of Louth and the barony of Ardee.
\(^3\) m'Rory.—Lord of the Hebrides.
he was sure he was able to overthow without the assistance of his said Brother, he rashly gave them the assault, & was therein slaine himselfe as is declared to the great joy & comfort of the whole kingdome in generall, for there was not a better deed, that redounded better or more for the good of the kingdome since the creation of the world and since the banishment of Fine ffomores\(^1\) out of this land, done Ireland then the killing of Edward Bruce; for there raigned Scarcity of Victuals, breach of promisses, ill performance of covenants, & the loss of men and women throughout the whole realme for the space of three yeares and a half that he bore sway. In soe much that men did commonly eat one another for want of sustenance during his tyme. John o'fferall was killed by his owne sone with an arrow. Geoffrey mcGillernew o'fferall chieftaine of the Analye, in the 36\(^{th}\) year of his captainery, Died. There was such snow this yeare that there was not soe great seen for many yeares before.

1319.—Heenry mcEncrossan,\(^2\) Bushop of Rathboth, Died. Thomas mcCormack o'Donell was elected to succeed him in that Bushoprick. The Bushops of Derry, Clogher, & Clonfert, Died this yeare. Donell o'Neale prince of Tyreowne was banished by the o'Neales of Clonhuge Boy,\(^3\) & Englishmen out of his territoryes, & was also Treacherously & most deceitfully dealt withall by these of Fermanagh, took great preyes of him, & after all which miseries sustayned, he was againe restored to his owne place, and enjoyed his contry & principallitye. Bryan mcDonell o'Neale was killed by the o'Neales of Clanna Boye.

1320.—Cahal o'Conor & Mulronye mcDermot had a meeting where a friendly atonement was agreed and concluded between them; whereupon Mulronye upon some occasions of his left the contry. The said Cahall contrary to his late

---

\(^1\) F. ffomores. — i. e. the Fomorians. See p. 14, antea.

\(^2\) mcEncrossan.—He was Bishop of Raphoe from 1306 to 1319.

\(^3\) C. Boy.—i. e. Clandeboy, an extensive territory to the east of Lough Neagh, in the counties of Down and Antrim. The name is taken from their ancestor Aodh Buidhe, who died in 1283.
agreement took his advantage by the opportunity he had in his absence, & met him at a place called Tarawnagh, where he instantly took prisoner, & alsoe Granie, Daughter of m'Magnus & wife of the said Mulrony, whom he found staying for a boote to pass over into the Hand of Carrick-locha-ke, tooke the spoyles and preyes of the whole Contry: alsoe he tooke prisoner Moyle Issa Donn m'Kiagan, and his sone, & Tomaltagh m'Donnogh, Lord of the Territory called Tyreallealla in Connaught. Hugh m'Teige o'Connor, a young man of great worth and expectation, and one suffitient for birth, Composition of Body and Liberallity to be a king was killed by m'Martyn, who was killed in reveng thereof. Mahon m'Donell Connaghtagh o'Bryan Tanist and next successor of Mounster was killed by those of Kilkollen this yeare. More Daughter of o'Boyle and wife to o'fferall, Died.

1321.—The Lady Granye, Daughter of Magnus and wife of Mulronye m'Dermoda, died. Rory na shid (of whom mention was made before) was deceitfully killed by Cahall m'Owen o'Connor. The Carrick of Logh-ke was broken down and raced by Cahall m'Donell o'Connor, king of Conaught, there was a great murren of Cowes throughout all Ireland that the like was never seen before. Magnus o'Hanlon, prince of the orhir was blinded by his owne brother, & mightylye oppressed by Neale m'Conally o'Hanlon upon Wensday the weeke before Easter. Neale o'Hanlon, Prince of orhyr, was treacherously killed by the English of Dundalk. Andrew Bremingham & the Englishmen of Meath gave a great overthrow to the noble youth of Affalye.

1322.—There arose great wars betweene the king of England and his nobles. Mathew o'Hohie Bushop of Ardagh, Died. Gilbert o'Kelly, Prince of Imanie, Died. Mulronye m'Dermoda, prince of Moylorg, was taken by Connor m'Teige o'Connor, & by the Howshould men of Cahal o'Conor at

1 Tarawnagh. — Mullagh Dar-amhnach. Annals F. M., ad ann. The name is now obsolete.
2 Orhir. — Now the baronies of Upper and Lower Orir, in the east of Co. Armagh.
3 o'Hohie. — He occupied this See from 1290 to 1322.
Cloncumasge. Richard Bremingham lord of Athenrye, Died. William (the hore) sonne of William more Burk, Died. Bryan o'Bryan gave a great overthrow to the Englishmen. Gillernew m\(^c\)Geffry m\(^c\)Gillernew tooke the Captainery of the Analye this yeare.

1323.—Carbry surnamed Carbery an scregann & Melaghlen king of Meath, was killed; Mulronye MaGeoghegan, Died. Johnyn o'fferall was killed by the sons of Johnyn o'fferall. o'Hara was killed by the Convachan the same yeare.

1324.—William Burk m\(^c\)William Died. Cahall m\(^c\)Donell king of Conaught, was killed by Terlaugh m\(^c\)Hugh m\(^c\)Owen, who was held to be the hardiest and substantiallest Irishman of his time. Melaghlen m\(^c\)Terlaugh o'Donnell & Gillechriost oge, m\(^c\)Donogh with many others were killed at once with him, in the Contry of Tyrebryan the 7 of the Calends of September, after he had raigned king of Conaught 6 yeares and a ½ against the wills of Irish & English, after whose death Terlaugh o'Connor succeeded in the kingdome of Connaught. The murren of Cowes continued still in Ireland and was called the Moyle Dawine. Gillecriost o'Byrne, Died.

1325.—Donell m\(^c\)Bryan o'Neale king of Ulster, Died. Cowuley m\(^c\)Donell m\(^c\)Bryan o'Neale was killed by his owne nephes, the Sons of Neale m\(^c\)Bryan o'Neale. The murren of Cowes continued still.

1326.—Richard Burk earle of Ulster & lord of Conaught, the choyce Englishman of all Ireland Died this yeare a little before Lammas day. There grew great wars between the king of England and the fircnh king this yeare. Lawrence o'Laghtnann Bushop of Oylfyn, Died. Melrasion o'ffinsneaghty was elected to that Bushoprick. Imer

---

1 *Cloncumasge.*—Now obsolete.  
2 *Bremingham.*—Fourth baron. See Archdall's *Peerage*, iii. 35.  
3 *Scregann.*—i.e. of the rocky land.  
4 *Convachan.*—The inhabitants of Ballycroy, Co. Mayo, now anglicised Conway.  
5 Died.—Shortly before he retired to the monastery of Athassel, near Cashel, founded by his great-grandfather, and was buried there. Archdall’s *Peerage*, i. 121.  
6 o'Laghtnann.—He occupied the See from 1313 to 1325. See Ware’s *Bishops*, p. 631.
Magranell, chieftaine of Moynyr eolas, was killed by his owne Brothers. Nicoll o’Heyne, Died.

1327.—There arose great wars between the king of England and his queen, the french kings Daughter, where at last the king was Deposed of his crown, & given to his owne sone Edward by the advice of the Councell of England. King Edward the 2d was pressed to death by pressing a great table on his belly this yeare with many other tortures in the Castle of Berckley, and was entred in Glocester. Gormphley, the Daughter of mc Dermoda, first married to Magnus mc Donell o’Connor, tanist of Connaught for a time, afterwards married to Conor Kelly, prince of Imanie, & lastly to ffarall o’Hara, the best woman for liberallity, manners, and hospitallity of her scept, Died after good penance. Edward king of England after he was Deposed of his crown and kingdom died. There raigned a Disease called the pied-pox or little pox in Ireland in general & tooke away many persons both great and small: Melaghlen mc Donell mc Teige mc Connor, died of the same Disease. ffarall mc Ularg o’Royerke Died. Cullen o’Dempsy, Died.

1328.—Melaghlen o’Reyly lord of Moynter-Mulmerry, was taken & hurt by the English of Meath, & was ransomed by yeelding prisoners for him; & afterwards Died of the hurt he receaved in his owne house. There was great thunder and Lightning this yeare, that it Destroyed a great deale of the Corns of the kingdom, that they grew whitish by reson they lost there supstance. There was a Generall Disease throughout all Ireland called the murrene continued for the space of three or 4 days & brought Divers eauen to the poynt of death. The Earl of Ulster the Donne Earle, grandchild to the red earle, called William Burk, St John Burks sonne, came to Ireland this yeare. John Bremingham, earle of

1 Little Pox. — Called in Irish galar breac, i.e. the speckled disease. It is now mentioned for the first time in the Irish Annals.

2 Grandchild. — His father was John, who died at Galway in 1313. His mother was Elizabeth, third daughter of the Earl of Gloucester, and granddaughter of Edward I. See Archdall’s Peerage, i. 123.
Louth, the best earle for worthyness, bounty, prowess & valour of his hands, was treacherously killed by his own people, the English of Uriell, & alsoe killed at once with him many good and worthy Englishmen and Irishmen. Mollrony m'Keruell, chief mutition of the kingdome & his brother Gillekeigh were killed in that Company; of whome it is reported that noe man in any age eauer heard, or shall hereafter heare a better Tympanist. Morish o'Gibellan master of art, one exceedingly well learned in the ould & new law, siuill and canon, a cuning and skilfull philosopher, an excellent poet in Irish & an excellent eloquent & exact speaker of the speech which in Irish is called ogham, in sume one that was well seen in many other good sciences; he was a Cannon & singer in Twayne, Ollin, Aghaconary,¹ Killalye, ednagh Downe,² & Clonfert, he was officiall & common Judg of the whole Diocesses & ended his dayes this yeare. Thomas o'Meallie³ Bushop of eanagh downe Died in Roome in the Pope's Court. William Burk earle of Ulster assembled together a great army Consisting of these noble personages following with theire forces, vizdt. Terlaugh o'Connor king of Conaught, Murtagh o'Bryan king of Mounster, against Bryan Bane⁴ o'Bryan. Bryan Bane gaue an ouerthrow to o'Bryan where Conor o'Bryan was killed, who was a young man of great expectation, bounty, comlyness of personage, & suffitient to gouern a Monarchy & with him 80 persons more were killed. There was a Generall Meeting at a place called Ath-kynn-logha-teohy⁵ between Walter m'William Burk, Gilbert m'Cosdeally of the one side, & Mulrony m'Dermoda, Tomaltagh his son, Donell m'Donogh, & Clan Mulronye or that familie of the other side, whereupon some Distastfull speeches passed between them; from words they fell to bloes of armes; in the end William was overthrone, Bryan m'teige

¹ Aghaconary.—Achonry, in Co. Mayo.  
² E. Downe.—Anadowne, on the east side of Lough Corrib.  
³ Thomas o'Meallie.—See Ware's Bishops, p. 605.  
⁴ B. Bane.—i. e. the white or fair.  
⁵ A. teohy. — L. Techet, now Lough Gara, a little to the south of Boyle.
m' Donogh was slayn by his owne brother in reuenge of Bryan m' Donell m' Donogh that he killed before. Donogh Gall m' Donogh o' Conor was killed by hugh m' Teige m' Melaghen m' Magnus o' Connor.

1329.—Teige m' Terlaugh o' Connor, Prince of Conaught, was wilfully murdered by Dermott o' Graie. Cahall m' Donell o' Royrk young prince & next to succeed in the territory of Brenye, was killed by the sons of John o' ferall & the English of Meath treacherously with some of his people. Mortagh m' Donnell o' Connor lord of the territory of Carbye, & one worthy the Kingdome of Conaught, Died. Walter m' William Burk called m' William procured the Banishment of Cahall m' Hugh m' Owen o' Connor out of thefewes & the territory of o' Manye of the o' Kellyes. There arose great dissention between Terlaugh o' Connor king of Conaught & the family of Clan Mulronye whereof ensued great Damages & losses. Tomaltagh m' Dermoda (Mulrony of whom often mention heretofore is made his sonne) tooke the preyes & spoyles of Dermott o' flanagan, chieftaine of Clan Cahall. An Daughter of fferall o' Kelly & wife to Tomaltagh m' Dermode Died the third day before Christmas. Sr. Dabuke Don m' William Burke a good and wealthy knight died.

1330.—Prince Magnus son of Hugh Breifnach o' Connor was killed by Cahall m' Hugh o' Connor in a place called feranne-daragh,¹ & Symon m' Anfalgye alsoe. Terlaugh o' Connor king of Conaught gaue an assault to Walter m' William Burke at a place called Leackmoy² in Moylorg, & from thence chased him to Carhaly age fad,³ & Gilbert m' Cosdeally with a great Company came to assist m' William, & alsoe tomlaltagh m' Dermott came to relieve him too; & being met & joyned together, retracted upon o' Connor to Ath-digert-nwan,⁴ & there about that foord killed a few of his people, with Donagh m' Donell mac Mahon & the sone of Gillecougan,

¹ F daragh.—Now obsolete.
² Leackmoy.—Now Legmoy, near Carrick-on-Shannon.
³ C. fad. — Perhaps Knocka-charta, in the parish of Killurin, Co. Roscommon.
⁴ A. nwan.—Now Eastersnow, in the barony of Boyle.
with others that for prolixity sake I omit here to name, & soe o'Conor escaped valorously & came to the twathies, whome m'William followed & encamped at Killomat in his presence, whereupon m'William assembled all the forces of the English and Irish of Conaught with Intent to take kingdome and name of king of Conaught to himselfe. mac Dermott & o'Conor came to a friendly agreement and peace was concluded between them. o'Roirk with his forces came to fíanatha1 where he was Discomfitted by the english of that town, Prince Art o'Roirk with many others of his people were killed. Terlaugh o'Conor King of Conaught was killed by Walter m'William Burk as he was cominge from the earle of Ulster's house.

1331.—Mulronye m'Dermoda, prince of the territory of Moylorg, forsooke his Government and principallity, entred into religion in the Order of Gray Monks in the abby of Boylle, & within a short time after Died; after whose death his son Tomaltagh the 6 of May succeeded him in his place. Walter Burk (called m'William) with a great army repayred to Moylorg, where he burnt, preyed, and destroyed all places in that contry, save onely Churches and Church lands, which he rescued and had in great respect; but Tomaltagh m'Dermot & his forces could not well brooke that m'William should enjoy any rest in that contry and therefore they suddenly betook themselves to theire armes which they then held to be theire best & rediest friend in tyme of need, and gave them the onset, but m'William and his people taking theire hart anew gaue a fresh encounter to Tomaltagh, chased him and his people, killed divers of them, which Tomaltagh did not leave unrevenged, for he could not digest that so many of his people were killed and that they should escape without rendering an account of soe many heads of theire too for entering soe bouldly into his territory. Meyler Mageoghegan Died this yeare the 3d of the Calends of January.

1332.—Walter m'William Burk was taken by the earle of

1 fianatha.—Now Finae, in the barony of Half Fowre, Co. Westmeath.
Ulster called the Donne earle, and was conveyed prisoner to New Castle¹ in Inisowen, In the prison of which castle he remayned prisoner untill he died of famine. Ballioll made a massacre of all the nobility of Scotland this yeare. The english earles sone² gaue an overthrow at a place called Bearn-an-mile³ to mctWilliam Burk & tomaltagh mctDermott, where many of mctWilliam’s people were killed. William Galda mctMortag more Mageoghegan chieftaine of the Contry of Kineleagh died in the month of November.

1333.—William Burk earle of Ulster was killed by the English⁴ of Ulster, for which cause the king of England caused the said Englishmen to be hanged, drawn and quartered. Hugh o'Donell king of Tireconell & fermanagh, one that tooke hostages of the teritory of Carbry & Sligeach and Brenie, one Deputed to be next successor of the kingdome of Ulster, the best man in Ireland for bounty, prowess, magnanimitiy,rule,and good government, and in summe he that most killed of the English and Irish that were his enemies, Died this yeare after he had overcome the world & devill, & alsoe after he had raigned fortunatly in the principallity of Tyreconell 50 yeares, & after he had entred religion in the habitt of a Gray monk, reecaving the sacraments of penance and extremunction, after whose death his sone Conor o'Donell was Constituted to succeed him in his place, betweene whome & Art his brother there grew debate for the succession ; but Conor Immediately took Art prisoner & killed him at Instant. Tomaltagh mctDonogh lord of the territory of Tiraillealla, a principal man for manhood, bounty, constancy of promis, & honest & playne dealing, Died. ffelym o'Donell, the worthyest prince for birth, the fayrest for Composition of body, & one of Greatest expectation of the whole Kingsdime in Generall, Died this yeare. Cahall

¹ New Castle.—Called also Greencastle. See p. 260, antea.
² Sone.—The son of the Earl of Ulster.
³ B. mile.—Now obsolete.
⁴ English.—By Robert De Mandeville, who was instigated thereto by his brother’s wife, to revenge the imprisonment of her brother Walter De Burgo.
mcDermott Gall killed Gilber mcCasdeally in the midst of his owne house treacherously.

1334.—Johnock mcMurtagh maGeoghegan, chieftaine of Kinaleagh mcNeale Died the 14 of the Calends of January. Teige mcCahall mcDonell o'Conor Died. Donogh mcConsnawa chief of Moyntir-Kenay, Died. There was a great army of Conaughtmen as well of the English as Irish gone to Mounster against mcnaMarra of whom they had power and yeelded them hostages. Some of the said army burnt a church wherein 180 persons with 2 priests were altogether burnt & turned to ashes.

1335.—The Lady fynola o'Bryan's daughter & wife of Terlaugh o'Connor, Died. The earle of Ulster's son tooke John o'Hary & alsoe took the spoyles of the most part of his people. The sons of Donell o'Connor tooke a prey from the sons of Garalt Succach & killed mcMorris himselfe. This is mcMorish of the preyes; he is of the Geraldins. falsam. The family of Clan Morrish tooke another prey in reveng thereof from the sone of o'Donell. Edmund Burk destroyed & wasted all the west of Conaught called iarthur Conaught, he killed many & committed great burnings, tooke great preyes, & committed many other vile outrages upon the earles sonne & upon the families of Clan Richard this yeare, & at last they grew to friendly accord of peace. There was such great snow in the Spring of this yeare that the most part of the small foule of Ireland died.

1336.—Tomaltagh mcDermott prince of Moylorg, one that slaughtered many of his one full of bounty & charity, one true & constant in his purposes & promises & respected the best of his owen quality, Died the 9th of the Calends of June on trinity Night, & was with great reuerence buried in the abby of Boyle, he Died in his house of Carrick, after whose death his sone Connor succeeded him in the principallity of that territory. Theobald Burk, sone of Ulick, Died. Meyler mcJordan Dexeter, Died. Owen o'Madden gaue an overthrow to the burkes of Clan Richard, where 66 of them were killed. Dermott oflanagan, cheeftaine of Clan Kaell,
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

Died, ffelym o'Conor & the sons of Dermott Gall tooke a great prey from the familie of m'Cosdallyes & killed Madiuck m'Waltrinn in pursuit of the said prey. Edmund m'William Burk tooke a prey from the Inhabitants of Clan Kahill & also tooke the spoyles of Connor offlanagan in pursuit of that prey; they of the Contry tooke m'en Mile. Connor m'Dermoda prince of Moylurg, hugh m'ffelym m'Hugh o'Connor & the household menye of o'Connor together with the families of Clan Donogh & o'Connors of Carbry (now called the teritory of Sliggo) with Cormack m'Rory o'Conor, repayred to take the preys & spoyles of Tirefiaghragh, came to Mullah-Rathe, from whome all the cowes of the Contry fled; notwithstanding they returned not empty handed, for they had some moueables, Garrans, & a few horses, & committed slaughter in the Contry, returned safe & sound without bloodshed or loss of any of themselves. Terlaugh o'Conor King of Conaught, with all the forces of Thawthes & Clancahall with Moylorge, went to Arteagh, took Castlemore of m'Cosdeally, & afterwards broke downe the same; the ward of which castle came forth upon m'Dermot's protection, whose lives he saved accordingly.

1337.—William Burk the earle of Ulsters sone, accorded and made peace with Bryan Bane o'Bryan; where it was agreed of both sides that as much lands as Bryan Bane wasted of the Demeasne of William Burkes should be held by Bryan Bane for the valuable rent thereof. Hugh Reawar (ais fat) o'Neale accorded and grew to articles of peace with these of Uriell and fermanagh. Terlaugh o'Conor King of Conaught encamped at Athliag for prevention of Edmund Burk. John offallawon chieftaine of Clannfwadagh Died. Donogh m'Murtagh more m'Geoghegan, chieftaine of the Contry of Kinaleagh, was killed by the o'Connors of Affalie.

1 Arteagh.—A district in the west of Co. Roscommon, adjoining the barony of Coolavin.

2 Castlemore.—A short distance to the south-east of Ballaghadereen, Co. Mayo.
Loway o’Daly,¹ Bushop of Clonvicknos, Died. Mathew o’Higgen an excellent Irish Poet & good housekeeper, Died. Teige and Melaghten the 2 sons of Heber maGranell and Cahall were killed by theire owne Brothers the other sons of the said Heber, Cosmor & Tomaltagh, by the help of William MaGeoghegan and the youth of theire Contry in pursuit of a prey. Magnus and Cahall were killed alsoe by them the same day, & constituted Teige magranell chief-taine in the said Teige his steed. Donell Roe o’Malye and his sone Cormack were killed by the sons of Ebrick² with the help of other Englishmen upon St. Stephens night.

1338.—Rory Magwyer prince offfermanagh and Logheirnye, one that bestoed most of gould, Silver, cattle, & other guifts upon poets & bards & others of theire kind in Ireland Died. Edmund Burk,³ the earle of Ulsters sonne, was taken by the other Edmund Burk & did put a stone abut his neck, & afterwards threw him into the poole of logh measka, wherof ensued the Confusion & destruction of the English of Conaught & of theire owne family of Burkes; which did enable terlaugh o’Connor to take the superiority & power of Conaught, and banished Edmund m¢Burk from out of all Conaught, and Destroyed the spirituall and temporall lands of all the west of Connaught; Edmund Burk assembled a fleet of ships, barkes, & boates, betooke himselfe with them to the Islands of the seas a long tyme in exile. The Contrys of Lwyny & Coran were wasted & Destroyed, & afterwards posessed by theire ould natives of the Irish after they banished thereout the English. The most part of the sheep of Ireland perrished this yeare. There arose great ware between the king of England and the french king this yeare.

1339.—Edmund Burk with his ships were banished into

¹ o’Daly.—He died in 1337. Nothing further is known of him. See Monahan’s Diocese of Ardagh, p. 95.
² Ebrick.—Merrick, a Welsh fa-
³ E. Burk.—Called na feisoge, mily, settled in Mayo. See Tribes, i.e. of the beard. He was fourth son of the Red Earl, and ancestor of the Lords of Castleconnell and Brittas.
Ulster. The Daughter of terlaugh o'Bryan late wife to the earle of Ulsters sone was taken to wife by terlaugh o'Conor, & put away his owne wife, the lady Deruaile, Hugh o'Donnells Daughter. There arose great Discretion, wars & Debats between the English and Irish of Meath this yeare. All the corne of Ireland was Destroyed whereupon ensued a Generall famine in this kingdome. Afterall Moynagh o'Dowgenan founded the Church of Kilronann.

1340.—There arose a great strife between the o'Kellyes of Imanie, between Teige m'Teige o'Kelly & William Donogh Moynagh o'Kelly. Terlaugh o'Conor king of Conaught graunted the principallity, name, and chiefe rule of the o'Kellyes to Teige o'Kelly, who by vertue of the said graunt posessed the same, & banished William thereout, whome they all followed in pursuite, he retrainted upon them, & killed Donnough m'Hugh o'Kelly, & alsoe tooke Captive Teige himself, & at his taking Teige was hurt grievously, of which hurt Teige Died afterwards. Melaghlen o'Gormley Chieftaine of Kinelmoan Died. Hugh m'ffelym o'Connor was taken by Terlaugh o'Conor king of Conaught, and committed to the Castle of Roscomon, to be safely kept; for which cause there grew great debate between the king of Conaught & m'Dermott. m'Dermott in a skirmish between him & the said king chased him into the Castle of Ballenmote, which saued the king's life, and afterwards they grew to a composition of peace. Connor o'Donnell with the forces of Tyre Conell came to Conaught. m'William Burk gave an ouerthrow to the familie of the Geraldines of m'Morish where Morish m'Johnock Roe, with many others were killed.

1341.—The Castle of Roscomon was taken by Terlaugh o'Conor king of Conaught, was betrayed & yeelded ouer to the said Terlaugh by Hugh m'ffelym o'Connor before mentioned that was prisoner therein. John magmahon prince of Uriell was banished out of his country.

1342.—Morish maGeoghegan Died. Conor Roe ma-Geoghegan chieftaine of Kinaleagh was killed. Terlaugh o'Connor king of Conaught, & Connor m'Dermott prince of
Moylorg, fell to great contentions and debates amongst themselves. Edmund Burk partaked with Conor m'Dermott against the king of Conaught with Hugh m'ffelym o'Conor, Donogh o'Bryan chiefe of tire Bryan. O'Bryan chased king Conor into the Contry of Oylfynn, where some of his gallowglasses were killed together with their Constable & head m'RFory. This was done upon an occation of king Terlaugh's comeing to o'Bryans contry to Distraine for a prey that o'Bryan tooke before from Hobert Burk; wherefore ensued great & comon calamities throughout the whole province, espetially of Clan Murtagh.1 Hugh m'Hugh Breifneagh, Cahall m'Hugh Breifnie, & Teigne m'Rory entred in Rebellion & spoyled the most part of the Corne of the Contry or province. o'Connor procured William Burk to be treacherously killed & Thomas Burk by m'Morish in an assembly Thomas had; alsoe Johnynn Burk was in like manner killed. m'Dermott & his princes that partak with him gau a great ouerthrow to Terlaugh king of Connaught at the foord of Athslissen,2 where Dermot m'Bryan offerall the best & chiefest man of the Annalie for all respects, & his sone, together with m'Hobert Burk, Con m'Donough Duffe o'Kelly were killed. John Magmahon a nobleman of great excellency & magnifisience, prince of the territory of Uriell, was killed with Divers of his Gallowglasses, as he was taking a prey from Hugh m'Roylph3 m'Mahon, & others of them were drowned. Donell o'Docherty chieftaine of Ardmire4 and a very good man, Died, after whose death his sone John o'Docherty succeeded him. Sile Morey & the most part of all Conaught opposed themselves and rebelled against Terlaugh m'Hugh m'Owen o'Connor, king of Conaught, espetially these ensuing, viz: Edmond Burk, Conor m'Dermoda, prince of Moylorg with his kinsmen & followers;

1 C. Murtagh.—The O'Finagh-tys, who inhabited the district on the east side of the river Suck, in Co. Roscommon. See Annals F.M., iii. 237.
2 Athslissen.—Now Belaslishen, a ford on the river Uain, near Elphin. 3 m'Roylph.—i.e. Ralph, or Rudolph.
4 Ardmire.—A territory lying west of Kinel Enda, in the direction of Lough Finn.
Hugh m°Hugh Brefnagh, with all the Inhabitants of the Brenye and Analye, Hugh m°ffeym m°Hugh m°Owen, who being joyned together in one Confederacy banished Terlaugh o'Connor out of the whole Contry, deposed him; whereupon he advised with the best he had to come to m°Dermott's house, whereof Clann Murtagh haueing had intelligence thereof, lay priuily in ambush in his way as he was passing with 4 or 5 horsmen in his Company in the dark of the night to m°Dermotts house, escaped narrowly by the force of valorous and hardy hand, grievously wounded Cahall m°Hugh Breifnagh (one of these that lay in the ambush) whereof m°Dermott had noe notice untill o'Connor was ferried over into m°Dermott's house of Carrick, where being come m°Dermott heard the cries & lamentations made for the hurting of Cahall. Nevertheless he kept o'Connor with him for the space of a seven night useing him in his house with sure reverence as befitted him, giueing liberty to such of his friends and allies to have access to him to convers with him; at last when m°Dermott being Lycensed to come to an agreement of peace with him, he sent him with safe Conduct to the Castle of Roscomonn where he left him. Hugh m°Hugh Breifnach o'Connor was consti tuded king of Conaught by m°William Burke & Conaught men the first Munday of winter, & alsoe Hugh m°ffeym was made tanist of Connaught. The territory of Tyreallealla was granted to fferall m°Dermott, Teige m°Tomaltagh m°Donnogh deposed thereof & banished by Connor m°Dermoda, whereupon Teige Joyned with Terlaugh o'Connor.

1343.—Terlaugh o'Connor was againe restored to his kingdome, alsoe peace was concluded between him & m°Dermott. Slainy, o'Bryans Daughter, & wife to Terlaugh o'Connor king of Conaught, being his owne mother's sister, Died. Shee was before married to the earle of Ulsters son. Ulick m°Ulick m°Rickard m°Ulick surnamed Ulick Leith chiefe of all the English race in Ireland for bounty & prowess, Died. The Breminghams and Burkes of Clanricard

---

1 Ulick.—A family name of the og, young William. Burkese, contracted from William

2 Leith.—i. e. liath, the grey.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

gave a great overthrow to the familie of o’Kelly & Inhabitants of Imanie, where Connor Kerruagh o’Kelly with 11 princes sons of that familie were slayne. Connor m’Dermoda prince of Moylorg, the fountain and well spring of all goodness of the familie of Clan Mulronye & the sone of Teige m’Cahall m’Connor, Died in his house on saturday, 7 dayes before All hollantide, and was buried in the abby of Boyle, In whose place succeeded his owne sone as prince of Moylorg named Sferall m’Connor.

1344.—Art more m’Cormack o’Melaghlin king of Meath was killed by Cormack Ballagh o’Melaghlen & tooke the principallity of Meath to himselfe. Hugh m’Roylf Mag Mahon prince of Uriell, Died, after whose death succeeded in his place Murrogh m’Bryan (of the Chalices of the Mass) Mag Mahon as prince of that territory, who within a week after died. Alsoe Magnus mac Eoghe m’Roylph succeeded next after Murrogh.

1345.—Terlaugh o’Connor of Conaught, after he had raigned 21 years, was killed by the shott of an arrow in ffiedorow1 in Moyntr-eolas, being purposely gone thither to assist Teige maGranell against Clan Murtagh at Lougharynn,2 whome the said clan Murtagh & the rest of the inhabitants of Moyntr Eolas pursued to ffiedorow, & there at a place called gurtynnaspideoeg3 was killed by an arrow as aforesaid. There was not a greater exploit don with an arrow since Neale of the 9 Hostages was killed4 by Eochy m’Enna Kinsealagh at the Tyrhean seas, in whose place Hugh m’Terlaugh was constituted king of Conaught.

1346.—Thomas m’Carlen Prince of o’Neahagh5 in Ulster was hanged by the English. Owen o’Madden prince of Sile Annchy, Died, & his sone Murrogh o’Madden succeeded him in his place. Henry m’Hugh Boy o’Neale Died.

---1 ffiedorow.—Now Fedaro, in the barony of Mohill, Co. Leitrim.
   2 L. aryynn. — Near the town of Mohill.
   3 G. spideoeg.—i.e. the field of the redbreast. The name is now obsolete.
   4 Killed.—See p. 6q, anteav.
   5 o’Neahagh.—The inhabitants of the barony of Iveagh, in the western part of Co. Down.
1347.—Neale Garwe o’Donell was killed by Magnus Meawlagh o’Donell treacherously. There grew great Dis- cention between sferall m’Dermott & Rory m’Cahall m’Donnell, whereupon m’Cahall burnt m’Dermott’s chiefe towne: m’Dermott assembled all his friends and allies of Conaught and followed m’Cahall to Ballen Mote, burnt all that towne & Castle, and tooke all the prisoners within the Castle together with o’Roirks sone & returned safely to their owne houses, without anger or pursuit.

1348.—The earle of Ulsters grand child came to Conaught, tooke a prey, was overtaken by m°William Burk and his sone, who gaue a great overthowe to the said earles Grandchild, tooke him prisoner, & alsoe killed & tooke Captives many of the Burkes. There was a Generall plague in Moylorg and all Ireland in generall, whereof the earle of Ulsters Grandchild Died. Also Mathew m’Cahall o’Roirk Died of it. Murtagh Riaganagh magenes was killed by his brothers.

1350.—Hugh m°Hugh Breifnagh o’Conor was killed by Hugh o’Royerck at Moyengalty. Hugh m°Terlaugh o’Conor was Deposed of his kingdome by m°William and Conaught-men, and Hugh m’sffelym o’Connor was by them put in his place. Enos o’Heogussie Died, and Enos o’Daly the best Learned in Ireland in Irish poetry Died. Cowchogry more MaGeoghegan chieftaine of the Contry of Kinaleagh, Died.

1351.—Hugh m°Terlaugh o’Conor came to the province of Conaught againe. The Inhabitants in generall yeelded him Hostages for keeping of there faith & allegiance to him, & banished Hugh m’sffelym o’Connor out of the whole province for the space of a yeare. Hugh o’Royerck was taken by m’Phillipin m°William Burk as he was returning from the pilgrimage of Crwagh Patrick, for which cause sferall m’Dermott prince of Moylorg entred in rebellion whereby afterwards all Conaught fell to Generall Dissention &

1 Meawlagh.—i.e. treacherous, deceitful. 2 Moyengalty.—O’D. conjectures Moy, now Newtowngore, in the bar- rony of Carigallen, Co. Leitrim. 3 Riaganagh.—i.e. the hangman.
mcDermott's Contry Destroyed & brought to utter ruin. William o'Donogh Moyneagh o'Kelly invited all the Irish Poets, Brehons, bards, harpers, Gamesters or common kearoghs, Jesters, & others of their kind of Ireland to his house upon Christmas this yeare, where every one of them was well used during Christmas holy Dayes, & gave contentment to each of them at the tyme of theire Departure, soe as every one was well pleased and extolled William for his bounty, one of which assembly composed certaine Irish verses in commendation of William and his house which began thus:

υτό επεσαν 5ο λαομέτεο &c.

1352.—Hugh mcTerlaugh o’Conor tooke upon him the name of king of Conaught in spight of such of the English and Irish race as opposed against him. Hugh o’Roireck prince of Brenie was killed by Cahall mcHugh Breifnagh o’Connor and Clan Murtagh, and a great slaughter of the Gallow-glasses belonging to the families of the mcSwynies was also made. Dabuck Dillon sonne of Ulick of the Contry of Vriell, Chiefe head of all the Kearne of Conaught, Died. Hugh mcTerlaugh againe was deposed of his principallity of Conaught, & conveyed out of the Contry of mcBranan. The Lady Gormphley, o’Donells Daughter, & wife to o’Neale, Died. Mathew mcGillernew o’fferall cheeftaine of the Annalye Died.

1353.—Rory o’More prince of the territory of Lease, Died. The Lady Deruorgill, o’Conor’s Daughter, Died. John o’ffynsneachty Bushop of Oylfyn, Died. o’Laghtna Bushop of Twayme & Conaught Died. mcMurrogh of Leinster was put to death by the English, for which cause there ensued great wars in Ireland. Bryan mcHugh More o’Neale, &
Brother to Neale oge, Died. The o'Neales of Clannaboy with the help of the English of Dondalk gave a great overthrow to Hew o'Neale and mad a great slaughter of them. Hobert Burk Died this yeare.

1355.—Morish fitzthomas, earle of Desmond, & deputy of Ireland died this yeare. Donell sone of John sferall chieftaine of the Annalie, Died, and was entred in the abbey of Lethra. The English of the west of Conaught gave an overthrow to m°William & killed Divers of his people. Richard the younger killed many of the Houseould menye of m°William, that is to say of Edmund Burk, & of these of sile Anmchie, where stephen mac Jordan, Henery m°Philippin with 16 of the chiefest Gentlemen of the familie of o'Maddens were slayn. Edmund m°William m°Richard Burk was killed by these of sile Anmchy; the Irish of Leinster killed many of the English of Dublin. The king of England gave a battle to the fffrench king where the fffrench king and his sone were taken Captives, theere army discomfitted, and an Infinite number of them slayne. The Bushops sea of Tuayme was burnt by Cahall oge & by m°William Burk. One sheep had tenn lambs this yeare. sferall m°sferall m°Murtagh more mageoghegan Chieftaine of the Contry of Kinaleagh, Died.

1356.—Hugh m°Terlaugh o'Conor king of Conaught was killed by Donogh Carragh o'Kelly & by the scept called clan Barde by the procurement of the o'Kellys, because he forceably took away the Daughter of Johnyn Burk being formerly the wife of o'Kelly. Hugh mac fellym o'Conor after the death of Hugh m°Terlaugh tooke the whole principallity of Conaught. Geready Tyrrell was put to death upon the green of Dublin & was there hanged, drawn, & quartered by the English.

1357.—The Earl of Desmond was drowned pasing over.

---

1 E. of Desmond.—The first Earl. He was appointed Deputy the preceeding year.
2 Dublin.—Our annals make no mention of this defeat.
3 C. Barde.—The tribe-name of a sept in the cantred of Sodhen in Hy Many, called also Mac Ward.
4 E. o'Desmond.—Maurice Oge, the second Earl. Archdall says he died suddenly at Castlemaine in Kerry. Peerage, i. 64.
John o’Donell killed Phelym o’Donell & his sone being Captives. The 2 Cahalls were agreed and brought to a Composition of peace, vidzt. Cahall m’Hugh Breifnagh, & Cahall oge m’Cahall m’Donell. Magnus m’Mahon, prince of Uriell, died. Mathew m’Thomas o’Roirck cheefe man for hardiness & valour of his hands of the Brenye, Died. Downesleyve m’Caruell an excellent musitian, Died.

1358.—Hugh o’Neale gau a great ouerthrow to these of Uriell & ffermanagh, where Hugh m’Caba & Bushope Dowdyes sones were killed. There was a great shower of haile in the summer tyme of this yeare in the teritory of Carbery; every stone thereof was noe less than a Crabb. o’More of the Contry of Lease, gau a great Discomfiture1 to the English of Dublin, where were killed of them 240 persons. Bryan mac Cauill2 or Rathmoyle Bushope of Uriell, Died. Semnickin m’Vuell Died, alsoe the sone of Andrew Bremingham, Died.

1359.—Connor m’Carthy, king of Desmond, Died. Cahall oge o’Connor gau an overthrow to the Inhabitants of Tyreconell at Belaseannye, where John o’Dochorty chieftaine of Ardmire, & terlaugh m’Swynie were taken, and a great many of others slaine besides. Mathew maGawran next successor of Teallaghaagh was hurt in the same place, from thence was conveyed to his house, & died of the wound. The said Cahall went to the lands of o’Gormley, where Cahall (surnamed the Deaf) o’Roirck was killed by Melaghlen o’Gormley. Henry m’Ullick m’Richard burk, Died.

1360.—The king of Englands sone3 came to Ireland this yeare. Many great burnings were committed in the kingdome this yeare, as Roscommon, Dowinis, Sligeach, the abby of Lisgauall,4 ffynagha,5 & Dromlyas.6 Dermot o’Bryan was deposed by his owne nephew. S’t. Robert Savage died.

1 Discomfiture.—None of our Annals gives further details.
2 macCauill.—He was Bishop of Clogher from 1356 to 1361.
3 Sone.—Lionel, Duke of Clarence, third son of Edward III.
4 Lisgauall.—Now Lisgool, on the west bank of Lough Erne, a little south of Enniskillen.
5 ffynagha.—Fenagh, near Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim.
6 Dromlyas.—Now Drumlease, in the barony of Dromahaire, Co. Leitrim.
1361.—Art M Murrogh,1 king of Leinster, & Donell Riauagh2 his next successor or tanist being sinisterly taken by the king of Englands sone in his house, Died prisoner with him. S’ Edmund Burk Died. The kings game3 was used generally throughout Ireland. Richard Savage Died thereof, Redmond Burk of The Monye-More, Died. Walter Stanton Died.

1362.—Owen ffinn o’Conor, the king of Conaughts sone Died. Cahall oge and the sone of ffelym o’Conor tooke the Castle of Ballentobbar. Hugh mffelym o’Conor, king of Conaught, and Cahall oge o’Conor marched with their forces to Meath, burnt & destroyed all places where they came to the hills of Cnockaisde4 in Kinealeagh, of that Joruy they burnt 14 churches & the church of Kilkenny in Machairy chuirknye, comitted many outrages upon the English of Meath, & were so many that it were hard to recount them, Returned at last to their houses in safetye. Cormack Ballagh o’Mellaghlen king of meath, Died. Cahall oge o’Connor the hardiest, & man of Greatest valour of any noble man of his tyme, Died of the plague at Sligeagh the third of November. Cowchoghry m’Dermott maGeoghagan & Morrish m’Murtagh Mageoghegan Died. Magnus (surnamed Eoganagh) o’Donell Died this yeare.

1363.—Hugh maGwyer, Prince of sfermanagh, Died. Beuynn Daughter of maGeoghegan the read, Died.

1364.—Hugh o’Neale king of Ulster, the best king of any province in his tyme that liued, died after good pennance as a good Christyan. Margarett, Daughter of Walter Burk, & wife of Hugh mffelym king of Conaught, died. Dermott

1 A. m Murrogh. — Art Mac Murchada, king of Leinster and Domhnall Riabhach, royal heir of Leinster, were taken prisoners by the son of the king of the Saxons perdolum, and they died with him, i. e. while in his power. Annals of Loch Ce, ii. 23.

2 Riauagh.—i. e. the swarthy.

3 Kings game. — Probably the Black Death, which prevailed throughout Europe at this time. The origin of the Irish name is not known. See the Census for 1851, pt. v. p. 88.

4 Cnockaisde.—Now Knocksee-gowna, seven miles south of Birr, in King’s Co.
o'Bryan king of Thomond Died. Dermott o'Skyngin\(^1\) an excellent chronicler & Brian o'Broyn a good Tympanist, Died.

1365.—Rory m\(^6\)Donell o'Neale was killed by Melaghlen m\(^6\)engyrr m\(^6\)Cathmoyle by the shot of an arrow. ffelym m\(^6\)An-enny\(^2\) in English called the bountifull, sone of Donell o'Conner of Corcomroe, Died. Bryan m\(^6\)Hugh magMahon tooke upon him the principallity of the Contry of Uriell, tooke to wife the Daughter of Sawarle m\(^6\)Eoin Duff m\(^6\)Donnell archconstable & head of the Gallowglasses of Ulster, was procured to put away the Daughter of o'Kelly that was formerly married to him. Not long after Sawarle Invited his said sone in law to his house, & being conuayed to an Inner Roome therein, as though to pass the tyme in conversation & drinking of wine, was filthly taken by his said flather in law and comitted to a strong place on a logh to be kept,\(^3\) for which cause Sawarle was banished from out the whole Contry. Cowchonoght o'Relly entred in religion this yeare, & Philip o'Relly was ordayned in the principallity in his steed. Robert Barrett\(^4\) son of Wattin Died. The king of Englands sone departed out of Ireland this yeare.

1366.—Cahall m\(^6\)Hugh Breifnie & his sone Magnus oge were killed by Philip maGwyer prince of Fermanagh; afterwards tooke great preyes from Clann Murtagh. They of fermanagh & the familie of the o'Roirkes concluded peace with one another (afterwards Cormack Donne m\(^6\)Carhye prince of the Carbryes & of o'Neahagh\(^5\) of Munster was treacherously killed by his nephew Donell, sone of Donell of the Donells

\(^1\) o'Skyngin.—He was the hereditary Ollamh of the O'Donnells. See Tribes, &c., of Hy Fiachrach, p. 77.
\(^2\) m\(^6\)An-enny.—i.e. daonachdach, the generous.
\(^3\) Kept.—From the Annals F. M. and the Annals of Ulster it would seem that Sawarle was seized by M'Mahon, bound hand and foot, and thrown into a lake.

\(^4\) Barrett.—This family is of Welsh descent, and having settled in Tirawley, a branch migrated also a little to the north of the city of Cork, and has given its name to a barony there. See Tribes, &c., of Hy Fiachrach, p. 325.
\(^5\) o'Neahagh.—Ivagh, the territory of the O'Mahonys, extending from Balledehob to Dunmanus bay, in the south-west of Co. Cork.
maCarty. Donell o'Neale mad a great preparation & as-
semblyes to warre against Neale o'Neale. o'Neale banished
mcCathmoyle out of his Contry. Randolph me Alexander
chief of the mcDonells came out of the Isles to assist Neale
o'Neale in that warr, where the 2 sonnes of the mcDonells
mett, that is to say Randolph of the one side, & his kinsmen
the other mcDonells of the other side Terlaugh & his son
Allexander. Randolph sent Allexander his sone & heire and
Terlaugh mcDonell to his kinsmen desiring them in regard
they were his kinsmen & he chiefe of the house they were of,
that they would be pleased to desist from contending against
him, they little regarding his Intreatys made fiercely towards
the foord where they saw Randolph stand, which was
answered the like courage & fierceness by Randolph & his
company, at last, the sone of Randolph was killed &
allexander mcDonell was taken by Randolphs company
whome the Company would kill in reuenge of Randolphs
sonne, but that they were not suffered by Randolph himselfe,
who worthily said to them that were see Intended to kill
Allexander, that he would not loose his sone & kinsman both
together & that hee thought the killing of his sone suficient
loss & not to suffer his owne men to kill his kinsman too.
Alsoe there was a great slaughter of Donell o'Neale's people
in that presence.

1367.—Cowchonaght o'Relly prince of the Brenie who
before entred in religion & resigned his principallity to
another, Died. The Lady Dervorgill, Daughter of Mullrnye
More mcDermott, some tyme prince of Moylorg, Died. shee
was wife of Ualgarck o'Rork. Melaghten mcGeffry
fitzPatrick¹ of Ossery was sincerely killed by the English.

1368.—Hugh mcffelym o'Connorking of Conaught a prince
both hardy & venterous, worthy to be compared to Loway
Lawady² for prowess and manhood in all his attempts as well

¹ Fitz Patrick. — This family is
usually called in the Irish Annals
Nac Giollapatraic. They are de-
scended from Conla, son of Breasal Breac, of the same stock as Cath-
air Mor. See Keating's H. of Ire-
land, p. 243.

² L. Lawady.—See Ibid., p. 93.
against the English as Irish that were against him, after 12 yeares raigning as king of Conaught, Died with good penance at Roscomon. The territory called Krich-Karbry was after his death divided into 2 parts, whereof one part was allotted to Donell m'Cormagh, & the other part to the sone of Manus o'Conor. sferall m'Dermoda prince of Moylorg, Died. Dermott m'Cormack Done maCarthye was taken by mcCarthy of the Carbyes, & Delivered over to the English who executed him to a death of great tortures. David o'twahall was killed by the English of Dublin. William Saxanagh, sone of Sr Redmund Burk, heere of the m'Williams, Died of the little pox at Innis Kwa,¹ alsoe Thomas sferall m'Dermott tanist of Moylorg, Died of the same disease. Lysagh m'David o'More, Died. Teige m'Magnus m'Cahall was Deceptfully taken by the King of Conaught in his house of Ard-an-Killen,² being brought thither to the kings house by Cormack m'Donogh upon his security, of which villannous Dealing that ould Irish proverb grew by compareing thereof to any wicked Actt, the takeing of macManus is noe wors, he was within a little while after worse used, for he was given over to Doneli m'Murtagh o'Connor, whoe vilely did put him to death in the Castle of sligagh, whereof ensued great contentions & Generall Discords throughout all Connaught, espetially between o'Connor m'William and m'Dermott. Rory m'Johnock m'Murtagh maGeoghegan a very bountiful worthy & hardy man without doubt, Died upon the 5th of the kalends of June this Yeare. Though mine authority maketh this great account of this Rory that he extolleth him beyond reason, yet his Issue now & for a long tyme past are of the meaneast of theire owen name.

1372.—m'William Burk Died, after receaving the sacraments of extream-unction & penance, after whose death his sone Thomas succeeded him in his place. Geffry m'Giller-new o'fferall tanist of the Annalie, Died.

¹ I. Kwa.—Now Inishcooe, a townland extanding from the western barony and county of Roscom- ² A. Killen.—A townland in the land into Lough Con, Co. Mayo. mon.
1373.—Teige o’Roirck, prince of the Brenie, Died. Tigernan o’Roirck succeeded him in his place. Cowafnie o’Connor of affalie his sone, a very worthy & excellent young man, Died. Rwaraghan o’Hawaile o’Hanlons chief poet, Eoyn o’Ronow Magenos his chiefes man for poetry, Died. Hugh o’Toole, prince of o’Male was killed by the English. Daluagh m’Melaghlen o’Bryan a prince his sone, & a good man, was hurt by his owne spurs and thereof Died. Connor o’Reachann a good Chronicler, Died. Keallagh m’cCro’ttynn, chiefe poet of Thomond, died. Bevin the Daughter of Donell o’Doyne and wife to o’Dempsey, Died.

1377.—Walter, sone of S’ David Burk, Died. m’Nemara and they of the Contry of Clan Kullan gaue a great overthow to those of Clan Rickard, where Theobald m’Ullick, head of the great kearne, o’Heynes three sonns, & many of the Chiefe of Clan Rickard were killed. Bushop Kelly Bushop of Clonfert, Died. There grew great Dissentions and Discord between Rory o’Connor & m’Dermott, see as all the teritory of Moylorg was altogether wasted, spoyled, & brought to utter ruine, the Inhabitants killed, their houses and buildings burnt & consumed to ashes, theire corne destroyed, and theire Cattle preyed. At last they came to a composition of peace. Rory gave full satisfaction of his Losses & damages sustained to m’Dermott for condescending to that agreement before it was concluded. The field of Roscomon was fought between Rory o’Connor & William Burk & Melaglhen o’Kelly Prince of Imanie, where Richard Burk, Donell m’Cahall oge o’Connor, Teige oge m’Teige

1 o’Male.—Imaile, in the western part of Co. Wicklow. The O’Tooles took possession of it after being driven from their original terri- tory, the southern half of Co. Kildare.
2 m’Crowtynn.—Now Curtin. They were the hereditary Ollamhs of Thomond.
3 C. Kullan.—The portion of Clare lying east of the Fergus.
4 o’Heynes.—They were chiefs of Hy Fiachrach Aidhne. O’Donovan gives their pedigree at length in Tribes, &c., of Hy Fiachrach, p. 398.
5 Kelly.—He was Bishop of Clonfert from 1347 to 1377.
o'Kelly, o'Mannynn, a good housekeeper, m'Donell, gallowglasses, and the sone of Neale Kam with many others were slaine. Edward the third king of England Died. ffaghtna m'David o'More prince of the territory of Lease, Died. Donogh m'William (surnamed the faire) o'Kervell, prince of the Country of Elie, Died. The Castle of Lisardawla¹ in the Annalye was built by John o'fferall this yeare.

Here endeth the reign of Edward the 3d.

1378.—Terlaugh o'Donell head & cheefe of all the Gallowglasses of Conaught, Died. Walter m'William Burk Died.

1379.—Phillip m'Nicoll Dalton lord of the barony of Rath-Con-Rath in Westmeath, Died. David o'Doyln² chieftaine of the Contry of Iriagann,³ was killed by the sone of Caroll o'Donne. Henry o'Neale gave an overthrow to those of ffermanagh, where Teige maGwyer with many of them were killed & Donell m'Gormgall m'Tygerman. Cowmara m'Nemara was wilfully killed by his owne brother. Bushop ffaltagh⁴ Bushop of Meath, Died. Richard o'Dowagan, chronicler by profession, Died.

1380.—Terlaugh o'Donell gaue an assault to o'Donell, killed himself & his sonne, & afterwards tooke great preyes & bootyes from the Inhabitants of Tyreconell. m'William Burk the Inferiour,⁵ gaue an overthrow to Richard oge m'William the Superior, in the towne of Athleahan, where Jordan De exeter lord of Athleahan aforesaid & John De exeter were killed. Art oge mac Geralt Kauanagh Died. Art Magenos prince of the Neohagh was taken by the

---

¹ Lisardawla.—A townland, three miles east of the town of Longford.
² o'Doyln.—Now Dunne. The head of this clan is the family of Dunn of Brittas, near Mountmellick, the pedigree of which is given in the Annals F. M., iv. 958.
³ Iriagann.—Now included in the barony of Tinnehinch, in the north-west of Queen's Co.
⁴ ffaltagh.—Stephen De Valle, or Wall. He was Bishop of Meath from 1369 to 1379. Ware's Bishops, p. 147.
⁵ Inferiour.—After the death of William, third Earl of Ulster, the descendants of William Fitzadelm De Burgo in Connaght took the name of Mac William Uachtar and Mac W. Iochtar, i.e. upper and lower.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

English. Art m'Gerald m'Thomas fflynn, of the m'Murroghs of Leinster, was killed by Art m'Murrogh, king of Leinster. Kien o'Karuell tanist of the Contry of Elye was killed with an arrow by Hugh o'Molloy. There was a field fought between Henry o'Neale & Conor o'Donell, wherein Conor was quite overthrown & many of his people slain therein. After which discomfite Terlaugh o'Donell took upon him the principallity of TyreConell. The Lord Mortimer with great forces went to the province of Ulster, where he destroyed many townes both spirituall & temperall, & especially the Urnie, Downaghmore, Aregall & Clogher. The Lady ffynola, o'Kellyes Daughter & m'William Burke's wife, Died. Hugh m'Murtagh Moynagh maGeoghegan, Died upon the prides of the callends of October. Donell m'David maGeoghegan, Died in the Ides of September.

1381.—o'Doyne was killed by those of ffarkeall as he was Takeing their preey. St Edmund Mortimer4 lord of all the englishmen of Ireland, died. The Castle of Athleahan5 was fallen by Clan m'Donogh & the Iron grate thereof was conwayed to Ballenmote. Rory o'Connor tooke the spoyles & preyed the sons of ffelym o'Connor, banished themselves & tooke of them the castle of Ballintober. o'Connor & the sons of Hugh o'Connor went to the west part of Meath to take the preyes and spoyles of the Inhabitants of that Contry, were mett by the English collonyes of them parts, being assembled before them they took great preyes, but they were soone brought to a restitution by the English. Alsoe o'Connor was taken and conuayed prisoner to the townee of trymme & John Redy o'Connor surnamed the sone of Meaghtoige, chiefe head of the Gallowglasses, was killed. The Castle of Athlone was taken by the earle & the sone of

---

1 Urnie. — Near Lifford, Co. Donegal.
2 Downaghmore. — Near Castlefin, in the same county.
3 Aregall. — Near Augher, in the barony of Clogher, Co. Tyrone.
4 Mortimer. — Son-in-law of Li-
5 Athleahan. — Now Ballylahan, near Foxford, Co. Mayo; erected by the De Exeters.
o'ffox was killed therein. Madame Sawe,¹ the daughter of Ullick Burk and o'Connors wife, Died. Dowcouley, Daughter of o'Connor of Affalie & wife to Donell mºTheobald o'Molloy, whose was ancestor of the sect of Balle-ath-boy, died. Owen ffox tanist of ffoxes country was killed by the Daltons. Hugh mºMortagh Moynagh maGeoghegan was killed by Meyler mºTheobald o'Molloy, as they were fighting a horseback the prides of the Calends of October.

1382.—Lawrence Tute was killed by the sons of John o'fferall, Murrogh and Donell : fferall Roe mºDonagh mºMortagh more maGeoghegan chieftaine of the Contry of Kinaleagh, the first of May in the yeare aforesaid was killed by these of fferkeall in a place called Kill-mona² easterly of Rath-Hugh mºBrick : fferall o'Molloy & mºTheobald made this assault and Meyler Mantyn was he that killed him. This fferall Roe is the anecetre of the sect of Newtowne called Slioght fferall : his brother Dermott the anecetre of those of Moy-Cashell called Slioght Hugh Boy : theire other Brother, Wºm Galda was the anecetre of the sect of Comninstown; theire Brother Johnock anecetre of those of Clone called Slioght mºShane, and Cowchogry, theire other brother, head of the sect of Lismayne called Slioght Cowchogrye of the little head, &c. Hugh o'Connor was ransomed from the English of Meath. Rory o'Connor tooke all the chieftaines of Connaught in an assembly he had, vidzt. Jmer o'Hanly, o'Byrne, o'Kehernie, &c.

1383.—The Englishmen of the County of Weixford killed Art MºThomas MºMorroghow, tanist & next in succession in the kingdome of Leinster. Art Magenos prince of Iveagh of Ulster, a noble and bountifull man, Died prisoner at Trymm of the plague. Muragh (na Rathnie als of the fearn) o'Bryan, Died of the plague, this Infection was Generally euery where in the kingdome this yeare. The Ladyes More, Daughter of Murrogh o'Madden, and wife of mºWilliam Burk of

¹ Save. — i.e. Sabh, a very common female name in former times. It is latinized Sabia.
² Kill-mona.—In the parish of Rahugh, barony of Moycashel, Co. Westmeath.
Clann Rickard, and Joane, the earle of Ormonde's daughter and wife to Teige o'Conell, prince of the Contry of Elie, died of the same Disease. Hugh oge o'Neale, a nobleman worthy to govern a monarchy for birth, manhood, & other good qualities was killed by Revellyn Savage. Henery Sauadg Died. Dermott o'Dempsy prince of Klyn-Malierie was killed by the English. Murrogh o'Bryan o'Kennedy, Died of the plague. Don magmahon of the neck, prince of Corckovaiskin, died alsoe of the plague. Owen m'Donogh m'Kory o'Kelly Died of the plague aforesaid. m'Londrous1 of Athboy & the ffentagh2 of Tymonna, died thereof. The Daughter of Teig o'Bryan, o'Kennedy's wife, and Onora daughter of Ullick Burk, o'Meaghayres wife, died of the said Infection. m'Gillepatrick prince of Ossery and the sonne of Keallagh fitzpatrick tanist of Ossery, Died thereof. St Patricks day & the sunday of the Resurrection were upon one day this year. 22 marty pasch.

1384.—Rory m'Terlaugh o'Conor king of Conaught, died of the plague upon the night of St Katherne the Virgin in winter, after he had reigned king of Conaught quitly for the space of 16 years and one quarter as the Chronicler and poet Moylynn o'Mulchonry recounteth, numbering the kings of Conaught in his verses.3 After whose death there grew great discord between the o'Connors for the succession. o'Kelly, they of Clan Rickard, Donell m'Murtagh o'Conor, and the family of Clan Donogh joyned together to make Terlaugh oge m'Hugh m'Terlaugh (nephew to the former king) king of Conaught : m'Dermott of Moylorg, the sons of Mortagh Moyneagh o'Conor and the Chieftains of Sile Morey, combined together to make Terlaugh Roe m'Hugh m'ffelym o'Conor king of Conaught, whereby ensued generall Wars in and throughout the whole province of Conaught

---

1 m'Londrous. — Loundres was lord of Athboy in Westmeath. The name of this family occurs frequently in the Irish annals.

2 ffentagh.—i.e. front of Tagh-

mon, in the barony of Shelmaliere W. Co. Wexford.

3 Verses.—Of this poem, beginning Cuan Ruanu, &c., the author is said by some to be Donough O'M.
between the said 2 elected kings and their partakers, the one spoyling, burning, and destroying the friends and allies of the other: So as the Inhabitants of Connaught sustayned Intollerable losses and Irrecoverable damages through their discordance. The one of the said kings is ancestor of o'Conner Donne, the other of o'Conner Roe, and thus began these 2 names. Paule m^Teige Cowarb or substitute of Clonvicknos Died. William sone of Sir Redmund Burk, Died. Mortagh o'Conner prince of Affalye died in his decrepitt age. Thomas Magdorcky, chieftaine of the Contry of Kineli Loghan¹ was killed by his owne knife as he was shoeing a horse. Cowchonaught o'fferall lord of the Contry of Mochrea,² Died. Hugh o'Kelly, and fferaagh o'Kelly, Died of the plague in one week. Richard m'Madiuck m'Thomynn Barett, a man of exceeding good housekeeping, and one that deserved to be well commended of the Rhymers, Poetts, and such others in Ireland for his Liberallity towards them, Died after good penance. John Burk died of the plague this yeare.

1385.—Artt, sone of Art (surnamed the great) O'Melagghlin, Died. m'Donogh and o'Royrck with their forces and Gallowglasses repayed to the Contry of Moylorg where they burnt m'Dermotts one Chiefe dwelling house and the whole teritory besides, and alsoe killed in pursuit the sone of John o'Hara, and his other brother taken. The sones of ffelym o'Conner assaulted Magoreaghty,³ burnt the town, killed his people, and tooke himselfe captive. David m'Edmond m'Hobert was taken by Hugh o'Conner and died prisoner with him in Ballentobbar. ffelym Cleragh o'Conner and Connor oge m'Dermoda with their forces repayed to the Contry of Tireaillealla; the Inhabitants being warned of their cominge were well set and ready in their way before them, gaue the assault to each other egerly, many Cowes and sheep were killed at first with their arrowes, and were

¹ K. Loghan.—In the parish of Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim.
² Mochrea.—Now Moytra, in the barony of Longford, Co. Longford.
³ Magoreaghty.—Mac Aireachtaigh, chief of Calry.
answered at by the horsmen of the watch. Cahall Cairbreagh m'Donogh was killed in that presence. Conor m'Dermott was taken and phelym o'Conor was wounded. Mortagh and Cormack m'Rory, Teige m'Dermott & Cahall m'Dermott with theire forces joyned together, made an Inrode upon maGranell Roe, and upon Hugh o'Conor, tooke them both prisoners and Conwayed them to be safely kept to the Carrick of Logh ke. o'Conor Roe m'Dermott the sonns of Mortagh o'Conor and the chietaines of Conaught made an Inrode upon Edmund m'William o'Kelly, burnt his towne, brought much to ruine therein, and alsoc killed William Boy o'Neachtyyn. The Inhabitants of the Brenye and they of Tyreallealla repayred to meet o'Conor Donn, burnt the Contry of Corckaglan and did cut theire fields of green corne. m'William Burk burnt the Contry of Tiresaghrragh, marched with his forces from thence to Sligeagh, where he killed maDiuck the bald, and tooke certaine prisoners. The Country of Tireawley was throughly burnt by Donell m'Murtagh, killed the Inhabitants, tooke certaine captives, and brought with them the spoyles of that Contry. Murrogh o'Conor prince of the Territory of Offalye and the Inhabitants of Kinaleagh and fferkeall gaue a great overthrow to the English of Meath at Clogher Croghan,1 where one Chambers and his sonne and Nugent of Meath with many others were killed. Tanaye o'Mulchouny, chiefe chronicler of all Conaught, one that was in great favour with the Inhabitants in Generall, Died in his owen house after long and good pennance at Lammmas, and was buried in Cloncorphye.2 The Conaughtmen after all the aforesaid losses of burning and spoyling of all sides, came to an atonement of peace. The Contryes of Syle Morey were diuided between the 2 o'Connors, Hugh o'Conor and Connor

1 C. Croghan.—A little to the south-east of the hill of Croghan, King's Co. O'Connor Faly had a castle here.
2 Cloncorphye. — Kilbarry, ten miles south-east of Strokestown, Co. Roscommon. It was founded by St. Berach, who lived towards the end of the sixth century. His feast is on February 15th.
m'Dermoda that were prisoners were sett at Liberty. The Lady Dervorgill, Cahall oge O'Connor's daughter and wife to o'Connor Roe, Died.

1386.—Carbry m'Bryan m'Murragh offerall, lord of the Calye of the Annalye, Died. The Lady Anye, Daughter to Teige m'Donogh, and wife to Tygerman o'Royrck, died in Twayme Seancha,¹ adjoining Loch fin-moye, and was entred in the abbey of Sligeach. Neale m'Cowchogrye oge Mageoghegan was killed by the Daltons the 17th of the Calends of May. He was a very good successor of a Contry. o'Connor Roe with his forces of Conaught, such as he could command, repayred to assist m'William Burk against Donell m'Murtagh and the family of m'Donogh, tooke great preyes from Tirefiaghragh, and from thence they went to Clan Rickard to prey the contry, where they were overtaken by infinite and huge forces of o'Bryans, that came to aid m'William of Clanrickard against them. o'Connor Roe notwithstanding their forces retracted upon them, gave them an overthrow, killed at that Instant Conor m'Teige m'Conor o'Bryan and diuers others.

1387.—Sawe, Daughter of Hugh o'Neale and wife to Eayne m'Bissix, a Lady that far surpassed all the Ladyes of Clanna Neales in all good partes requisit in a Noble matron, Died. Rory o'Kyenan chiefe Chronicler of the territory of Uriell, died. Conor m'Bryan Carragh o'Neale, was killed by the english of Srade-bally.²

1388.—Shane Roe o'Twahaile, prince of O'Morie in Leinster a man of wonderfull prowes and bounty, and one that went farr beyond all others of his kind in these and many other good parts, was killed by a churrell of his one house, the Churle afterwards was killed by him immediately. o'Connor Roe tooke great preyes from o'Connor Donn, whereof ensued great Warrs in Connaught. Cowchoigry

¹ T. Seancha. — Now Toomonaghan, in the parish of Carrigallen, Co. Leitrim.
² Srade-bally. — S. B. Dundealgainn, the ancient name of Dun-dalk. The name is still retained in Street-town, which is a part of Dun-dalk.
o'Molloy prince of ffearkall died the 7th of the Calends of March. The o'Roirycks and m'Donoghs prepared to warr against one another this yeare.

1389.—Morish (the Bald) o'Connor of Affalye was killed with an arrow by one of the o'Kellyes of Ley in Clanmaliere. o'Roircke enteytained the sons of Cahall oge with their forces to maintayne the said Wars against the m'Donnoghs, whereby the Dissention was out of hand increased. Owen o'Roirck and the sons of Cahall made an Inrode to the Castle Anoré,1 were overtaken by the horsemen of Moyntir Elye, chased them, killed Magnus o'Helye and o'Helye's son, and at last o'Roirck and the sons of Cahal tooke o'Heyly's prey, and in the time of the Dissention before it was ended killed Murtagh o'Hely. After these losses sustayned by the m'Donoghs and o'Roircks, the heat of their wars begat the child of peace, and soe it was concluded firmly of both sides. Alsoe peace was agreed upon and concluded between m'Donogh and m'Dermott; and Murrogh m'Dermott (that before was prisoner) was enlarged. Donell mac Mortagh tooke the preyes and spoyles of Tire Connell. Neale oge o'Neale, sone of Neale more m'Hugh, was taken prisoner by the English this yeare.

1390.—There was great dissentions between o'Roirck, o'Relly, & the o'fferalls, the MaGranells; Tomaltagh m'Donoghe and the sonnes of Murtagh came to Conaught upon heareing of the said warres, by the procurement of Donell m'Murtagh and Donell m'Donogh. Magnus o'Roirck re-mayned prisoner with o'Relly in the Island of Loghogyter, from whence he went to the castle of Loghskwyre,2 where being betrayed to the sonnes of Murtagh, they killed him as hee was leaving the Coytt. o'Roirck and o'Reilye came to certaine articles of agreement, and at last peace was firmly concluded between them, but before this peace was thoroughly Concluded o'Roirck gave great guifts to o'Relly for consenting

1 C. Anoré.—Caislean an Ubhair, now Castleore, in the barony of Tirerrill, Co. Sligo. 2 Loghskwyre. — A little to the north-west of the village of Keshcarrigan, Co. Leitrim.
to these agreements and for banishing his enemies from out of his territory; for performance of these articles Owen o'Roirck m'Cahall Reagh was given as a faithfull pledge. The sons of Murtagh and Teallagh Donogh with their forces made an Inrode upon o'Roirck at a place called fíe fínoigh; and the Mount called Slieu Corran² and Keann-Kwachar, o'Roirck hearing thereof being at fíe Gaule,³ brought his preyes and people with him to a place called Barre⁴ and from thence he assaulted the said parties his adversaries, overthrew them, killed many of their people and Cattle, and held on his course of killing them from Belagh Derg⁵ to the top of the place called Tullagh Bresnagh; Thomas m'Mahon o'Relly, died the harvest ensuing. Shane o'Relly receaved the principallity and name of Prince of the Brenye.

1391.—Dermott MaGeoghegan, sonne of Donogh m'Murtagh more MaGeoghegan, chieftaine of the Contry of Kinaleagh and Race of fíagha m'Neale of the 9 Hostages, Died in the pride of the Ides of January. o'Roirck & o'Relly continued in their atonement of peace. o'Roirck with a few of his household menye repayred to the town of Drumleahan⁶ to meet with o'Relly, was Intercepted by 65 persons of Clan Murtagh in his passage. o'Roirck seeing them to stand in his way, and seeing himself without other remedy, hee tooke hart anew, gave them the onset valiantly, which Shane More Magmahon thinking to prevent them offered o'Roirck a blow of a Launce, which o'Roirck accepted and made towards the said Shane with wonderfull Courage, whome at first he runed through with his launce. This Shane was sone of a woman that could weave, which of all trades is of greatest reproach

---

¹ fíe fínoigh.—i.e. o'Finnock's wood. Now obsolete.
² S. Corran.—A hill in the south-east of Co. Sligo, which gives its name to the barony of Corran.
³ fíe Gaule—Glean G., in the Annals F. M., a valley lying between Slieve-an-ierin and Quilca, in the barony of Tullyhaw, Co. Cavan.
⁴ Barre.—Beal-atha-Dairi. Now obsolete.
⁵ B. Derg.—In Annals F. M. it is called Bealathadoire Dubhain. Both names are now obsolete.
⁶ Drumleahan.—Drumlane, in the barony of Loughtee, Co. Cavan. A monastery was founded here about the middle of the sixth century.
amongst the Irishrye, especially the sons and husbands of such tradeswomen, and therefore Shane Mor was nicknamed the weaueing woman's sone. o'Roirck gae another blow to Donogh m'Hugh an Cleitty, and presently killed him, made a fortunate escape without loss of any of his people, after killing four kernes of his enemies. Donell m'Carthy, prince of Desmond, died penetently.

1392.—Gregory o'Mahon ArchBishop of Conaught, Died. Henery Ainrey in English the Contentious, sone of Neale More, tanist and next successor of the principallity of Ulster, after his brother Neale o'Neale's death, (if he had lived), and one worthy the Government of a monarchy, the Bounti-fulllest and greatest giever of guifts of the race of the 9 Hostages, and one of a rare and wonderfull freeenes of hart in graunting all manner of things that came to his hands at all Tymes, Died a good Death upon St. Brandon's day in summer. The Countes of Desmond, Daughter of the earle of Desmond, a noble bountifull and surpassing Charitable Lady, Died. Donell o'Dempsey, Died. o'Connor Donn with the forces of the most part of Conaught repaired to the Contry of Imanie, burnt the whole territory. Cahall m'Hugh o'Roirck being disorderly and unadvisedly left in the hindermost part of o'Connor Donns company, was taken by o'Connor Roes company of the Advers party and killed many others of them. Terlaugh o'Donell tooke prisoner Donell mac Henry o'Neale, and alsoe the same day tooke great prey and spoyles from himself and his people.

1393.—Hugh m'Conner m'Dermott Prince of Moylorg, a man compleat with all good parts befitting a nobleman, after good penance and receaueing the sacraments of the Holy Church, Died, & Immediately after his death his sonne Cahall m'Dermott was drowned upon Logh Dorry.

1 Cleitty.—i. e. of the weaver's quill.
2 o'Mahon.—He was archbishop for one year only, having been deprived of the See by Pope Urban VI.
3 Ainrey.—i. e. aimhreach, contentious; by antiphrasis, for he was of a very peaceful disposition. See Colton's Visitation, p. 51, and Annals F. M, ad ann.
4 L. Dorry.—Insterry, in Loch Ce. Annals of Loch Ce, ii. 76.
m'fferall macDermada was made prince of Moylorg by the force and power of Tomaltagh m'Donnogh. The sons of Hugh m'Dermott made an assault upon m'Dermott at Clone o'Connen¹ in the strands of Logh-Deakar,² where they met each other fiercely; the sons of Hugh were discomfitted, Tomaltagh Duff m'Dermott was slain; Connor m'Dermoda & Rory m'Dermoda, the 2 sons of Hugh m'Dermoda were taken, fferall m'Donnogh Reavagh was alsoe taken therein, escaped narrowly afterwards, and many others were taken Captives besides. Morish Kam m'Rory MaGeoghegan Died the 9th of November, and Bryan m'William oge MaGeoghegan died the 6 of the nones of Octoher.

1394.—Bryan m'Caba Constable or head of the Gallow-glasses of the Contry of Uriell, died. The earle of March arriued in Ireland of a purpose to get his rents of the Inhabitants of the Kingdome. Meyler of Exeter or Dexetra, lord of Ath-ilehan was wilfully killed by the sons of John Dexetra. Thomas o'Dempsy was killed by the English.

1395.—Donell m'Murtagh o'Connor Lord of the Territory of Carbye and Sligeach, and supreame lord from the Mountain Downe, died in the castle of Sligeagh a week before Christmas. Hugh m'Cahall oge o'Connor, and sone of the Daughter of Terlaugh o'Connor, Died. Philip MaGwyer prince of ffermanagh died after he vanquished the Devill and the world, and Gilleduff maGwyer (named Thomas) was Constituted in his place. Cowlagh More, Daughter of Cahall m'Donell o'Connor nick-named the port and haven of the three enemyes, because she was married to three Husbands that were professied enemyes to one another, first to o'Donell, secondly to Hugh o'Roirck, and thirdly & lastly to Cahall m'Hugh Brefnagh o'Connor, and dyed this yeare. The lady Owna, Daughter of Teige m'Magnus o'Connor and wife to MaGwyer, Died.

1396.—David m'Theobald m'Ullick, died. Conor m'Owen

¹ C. o'Connen.—In the parish of Kilnamanagh, in the barony of Boyle.
² L. Deaker.—i.e. L. Techet; now L. Gara, in the barony of Coolavin, Co. Sligo.
o'Molloy with a certaine Company tooke shipping and repayed to get themselves some spoyles at seas, which they accordingly gott, and filled their ship with all such stuff as they could find, and at last the whole company shipp and all were unfortunately drowned, but one man onely that escaped by some hard shift; Connor Roe fought the field of Crega,¹ with o'Connor Donn, where o'Connor Donn was overthrone, together with Hugh o'Connor, Con m'Brannan, and Hugh o'Hanly chieftaine of Kynell-Dowha, that partaketh with o'Connor Donn, also Conn m'Branann, John o'Teige, and the sone of John o' Hanlay with others were slaine in the said field.

1397.—o'Connor Roe with all the forces of his kinsmen the sons of fielym o'Connor m'William Burk, the sone of Sr. Edward Albanagh² the sons of Cahall oge o'Connor, the sons of Hugh m'Dermoda, the inhabitants of the territory of Imanye, with theire Gallowglasses and marched with all the said forces to o'Conor Donns mansion house of Curragh Kinetty³ upon the playnes of Moyne Je, o'Connor Don himself was not then at home, but was in Clan-Mackneoyne,⁴ the said forces being come to the said towne as aforesaid mad towards the Company, & did let fly sharp-poyned arrows or Darts, that they made them stick fast in the bodyes of theire enemyes, & at last o'Connor Roe & the sons of fielym o'Connor overthrew theire adversaries in that presence, killed m'Donog, one of great note and respect in Conaught, & alsoe killed Hugh Keige o'Connor tanist of the province, with these ensuing persons vidzt. Dermott m'Donogh Tanist of the Contry of Tireallealla, Dermott m'Donogh m'Gilla Criost, the 2 sons of Rory m'Mulrony m'Donagh fynn m'Donog, Art m'Cahall Cleragh, Cowafnie m'Cowafnie, m'Swyney head of the Gallowglasses of Ighter Conaught, his

¹ Crega.—Perhaps Creggains, in the barony of Ballymoe, Co. Galway.
² Albanagh.—He was second son of Sir William, called Liagh (see p. 284, ante), and ancestor of the Earls of Mayo. Archdall's Peerage, i. 127.
³ C. Kinetty.—Now Kinney, near the town of Roscommon.
⁴ C. Mackneoyne.—Now a barony in the east of Co. Galway.
2 brothers Donnslieue & Conor macSwynie, with divers others of the noble & ignoble sort, it were impossible to recount the spoyles of horses, armes, Cowes, Cloathes, & other things they found that day. This expoylt was done upon the first lady day in harvest. o'Connar Donn upon hearing of these Tydeings came to o'Kellys Contry; his adversaries encamped with theire rich Bootyes & great prizes about Leytrim which o'Connor Don assaulted & skirmished withall; in the end recovered a great part of the Cattle that were taken by them, & gaue them a Discomfiture; this is the third day after the first prey & slaughter.

ffelym m'Cahall oge & Dowgall m'Donell Galda repayred to o'Donells house, to whom they related in particular the said exploits, whereupon Donell without delay caused to be assembled the Inhabitants, such as were apoynted to bear armes & repayred with the sons of Cahall aforesaid to the territory of Carbry; the Inhabitants of that Contry finding themselves unable to resist the power of o'Donnell fled into their holts & places of greatest force in theire lands, to secure themselves, theire goods & chattles from the Invincible armies (as they tooke them). o'Donell's forces made noe stay untill they came to a place called the fair of Tireyallella, where they burnt many houses & cornes, & tooke the spoyles of Cormac m'Rory. Mulrony m'Donno gh prince of the Contry of Tiraalealla, o'Dowdy & o'Hara yeelded Hostages to o'Donell & to the sons of Cahall oge o'Connor, as pledges of their fidelity, & faithfully promised never thenceforward to contradict him nor oppose themselves against him in any matter soever; afterwards o'Donell returned to his house. The sonns of Cahall, the family of Moynter Dornynn, & m'Donell with his Gallowglasses repayred to the territory of Carbry, where they rested that night, dividing the teritory amongst themselves. At which tyme Murtagh backagh m'Donell was at fasagh killed, with such of the family of the clan Swnynes in

1 Lady day.—August 15th, the feast of the Assumption of the Virgin.
2 M. Dornynn.—This name is anglicised Cuffe.
B. V. M.
3 Backagh,—i. e. the lame.
his company as returned alive out of the great overthrow before mentioned, about Donell m'Swynie, o'Hara, the lower of the race of flauertagh o'Rwairke, with whom the next morning he took his journey to the foot of the place called Brenoge, adjoining to the town of Lissendoill; Clan Cahall sent their squadrons of horse between him and Sligeagh, who could not come near him to Indomage him being compassed of the one side, where he encamped, with Brenoge aforesaid, of the other side with the seas; but at last they skirmished with each other; in the end whereof o'Donell & the sons of Cahall were discomfited, Marcus m'Donell & his sone Dowgall m'Donell, Eoyn m'Tihie, with many others of their gallowglasses were slaine, alsoe they tooke great preys from the sons of Cahall oge & banished themselves over the River of Earny, who were left there with great sadness, griefe, & sorrow, that a little before were full of mirth, joy, & pleasure, the case being soe altered with them. These things thus fell out on our Lady day in harvest or thereabouts. Neale More m'Hugh o'Neale monarch of the province of Ulster, after Confession of his sins to a Ghostly father, and receipt of the sacraments, died. After whose death his sone Neale oge succeeded him in his place & principallity. Dermott m'Imer o'Beyrne being sick of an ague in his house, & being conveyed from thence in a little litter to the house of Murrogh m'Thomas, where being arrived left out of the litter or Coitt into the water & was unfortunately drowned, & afterwards entred in the church of Kill-more-ne-synna in the month of July.

1398.—The Lord Garrett earle of Desmond, a nobleman of Wonderfull Bounty, Mirth, cheerfullness in conversation, easie of access, charitable in his deeds, a witty & Ingenious composer of Irish poetry, a learned & profound Chronicler,

---

1 Lissendoill.—Now Lissadill, eight miles north of Sligo, on Drumcliff Bay.
2 E. m'Tihie.—Perhaps one of the m'Sheehys of Munster, who were gallowglasses of the Earls of Desmond.
3 Earny.—The Erne.
4 K.-ne-synna.—In the district called Tirarune, Co. Roscommon.
and in fine one of the English nobility that had Irish learning & professors thereof in greatest reverence of all the English of Ireland, died penitently after receipt of the sacraments of the Holy Church in due forme. Alsoe the Earle of Kildare was taken by Callogh m’Murrogh o’Connor, & the horsemen of Affalye & yeelded ouer to his father Murrogh o’Connor, prince of Affalye, to be kept his prisoner untill he had been ransomed; & the third mischance that befell the Geraldins this yeare, was S’t John earle of Desmond was unluckily drowned in the riuere of Suir. David o’Dowgen-nan Cowarb of the Virgin st. Lassar, m’Dermott’s chiefe Chronicler and his great favourite, a Common housekeeper for all comers of Ireland in generall, a reverent attendant of a Nobleman, afoot or a horsback, & one that never refused any man whatsoever for any thing he had in his power untill his death, Died in his house and was entred in the church of Kilronan. o’Broyne1 & o’Tawahall fought against the Englishmen where they killed the young earle of March2 with many other Englishmen. Neale oge o’Neale brought a great army to tyre-Conell, destroyed all places to Easroe, tooke the spoyles of the abby of that towne & at last some of o’Donell’s people encountred with them, where some were killed. Hugh m’fferall o’Roireck was taken by those of Tireowen. Neale oge & his forces returned home without any loss & in safety. Thomas Burk Lord of the English of Conaught, and Terlaugh Roe o’Conor lord of the Irish of Conaught accompanied with fffelym m’Cahali oge o’Conor and his brothers, Rory o’Dowdy with his forces, mac Dermott, teige o’Hara with his assemblyes repayred to the Contry of Tyreailealla, wasted & destroyed all that Contry, both spirituall & temporall lands, Islands of loghs, together with all theire holts & places of fortification: Connor oge m’Hugh m’Dermott departed from the said forces, & went to Moylorg. Molronye m’fferall m’Dermott prince of Moylorg went that night to the abby of Boyle, tooke all the victuals

1 o’Broyne.—O’Byrne of Wicklow. June 10th, at Kells, in Ossory. He was then Lord Deputy.
2 E. of March.—He was killed.
he could find there, which he caused to be sent to the Carrick of Logh Ke, whose tract Conor m'Dermott found, he followed Eaghdroym of Hugh in the Contry of Tyre Bryan, they having entred the Church of Eadhdroym aforesaid, he burnt the church over their heads, killed Connor m'ferrall m'Dermott therein, tooke Mulryne himselfe, killed many of his people, & beraue them of all their horses & armours: Mortagh m'Donell o'Connor with all his forces went to the territory of Tire-Hugh of Easroe to hinder o'Donell, they could find noe good bootyes therein, att their returne were pursued by Hugh o'Dornine, with all his horsemen did sett upon them at Bel-athà-seanna, Hugh himselfe fell from his horse, and was not sufered to mount his horse againe, the Multitudes thronged upon him, & killed him. John m'Johnyn Roe was alsoe killed in that pursuit. The Island of Logharuagh was taken by Rory m'Hugh m'Dermott, next successor of the Contry of Moylorg. It is unknowen what store of good things they found therein and tooke from thence. Murrogh Bane, sone of John m'Donnell o'ferall the best Chieftaines sone in his tyme of Ireland, Died in November, & was buried in the abby of Lohra, where his father & grandfather were alsoe entred. Morish m'Pierce Dalton was killed by Murtagh oge maGeoghegan & by Bryan o'Connor of Afalies sone. Glean-da-logha was burnt by the English of Ireland in the summer time this yeare. Donell o'Nollan was killed by the English. Walter m'Dauid Burk was killed by the English of Mounster. Geralt o'Broyn, prince of o'ffiolan, Died. Thomas m'Cahall m'Murrogh o'ferall was killed by the English of Meath in a place called Koyllin Crowbagh. This Thomas deposed his elder Brother John o'ferall of the Captaineship of the Annalie, though he ought not to presume to depose his elder Brother by birth. McCarthy gave a great overthrow to the family of the o'Sulevans, killed o'Sulevan the Bald & the 2 sons of o'Sullevan the great, Owen and Connor o'Sullevan Bearrie, with many others. Murtagh oge Magenos was killed by his Brothers.

1 Eaghdroym.—Aughrim, in the parish of Roscommon.
William Burk & the sons of Cahall oge assaulted the Castle of Sligeagh, burnt the whole towne, tooke the spoyles thereof, & ransacked it altogether. King Richard king of England arriued in Ireland this yeare, by whome Art m’Murochow, king of Leinster was mightely weakened & brought low. m’Murrogh upon an Inrode he made was overtaken by the English of Leinster & Meath, where many of the English armye & the retained kearne of m’Morrogh were killed with the sons of Donogh o’Doyne, Karoll & Owen, with theire Chiefest people: alsoe William m’Karoll FitzPatrick was killed there; the daughter of Bryan o’fferall & wife of o’ffox, died. ffnola daughter of Cahall o’Madden, Died. There was a great plague generally throughout all Ireland this yeare.

1399.—Bryan o’Bryan, prince of Thomond, one numbered amongst the best princes of Ireland, after good penance, died. Alsoe Terlaugh o’Bryan another of great fame & name, well nigh equall to the said Bryan, Died. Terlaugh m’Molmorie m’Swynie, lord of the Contry of ffanaid, died. Crownley m’Neale o’Neale a great Benefactor of the Professors of Irish poetry & musick, died. ffelym m’Cahire o’Connor, Tanist of Affalie, died. John m’Bryan m’Morogh o’fferall chieftaine of the Analie (to whome succeeded Donell m’John o’fferall) died. Henry (the Quick) sonne of Wattin Lord of the Contry of Tire awley, died. Dermott m’Hugh m’ffelym tanist of the province of Conaught, died. m’Heoghae chiefe poet of the Contry or rather familye of the m’Murroghs of Leinster, Died a good death. Colton Lord primate of Ardmach, died. Teige o’Keruell Prince of the Contry of Elye was taken by the Earle of Ormond. The raigne of King Richard the 2d ended this yeare.

1400.—Hugh o’Molloy, prince of the territory of ffearcall, died the 17th of the Calends of ffebruary. Laighneagh m’fferall Roe m’Donogh maGeoghegan died in the ides of

---

1 m’Heoghae.—Now Mac Keogh. He was chief protector of the men of Erin.’ Annals of Loch Cé, ii. 37.
2 Colton.—He was Primate from 1382 to 1304. We have an account of his Visitation made in 1397, edited by Reeves.
September. Richard Bremingham with others were treacherously killed in the house of the lord Bushop of Meath. Donogh ffox lord of the Contry of Moyntir agan als foxes Contry & of right prince of the Contryes of Tcaffa, died. Dermott m'Bryan, the 2 sonnes of Caharnagh, sonne of ffox, died in the Calends of August. The Castle of Donoman was taken by the sone of the abbott o'Connor. Hobert m'Edmund m'Hobert Burk was killed therein, & the sone of Edmund o'Kelly that was prisoner in the same castle was set at liberty. Gregory sone of Tanay o'Mulchonry, chiefe chronicler of Sile Morey by profession & a very authentick author in many knowledges was killed with a blow of a lance by the hands of William Garve m'David in the Conflict of Donoman aforesaid by chaunce-medle, for which cause the offender was driven to pay 126 cowes in satisfaction or eirrick of them. Rory m'Art Magenos prince of o'Neahagh of Ulster was killed by the sons of Conuly o'Neale & by Cath-varr Magenos. Shane m'Ulgarge m'Hugh o'Roireck a proper towardly & well disposed young man, was killed by Clan Casdealive with an arrow. Donell m'Theobald o'Molloy surnamed m'Theobald Tanist & next successor of the principalty of fcarkeall (if he had liued) was killed at Allon¹ by the English of Leinster. The king of England's sonne² came to Ireland this yeare. Teige o'Keruell escaped out of prison from the English of Belaghgawran.³ Morish the earle of Desmond's sone, died of the plague this yeare. Richard m'en Miley, lord of the Stontons, was killed by Ullick Burk.

1403.—o'Connor Donn & Murtagh Backagh m'Donell lord of Sligeagh & the territory thereof, with theire forces repayred to the lands of Owen m'Murrogh o'Madden; which Contry they possessed themselves of, & from thence they went to Clauricarde to assist Ullick m'Rickard Burk against the o'Kellyes of Imanie, from thence they returned to theire houses without any loss or accidental mischance. Soon after

¹ Allon.—Allen, in Co. Kildare.  
² Sonne.—Thomas, Duke of Lancaster, son of Henry IV.  
³ Belaghgawran.—Now Gowran, in Co. Kilkenny, which gives its name to a barony.
Murtagh Bachach m'cDonell m'cMurtagh, lord of Ighter-Conaught yeelded death her due, after he lived fortunately having had good success in all his Interprises against his enemies, died the fryday next after the feast-day of St. Michael the Archangel. Mortagh Garve o'Seaghnosy tanist of Tirefaghragh-ayne, was killed by those of Imanie. John Boy, the grandchild of Johynnin Burk, was killed by the o'Kellyes of Clannvickneoyn & by the sons of Hobert Dalton. Connor m'Hugh m'Dermota a man compleat with all goodness and perfection, prince of the contry of Moylorg, died. Bryan m'Bryan o'Neale king of Ulster died.

1404.—Thomas Barrett1 Bishop of Oylfyn a very reuerend & noble prelate, & full of all good quallities belonging to his function, Died in the spring of this yeare & was entred in Derrie of Lough Conn; the families of Barrets, Cusacks & m'Weillens of the roote2 are Welsh, & came from Wales to this land. Connor oge m'Hugh m'Dermott prince of Moylorg, a desperate and hardy man of his hands, Died between Michaelmas & alhollantide, & Teige m'Hugh m'Dermott was established in his place at Holantide: I doe not know whether this be the Connor mentioned in the presedent yeare, if he be, Impute the fault to mine author & not to me. Cormack m'Dermott was killed in an hostinge in Clanricarde by some of the horsemen of Clan Rickard in September of this yeare. Moylorg sustayned great losses thereby, Connor & Cormack. The Daughter of o'Connor of Affalye & wife to Gillepatrick o'More, Died. Donell mac Henry o'Neale was Invested king of Ulster this yeare. There raigned many diseases in Ireland this yeare, and amongst the rest the kindgome abounded with feavors. The earle of Ormond,3 head of

---

1 Barrett.—He was bishop of this See from 1372 to 1404.
2 D. of L. Conn.—Now Errew, where there are remains of an ancient church, the patron of which is St. Tighearran.
3 Rooto.—The northern portion of Co. Antrim. The name Route is a corruption of the ancient name Dalriada. See Keating's H. of Ireland, p. 249.
4 Earle of Ormond.—James, the third earl, who built Gowran castle, and resided there until he purchased the castle of Kilkenny in 1391. See Archdall's Peerage, iv. 9.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

the chivalrie of Ireland, died. ffelym o'Tawahall prince of Morie in Leinster, died. Keruell o'Daly, chief composer of Ireland, dane of the Contry of Corcomroe, died. ffinyn m'Owen m'Carthye Died. Andrew Barrett was killed by m'Murrogh. Owen m'Connar m'Cahall o'Connor of Affalye was killed by the earle of Kildare. The Lady Nwaly, daughter of Donell m'Murtagh o'Connor & wife to o'sferall m'Cormack m'Donogh, died. William o'Deoran chiefe professor of the Brehon law with the m'Morroghs of Leinster, died. o'Daly m'Carthye Died. Andrew Barrett was killed by m'Verragh. Owen m'Conor m'Cahall o'Connor of Affalye was killed by the earle of Kildare. The Lady Nwaly, daughter of Donell m'Murtagh o'Connor & wife to o'sferall m'Cormack m'Donogh, died. William o'Deoran chiefe professor of the Brehon law with the m'Morroghs of Leinster, died. o'Daly m'Carthye Died.

Richard Butler (surname hard foot) was killed by ffaghtna o'More. There arose great dissention & warrs between m'Murrogh of Leinster & the English whereof ensued the burning wasting & destroying of the County of Kildare, Catherlagh & Disertdermott. Richard or Risdard maGranell, chieftaine of Moyntir-eolas, died at Christmas by takeing a surfeit of aqua vitae, to him aqua mortis. Dermott m'Donogh o'Connor Kerry was killed by m'Morrish of Kerry. Donell oge o'Roirck, died. Miles Dalton was killed by Dalton himself chiefe of that name. New castle als Castle neva o'ffinnaghan was broken down by the family of the o'Broynes this yeare.

1405.—Richard Butler (surname hard foot) was killed by ffaghtna o'More. There arose great dissention & warrs between m'Murrogh of Leinster & the English whereof ensued the burning wasting & destroying of the County of Kildare, Catherlagh & Disertdermott. Richard or Risdard maGranell, chieftaine of Moyntir-eolas, died at Christmas by takeing a surfeit of aqua vitae, to him aqua mortis. Dermott m'Donogh o'Connor Kerry was killed by m'Morrish of Kerry. Donell oge o'Roirck, died. Miles Dalton was killed by Dalton himself chiefe of that name. New castle als Castle neva o'ffinnaghan was broken down by the family of the o'Broynes this yeare.

1406.—Leyseach o'Mollan, Tanist of ffohertye, & Hugh o'Twahaile tanist of Imaile, & also Bran o'Broyne Tanist of ffoylan, Thomas m'Thomas m'Murrogh, died all of the plague this yeare. Mullroney m'Teige m'Donogh, prince of tyre Aylealla, after good penance, died in his owne house, & was buried in the abby of Boyle. Murrogh o'Connor prince of Affalye, with his sons & kinsmen & alsoe with the help of the 2 sonns of the king of Connaught, Cahall Duff & Teige o'Connor, with their followers and dependants, whome

1 m'Murrogh.—Art, son of Art. south-east of Newtown Mount Kennedy, Co. Wicklow.

2 New castle. — A little to the
the said Murrogh Intertained, as well to offend the English of Meath as alsoe to defend himselfe & his contry from them, gave a great overthrow to the abbott o'Connors sonne & his retayned kearne of Conaught, the said abbots son with his route of kearne went to a place in the upper parts of Gesill, called Clon-Imorrosa,¹ to the towne of one Gilleboye m°Moyle Corra (from whence it had been better for themselves to have staid) for they were ouertaken there by Cahall m°Murrogh o'Connor with Cahall o'Connor & the number of 6 horsemen only, who finding the said Conaught men spoyling the said Gilleboy of all his goods & amongst other things one of the said kearnes tooke a great cauldron that Callagh before lent to the said Gilleboy to brew withall, which Gilleboy seeing one of the kearnes carry out from out of his house in presence of Callogh that lent it, said to Callogh: Callogh, there is your cauldron, take it, & discharge me of my lone, which Callogh willingly accepted, saying, I take it as sufficient satisfaction of you, & sudainely one of Callogh's people flung a stone & hit the cauldron; at the great sound thereof the kearne broke out of their places, & fled as fast as they could, where at last the abbott's sone was killed upon the bogg adjoining to the towne, & of their men & kearne they lost no less than 300 persons between that place & Clonanie² in Keigh-na-Kedagh, in Affalye, being hotly pursued by the inhabitants of Affalie to that place; besides the loss of their men, they alsoe lost one of the Relickes of St. Patrick, which before remayned at Elfynn until it was lost by them that day, which was counted by them to be the chiepest Relick of all Conaught. This Discomfiture was given on Saturday the 16th day of July this yeare. Brian o'Connor that lost Affalie by his attainer was descended of the said o'Connor Lynally, vidzt. Bryan was son of Cahire, who was sonne of Conn, who was sone of Callogh, who was son of the said Murrogh. Terlaugh oge m°Hugh m°Terlaugh that raigned 22 years Joyntly king of Conaught

¹ C.-Imorrosa.—The name is now Clonanies. — Near the hill of obsolete.

² Croghan.
with o'Conor Roe, was killed by Cahall Duff o'Conor Roes sonne & by John m'Hobert m'Edmund m'Hobert m'David Burk (who was son of Benavon Daughter of ffelym o'Conor) in the house of Rickard m'Shane m'Edmund m'Hobert, called the Kregan adjoyning to the Ike in the Contry of Clyn Convay; Terlaugh o'Conor was the 3rd king of Conaught that was slaine in Clan Convoy, vidzt. Connor m'Rory m'Terlaugh More, Rory m'Cahall m'Conor Roe m'Murtagh Moyneagh, who was son of Terlaugh monarch of Ireland; & lastly Terlaugh oge o'Conor, as before I have declared.

1407.—Cahall o'Conor, son of o'Conor of Affalye was killed by the family of the Berminghams. Mortagh o'Kelly, archBishop of Conaught, a learned & wittie prelate, Died in Twayme at Michaelmas. Mulmorey o'Dempsey, called the Kregan adjoyning to ffie Ike in the Contry of Clyn Convay; Terlaugh o'Conor was the 3rd king of Conaught that was slaine in Clan Convoy, vidzt. Connor m'Rory m'Terlaugh More, Rory m'Cahall m'Conor Roe m'Murtagh Moyneagh, who was son of Terlaugh monarch of Ireland; & lastly Terlaugh oge o'Conor, as before I have declared.

1 o'Kelly.—He occupied this See from 1394 to 1407.
2 Scroope.—He was Deputy of Thomas of Lancaster in 1401 and in 1407. He died at Castledermot. See Gilbert's Viceroy's, pp. 206, 300.
3 Killeachye.—Perhaps Killiegh-an, in the parish of St. John, barony of Athlone.
4 Castle.—Built by o'Conor in 1406. About forty years after a house was founded here for Dominicans by the M'Dowells. See Hib. Dom., p. 315.
The Annals of Clonmacnoise.

was taken & broken down before by Bryan m'Donell m'Murtagh and by the familie of the m'Donnoghs, & Cahall m'Rory was by them conwayed to Carnefroighe to be created king of Conaught. Conuak o'fferall died of a sudaine & unprovided death.

1408.—Prince Thomas' the king of England's sone came to Ireland this yeare. The kings sone with his forces marched to the province of Leinster, and Hodgin Tute, a man of great worth, was lost of that hoasting. Awley maGawley, chieftaine of Calrie, died & was entred at Athlone. There was a generall plague this yeare in Meath whereof Scroop a noble knight that suplyed the roome of the kings Deputy in this realme, died. Cahall mac Kehernye, Conor fynn m'Kehernie were all killed by Clann Murtagh in revenge of the killing of Magnus m'Murtagh m'Cahall that was killed by that scept of Clann Kehernie before. Magnus Magawran was killed by Boyhanagh m'Gille Roe by a throw of a staf of a hedge. Cormack o'Mayile was killed by his own brother, & the race of Cahall o'fferall killed his sonne & tooke his Castle too.

Here endeth this Booke february 9th, 8f.

I Leaue the few leaues unto ritten herein to make an Index of the things of note comprised in the Booke, which if the seriousness of your affairs will not suffer yourselfe to take in hand, when you shall peruse the same, & shall please to Returne it unto me, I will at my better leasure make an end thereof: & soe I rest the last of June 1627.

Yrs C. M. G.

---

1 Prince Thomas.—Of Lancaster. He landed at Carlingford on September 30th; a week after, he came to Dublin and arrested the Earl of Kildare. See Gilbert's Viceroys, p. 294.
Index.

* * The Figures in this List refer to the pages of the Volume.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Aaron</th>
<th>19, 20.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbot and king</td>
<td>143.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel, anchorite</td>
<td>204.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— of Athomna</td>
<td>119.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>10, 12, 13.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acathon</td>
<td>101, 102.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achabo</td>
<td>75, 97, 99, 110, 145, 150.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achroym o'Mayne</td>
<td>119, 275, 321.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achy Conn</td>
<td>84.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acoranen</td>
<td>99.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acorns</td>
<td>136, 176.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adalstan</td>
<td>149.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adalvleih</td>
<td>146.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam</td>
<td>10, 11, 12, 21, 210.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adamar</td>
<td>45.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adawmanus</td>
<td>110-112, 114, 133, 158.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adfiath, b. of Armagh</td>
<td>127.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adrean, pope</td>
<td>179.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adulf m'Etulfe</td>
<td>14Q.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adyrchreach</td>
<td>184.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aeneas</td>
<td>21.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aeremon</td>
<td>28.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aestulapius</td>
<td>18.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Afhaiie</td>
<td>81, 152, 182, 180, 192, 195, 202, 205, 228, 246, 255, 260, 283, 291, 305, 308, 320, 326.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Affrick, a. of Kildare</td>
<td>117, 135.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Africa</td>
<td>12.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agabo</td>
<td>See Achabo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agamemnon</td>
<td>14, 21.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agapicus, pope</td>
<td>78.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agatho, pope</td>
<td>106.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aghaconary</td>
<td>286.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnamayne foltchoeyn</td>
<td>211.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnomoyfin</td>
<td>210.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aghan, k. of S.</td>
<td>115.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— mcConlay</td>
<td>84.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aharly</td>
<td>254.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aidan</td>
<td>212.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— abbot, 108.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— anchorite, 98.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— b. of Lindisfarn</td>
<td>104.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— b. of Mayo</td>
<td>122.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— k. of Scotland</td>
<td>91, 96-98, 101.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— mcGawran</td>
<td>74, 90, 91, 97, 98, mcReaghtay, 143.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— o'Connuey, 132.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— o’Fighragh, 88.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— of Rahin</td>
<td>127.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— St.</td>
<td>104, 122.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aihgean, a. of Tirdaglasse</td>
<td>105.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aihleagh mc'Durgrean</td>
<td>61.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ailby, princess</td>
<td>47.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aileagh</td>
<td>24, 151, 188.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aillinn</td>
<td>See Oylfinn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aillealla Cassaicklagh</td>
<td>210.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Fynn</td>
<td>211.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aillill, a. of Armagh</td>
<td>76, 78.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— brother of Hugh O.</td>
<td>128.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Eaghie G.</td>
<td>73.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Flanneassa</td>
<td>107.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— grandson of H. Slaine</td>
<td>105.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Aillill, k. of Munster, 111.
   — k. of Ossory, 101.
   — m'Colman, 103.
   — m'Conill Graint, 113.
   — m'Dongaille, 110.
   — m'Donogh, 105, 128.
   — m'Feray, 113.
   — m'H. Royne, 103.
   — m'Owen, 144.
   — Molt, 71, 72, 79, 83, 171.
   — o'Donchow, 120, 121.
   — the harper, 102.
Alive, St., 77, 127.
   — Seanchwa o'N., 79.
Ailwan o'Lugdadan, 124.
Ainmire m'c Sedna, 80, 88-90, 172.
   — o'Kahallaine, 154.
Ainwith, 115.
Alba longa, 21.
Albanagh, Sir E., 317.
Albord Roe, 133.
Alchon, 114.
Aldergoid, 34, 212.
Alduston, 151.
Alea, 18.
Aleran the witty, 107.
Albany, 240, 249, 253, 266, 277, 294.
   — chiefs of, 196, 237, 250, 277, 282, 284, 298, 299, 304, 312, 321, 322.
Anacletus, 49.
Anaíis, 44.
Analic, 122, 196, 249, 266, 277, 294.
   — chiefs of, 196, 237, 250, 277, 282, 284, 298, 299, 304, 312, 321, 322.
Anastasius, emperor, 75, 111.
   — monk, 98, 99.
   — pope, 73, 74.
Ancha, St., 159.
Anchorites, 98, 111, 117, 124, 128-131, 137-142, 147, 150, 160, 168, 169, 173, 174, 176, 177, 179, 204.
Anckell, 48.
Andagha, 18.
Andrew, St., 49.
Anfcaelly, 123.
Anfrith, 102.
Angine, 107.
Anlon, 124.
Anlwan, 211.
Anmcha, 101.
Anmcharad m'Concharad, 113.
Anmine, k. of L., 88.
Anroito r'Wraragh, 145.
Anthony, St., 63.
Antioch, 49.
Anttrim, Earl of, 209.
Ayn, w. of o'Royrck, 312.
Ayn, 14.
Apollo, 18.
Aqua vitae, 325.
Ar, hier, &c., 124.
Aratius, 14.
Arannan, Fynian, 109.
Aray, 46.
Arbatus, 43.
Arcades. See Orcades.
Ardagh, 73, 185, 283.
Ard-an-Killen, 304.
Ardanmaithe, 31.
Ardbrackan, 124, 131, 156, 174, 192, 195, 214, 223.
Ardcorran, 71.
Ardfahie, 103.
Ardgall, 116.
   — m'Connell, 76.
Ardkarna, 76.
Ardlaura, 30.
Ardenren, 11.
— bishops, primates of, 65, 72, 90, 105, 110, 136, 140, 141, 150, 163, 171, 185, 189, 190, 197, 201, 230, 237, 243, 260, 322.
Ardmire, 294, 300.
Ardnarea, 246.
Ardnurcher, 217, 222, 226, 232, 234.
Ardrahan, 245.
Ardsthoty, b. of, 99.
Ardtibra, 79.
Ardvron o'Kelly, 120.
Areaghtach m Anfic, 154.
Aregall, 307.
Aregal, 121.
Argamoyne, 121.
Argedgryne, 46.
Argcdrosse, 28, 29.
Argedwar, 38, 213.
Arick m'Brith, 151.
Arie, 168, 255.
Aristotle, 60.
Arius, 106.
— k. of Assyria, 14.
Ark of Noah, 12.
Arlnche, dr. of O'Connor, 254.
Armagh. See Ardmagh.
Armkeres, 14.
Armenians, 258.
Aron, 170.
Arraghtagh o'Fielan, 127.
Art Eneac, 59, 209.
— Imleagh, 36, 212.
— Kir, 76.
— m'Hugh, 212.
— m'Lowaye, 37, 38, 212.
— ne Mangye, 212.
Arachall, 111.
Arthur, son of k. Aidan, 96.
Artry, 213.

Artry, k. of C., 132, 133.
— k. of M., 115, 127.
— m'Cahall, 127.
— m'Connr, 132.
Arye (Ara), 255.
Ascanius, 21.
Asceatades, 14.
Asia, 12.
Assyria, 13–16, 27, 28.
Assyrians, 12, 25, 43.
Athankip, 248, 279.
Athanrostan, 55, 56.
Athaskragh, 261.
Athboy, 227, 243, 246, 309.
Athbrea, 61.
Athcora Conell, 248.
Athdacara, 249.
Athedalaragh, 217, 220.
Ath-da-feart, 130.
Athdara, 71.
Ath-disert-nwan, 287.
Ath-ele, 279.
Athengail, 244, 249.
Athenrie, 239, 240, 277, 279.
— lord of, 284.
Atheirdia, 152, 181, 268, 269.
Atheyan, 102.
Atheley Mearye, 58.
Athyinloghateohy, 286.
Atheyan, 56.
Atheyn Corann, 258, 270.
Atheynaghe, 257.
Athmoyle, 241.
Athmoyn, 203.
Atheynma, 119.
Atheyosda, 56.
Atheyrani, 118.
Atheyronny, 222.
Atheysean, 116.
Atheyssan, 294.
Athy, 56.
Aughrim. See Achroym o'M.
Augusta, b. of, 106.
Augustine, St., 90.
   — b. of Beanchor, 124.
Aurea, 76.
Auxilius, St., 69, 71.
Avall Ke hernie, 194.
Avirgin, 23, 28, 29, 203.
Awargin m'Kynaye, 154.
   — o'Morrey, 175, 187.
Awfer, 148.
Awgary m'T., 158.
Awirgin, 213.
Awley, 142, 154, 163.
   — Cwaran, 151.
   — froot, 151.
   — keanchyreagh, 150.
   — k. of Munster, 81.
   — k. of York, 156.
   — m'Godfrey, 150-152.
   — m'Illulfe, 158.
   — m'Moielan, 181.
   — m'Sitricke, 159.
   — p. of o'Manie, 127.
   — p. of the Danes, 141, 150, 154, 163, 170.
   — son of Imer, 158.
Awus, 133.
Ayne, 77, 167.
Aynmyre. See Ainmire.
Aydan, 89.
   — k. of Scotland, 101.
   — m'Finn, 62.
Baath, 20.
Babylon, 10, 258.
Bachall, 140, 190, 201, 251.
Backlaure, 85.
Baghlayhes, 89.
Baile-locha-lwaha, 221, 234, 245, 257.
Baleus, 14.
   — secundus, 14.
   — tertius, 14.
Balla, 75, 102.
Balle-athboy, 308.
Ballentobber, 301, 307, 310.
   — bride, 267.
Ballinechowry, 228.
Ballioll, 289.
Ballymore O'Flynn, 273.
Ballymote. See Ballenmote.
   — in I. See Beanchor.
Bann, the, 13, 115, 269.
Banncha, 43.
Banva, 18, 26.
Bard, 42.
Barde of Boyne, the, 150.
Bards, 42, 292, 298.
Barnard, St., 205.
Barney, 89.
Barons, the, 237.
Barre, 314.
Barrett, Andrew, 325.
   — Richard, 310.
   — Robert, 302.
   — Thomas, b. of Elphin, 324.
   — Wattin, 302.
   — William, 253.
Barretts, 253, 261, 324.
Barrow, the, 15, 44.
Bartholeme, 13, 14.
Battle Abbey, 179.
Beagaha, 39.
Beag m'Brinyn, 103.
   — m'Conley, 122.
   — m'Donnewan, 155.
   — m'Fergus, 106.
   — m'Kwawagh, 97.
Beagbrwich, 108.
Beagny, St., 98.
Beagvarchye, 101.
Beaha, 39.
Bealaghatha, 90.
Bealaghbricke, 124.
   — conglaissy, 15.
   — monie ne Sirrhidyne, 226.
Bealscany, 238, 300, 321.
Bealayleghhta, 157.
Beallaghmowa, 144.
Beallykervell, 220.
Beanchor, 75, 84, 98, 99, 118, 129, 131, 142.
   — abbots of, 75, 97-99, 103, 106-110, 118, 124, 127, 129, 147, 149.
Beann Artgaile, 206.
Beanrye. See Dinrye.
Beara, 258.
Index.

Bearagh, 108.
Bearba. See Barrow.
Bearna-an-mile, 289.
Beargal m’Gye, 35.
Bearry, Breassail of, 123.
Beckett, T., 207.
Bede, 10, 78, 103, 112, 116.
Beere-Hauen, 254, 255.
Befaile, 128.
Beg m’De, 83, 84.
Beighrenne, 131.
Beisson, 133.
Beladoyn, 122.
Belagh Derg, 314.
Belaghgawran, 323.
Belanaha, 90.
Bel-atha-seanna, 221.
Belfada, 193.
Bells, 83, 87, 130, 197, 251.
Belochus, 14.
Belopares, 14.
Benavon, dr. of o’Connor, 327.
Benediclus, monk, 77.
b. pope, 89.
Benignus, 72.
Beoy, 81.
— b. of Ardkarna, 76.
Berchann, 79.
Berckley Castle, 285.
Bernith, 111.
Beth, 11.
Beuyn, dr. of MaGeoghegan, 301.
Bevin, dr. of o’Doyne, 305.
Bicor, 100.
Bile Tanna, 29.
Birmingham. See Bremingham.
Biscacca, 23.
Bithinia, 106.
Bithlynn, 158.
Blacaire m’Godfrey, 152, 154.
— m’Imer, 154.
Blathmach, 212.
— m’Aidain, 104.
Blathmach, k. of Teaffa, 107.
— k. of Ulster, 101.
— m’Flaynn, 132.
— o’Mardivoie, 130.
Blayd, 211.
Blefeth, 79.
Blood, showers of, 110, 112, 141.
— of two mingled, 251.
Boban of St. Kevin, 197.
Boganie, 107.
Bohine, a. of Byrre, 148.
— St., 10, 78, 81, 90, 97.
Bohyn, a. of Bangor, 107.
Bolgagh, 109.
Bonafinne, castle of, 262, 264.
Bonagaluie, castle of, 234.
Bonifacius, pope, 77, 78.
Books, 8, 60, 61, 94-96, 130, 139, 215, 218, 220, 258.
Borbeasse, 39.
Boren, Roaring boys of, 89.
Borohua, 54, 55, 57, 109, 111, 222.
Bourdeaux, 237.
Bowgna, 150.
Bowyne, 113.
Boy Connell, 83, 186.
Boyan, 88.
Boydan, k. of L., 172.
— m’Aminire, 80.
Boyhan, b. of Inisbofinnc, 112.
— m’Carill, k. of U., 89.
— m’Anynnea, 88, 90.
Boyhin m’Broyynn, 76.
Boyhinn, St., 76, 78, 81, 90, 97.
Boyle, river, 236.
— abbey of, 234, 250, 261, 273, 288, 290, 296, 320, 325.
Boyne, the, 15, 58, 60, 61, 77, 136, 139.
Boynmean, sept of, 257.
Boyninn, 133.
Bran, 115.
— Beag m’Murchowe, 117.
— Brick, 117.
— m’Colman, 149.
— m’Conell, 110.
— m’Foylan, 130, 137.
— nephew of Foylan, 110.
— son of Kynadon, 124.
Branchowe, 115.
Brandon, b. of Armagh, 72.
—— St., of Byrre, 85, 88, 218.
—— covars of, 214, 224.
—— laws of, 118.
—— of Clonfert, 85, 89, 315.
Branduffe m'Eaghagh, 91, 97.
Branyn m'Moyle Oghtry, 108.
—— son of Moylefohorty, 108.
Brause, 39.
Brawnie of, 214, 224.
laws of, 118.
of Clonfert, 85, 89, 315.
— princes of, 102, 146, 156, 228.
Brey, 42, 51, 102, 125, 136, 156, 174.
—— St., of Byrre, 85, 88, 218.
—— of, 118.
—— of, 214, 224.
—— m'Angne, 140.
—— Sir W., 207.
——, 42, 51, 102, 125, 136, 156, 174.
—— of, 118.
Bremynghams, 295, 327.
country of the, 163, 181.
Brenie, men of, 144, 179, 189, 195.
—— E. of Louth, 285.
—— of, 118.
—— of, 214, 224.
—— m'Kennedy. See Brian Borowe.
—— of Eochy M., 64, 265.
Bricke, 91.
Bricke, a. of Lohra, 139.
Bridgett, St., 69, 70, 92, 96, 120, 205, 256.
Brigantia, 23.
Bristow, 241.
Britain, 74, 127.
Britanie, 68, 107, 110, 127.
Britons, 46, 70, 72, 89, 99, 103, 109, 110, 111, 119.
—— kings of the, 99, 101, 102, 110, 144, 145, 152.
Brittan the Bald, 14.
Broen m'Moylemorry, 154, 169.
Brogaine of Tehille, 113.
Brosnagh, the, 29, 244.
Broydan m'Carill, 72.
Broyeell, 230.
Broyen, b. of Cuill-iro, 75.
Bruce, E., 268-270, 279, 281, 282.
—— R., 261, 267, 268, 279, 281.
Brudeus, 114, 116.
Brught, 134.
Bruno, St., 91.
Brutus, 47, 68.
Brwader, 166.
Brwyne da Dearg, 48.
Bryan Borowe. See Brian B.
—— Duff m'M., 101.
Index.

Bryan macCauill, 300.
— son of Aidan, 96.
— son of Eochy M., 64, 265.
Burke, Dabuke, 287.
— David m'E., 310.
— David m'T., 316.
— Sir David, 305.
— Edmond, 290, 291, 292, 204, 299.
— Edmond m'W., 291, 209.
— Sir Edmond, 301.
— Sir Edward Albanach, 317.
— Henry m’U., 300.
— Hobert, 294, 299.
— Sir Hobert Donn, 255.
— Hobert m'E., 323.
— John, 310.
— Sir John, 285.
— John Boy, 324.
— John m'Hobert, 327.
— Johnyn, 294, 299, 324.
— m'Hobert, 294, 327.
— m'Philippin, 297.
— m'William the Inferior, 306.
— m'W. the Superior, 306.
— Redmond, 301.
— Sir Redmond, 304, 310.
— Richard, 305.
— Richard m'Shane, 327.
— Richard ne Koylle, 248.
— Richard Oge, 306.
— the younger, 299.
— Theobald, br. of the R. E., 260.
— Theobald, son of U., 290, 305.
— Thomas, 294, 320.
— Thomas, son of m'W., 304.
— Ulick, 290, 308, 309, 323.

Burke, Ulick m'R., 323.
— Ulick m'U., 205.
— Walter, E. of U., 247, 249, 301.
— Walter m'David, 305, 321.
— Walter m'W., 286–288, 306.
— Walter, son of the Red E., 269.
— William, 217, 263–6, 269, 271, 277, 279, 281, 294, 305.
— William m'W., 284.
— William More, 284.
— William of Clanricarde, 327.
— William Oge m'W., 248, 249.
— William Saxanagh, 304.
— William, sheriff of C., 238.
— William, son of Sir R., 310.
— William, the Earl’s son, 291.
— William the Hore, 284, 288, 295.

Burkes, the, 255, 267, 292, 295, 297.
— of Clanricarde, 290, 295.
Burrogh upsands, 262.
Butler, Edmond, 261.
— Edward, 269.
— Henry, 249.
— John, 248.
— Richard hardfoot, 325.
— Theobald, 245, 254, 255, 258.
Butlers, the, 267.
Bwaize, the, 13.
Bwannagh men, 264.
Bwannye, 265.
Bwilg Lwatha, 100.
Byrre. See Birr.

Cabyes, the, 258.
Caeman, 84.
Caffie m'Fergossa, 84.
Caffye o'Kelly, 120.
Cahal, k. of Connaught, 101, 115, 119.
— k. of Munster, 97.
— k. of o'Keansealy, 120.
— m'Aillell, 140.
Cahal m'Cahal, 193.
— m'Conner, 144, 147.
— m'Donell, 168.
— m'Dunlinge, 130.
— m'Fynguyne, 117.
— m'Hugh, 100, 211.
— m'Moregan, 183.
— m'Moresse, 137.
— m'Morgissa, 116.
— m'Ragally, 109.
— Moynmoyne, 145.

Cahallan m'Carbry, 143.
Caharnagh, 323.
— of o'Cassine, 170.
Cahassagh, c. of St. Kevyn, 177.
— k. of Picts, 109.
— k. of Ulster, 101.
— m'Donell B., 110.
— m'Lorkynie, 107.
— m'Moyledoyn, 109.
— of Killitte, 130.

Cahire, 29.
Cahire more, 57, 58.
Caillkine, 105.
Cainan, 11, 21.
Cainneagh, St., 94.
Caisee, 213.
Caiss Kedcoyngnye, 212.
Calae, 209.
Calah, 123.
Calathros, battle of, 109.
Caleddon, 70, 166.
Calye, 312.
Calistine. See Celestine.
Calitigernus, 112.
Calixtus, 61.
Calletin, 48.
Calloes. See Collas.
Calrie, 125, 154, 178, 182, 189, 215, 328.
Canfrith, 97.
Canneagh of Aghaboe, 75, 97.
Canon, son of Gartnaitt, 110.
Canon law, 286.
Canons, the white, 243.
Canterbury, b. of, 207.
— abbey of, 207.
Cantred, 16, 237.
Canute, 192.
Caouluisge. See Keyle Usge.

Capacyront, 19.
Carbrey Losckleahan, 211.
— in M., 302, 304.
Carbrey an Scregann, 284.
— Crom, 137.
— Kinnatt, 49, 50.
— Liffeachair, 41, 60-63, 209.
— k. of Munster, 89.
— m'Cahall, anchorite, 168.
— m'Cahall, k. of L., 73, 139.
— m'Crionyhan, 89.
— m'Fiagha, 91.
— m'Loygnen, 123.
— m'Neale, 73, 74, 78, 171.
— m'Owgan, 42.
— Nia, 76.
— o'Scopa, b. of Rathboy, 250.

Carcall, 115.
Cardin, Thomas, 241.
Carhaly age far, 287.
Carhayne, 209.
Carhinn m'Corlvoy, 70.
Carhyn finn, 211.
Carlan, b. of Armagh, 90.
Carleil (Carlegion), 99.
Carnarvon, 261.
Carne Anwayne, 36.
Carneagh, St., 77.
Carneeragh, 100.
Carneferry, 32, 137.
Carnefiaagh, 51, 122.
Carnefraig, 265, 270, 328.
Carolus m'A., b. of Oylfyn, 262.
Carpreach the swift, 204.
Carrey, 42.
Carrick, Earl of, 268.
Carrickforsais, 260.
Carrickfergus, 223, 260.
Carrough, 250, 298.
Carthysians, 91.
Cashel, 7, 46, 75, 112, 130, 140, 143, 144, 145, 150-152, 154, 156-158, 175, 182, 185, 188, 194, 202, 244, 250.
Cashel, psalter of, 8.
Cassclochie, 212.
Casse, 211.
Cassina, Mount, 77.
Cassius, 47.
Cassine, 211.
Castle Anorer, 313.
— Knock, 115.
— Corran, 277.
— m'Coghlan, 240.
— More m'Cosdeally, 291.
— of the O'berger, 217.
Catherlough, co. of, 325.
Cathnia, a. of Duleek, 30.
— o'Gwaiy, 127.
— Cathwaye, 209, 213.
— Cato, 60.
— Cavan, co., 122.
— Caward, Sir Pierce, 242.
— Cayluoth nr Crouvare, 63.
— Cayneagh, 148.
— Ceallagh, a. of C., 117.
— Cwalann, 112.
— k. of Connaught, 101.
— k. of Ireland, 101, 103, 172.
— k. of Leinster, 101, 112, 115.
— k. of Ossory, 101.
— k. of Scotland, 101, 151.
— m'Bran, k. of Leinster, 133, 135, 136.
— m'Comaski, 142.
— m'Dungall, 129.
— m'Fogorty, 146.
— m'Fynnaghty, 136.
— m'Gwayre, 107.
— m'Kervill, 144.
— m'Moyle Cova, 105.
— m'Sarayne, 105.
— Murchow, 123.
— p. of Scotland, 151.
— primate, 189, 109.
— son of Donell B., 104.
— Ceallagh, dr. of D., 14.
— St., 160.
— Ceallaghan of Cashel, 150–152, 154, 156.
— Ceanfoyle, k. of Connaught, 101.
— k. of Ireland, 101, 172.
— k. of Munster, 115.
— k. of Ossory, 81.

Ceanfoyle m'Blathmack, 108.
— m'Colgan, 104, 109.
— m'Loncan, 149.
— m'Rwamann, 131.
— the wise, 109.
— Ceanath, k. of the Piets, 89.
— Cearmna finn, 32.
— Cearnaghmann m'Dowlegenn, 145.
— Celegther Moyornogb, b. of C., 179.
— Celestine, pope, 65, 106.
— Cenay m'Lachtre, 102.
— Cendall, Adam, 260.
— Cerail, k. of U., 71.
— Cervall m'Finnaghty, 132.
— Cervell m'Moregan, 144, 145.
— Cesarea, 11, 12.
— dr. of the k. of France, 42.
— Chahir, 28.
— Cham, 12, 14.
— Chambers, 311.
— Characters, Irish, 9.
— Charles, the sword of, 163.
— Charles the Great, 130.
— Cheapestowe, 207, 208.
— Chess-tables, 153.
— Children, wonderful, 143, 188.
— Christina, dr. of o'Neaghtan, 247.
— Chus, son of Cham, 14.
— Ciaran, St. See Queran.
— Cinay m'Artragh, 133.
— Cinnfoyle m'Colgann, 109.
— Clan Barde, 299.
— Cahall, 279, 287, 290, 291, 319.
— Casdealive, 323.
— Colman, 51, 88, 121, 125, 162, 172, 175, 255.
— Conall, 279, 287, 290, 291, 319.
— Conwaye, 255, 276, 327.
— Cullen, 305.
— Downye, 257.
— Keernie, 328.
— Kelly, 223.
— Kullan. See C. Cullen.
— Mackneoyne. 117, 324.
Clan m'Donogh, 307, 328.
—— Morish, 290.
—— Mortagh, 294-296, 298, 302, 314, 328.
—— Mulronie, 251, 286, 287, 296.
—— Richard. See Clanrickard.
—— Swynies, 318.
Clannalire, 192, 203, 309, 313, 327.
Clanna boye, 282, 299.
—— Milead, 19, 28, 65.
—— Neale, 141, 171, 312.
—— Nevie, 3, 14, 15, 65.
—— Rowry, 41, 45, 58, 81, 105, 157.
Clanniwadagh, 291.
Clarrickard, 290, 295, 305, 309, 312, 323, 324, 327.
Clanvickneoyn, 324.
Clanwilliam, 255.
Claravall, 205.
Clarke, Earl of, 251, 266.
Clare Athmonie, 227.
Clarence, Duke of, 300.
Claringneagh, 79.
—— pilgrim, 112.
Clarus, archd. of Elphin, 240, 243, 244.
Clehra, 47.
Cleitagh, 60, 77, 127.
Clement, pope, 52, 267.
Cleragh, Art m'C., 317.
Cleufoile the wise, 109.
Cliah, battle of, 48.
Clieu Maile, 42.
Clifford, Symon, 233.
Cloenglasse, 246.
Clogher, 111, 149, 264, 307.
—— bishops of, 138, 182.
—— Croghan, 311.
Conan, 326.
Clondewer, 140.
Clonbayren, 123, 127, 130, 231.
Clonconor, 126.
Clonconrie, 196.
—— Tomayne, 137.
Cloncork, 42.
Cloncorphye, 311.
Cloncowardy, 311.
Cloncortye, 312.
Cloncumasge, 284.
Clonuary, 91.
Clondalkan, 124, 135, 142, 144, 178.
Clondener, 149.
Clone, 104, 145, 178, 189, 190, 305.
—— See Clonvicknose.
—— o'Connen, 316.
Cloneawynn, 184.
Cloneyneagh, 89, 85, 139, 158, 195, 213, 218, 220, 286.
—— abbots of, 85, 89, 100, 114, 119, 121, 126.
—— bishops of, 89, 213, 246, 282, 305.
—— Molwa, 89, 124, 127.
Clonfiachna, 10.
Clonfinlogh, 192.
Clonhughe Boy, 282.
Clonmore Moye, 136.
—— of Moyoge, 136.
Clontarf, 116, 133, 166, 167.
Clonvee, 143.
—— bishops of, 152, 156, 165, 176, 179, 189, 227, 235, 259, 292.
Index.

Cloone, 145.
Clown Baryn. See Clonbayren.
Cluan mor Macdog. See Clonmore.
Clynn Conway. See Clan C.
Cnassy, 75.
Cnockany, 38.
Cnocksaide, 301.
Cnockmoyc, 218, 246, 261.
Coaches, 36.
Coarban, b. of I'varta C, 74.
Cobfath, 1.
Cogan, Miles, 214, 228.
Cogann, 267.
Coghlan, Terence, 7.
Cogrich, 189.
Cogrées, 80.
Cohorts, Irish, 61.
Coinche, battle of, 252.
Coining in C, 214.
Coinne, a. of, 123.
Colum na Dolphy, 148.
Coleraine. See Cowlerayne.
Colga, 102.
—— m'Connagann, 143.
—— m'donell, 89.
—— mocloëhe, 76.
Colgan Dolene, 98.
—— m'Falvé, 109.
Colla da Krióch, 63.
—— Meann, 63.
—— Wais, 63, 209.
Collas, the three, 41, 62.
Collawyn, 35.
Colleges, Irish, 8, 9.
Colman, a. of Beanchor, 109.
—— a. of Clonmacnoise, 109, 123.
—— ancestor of o'M., 43, 125.
—— Beag, 88, 89, 90, 124.
—— Boy m'Vhebley, 105.
—— Casse, 107.
—— Conlelie, 144
—— Eala m'Vheally, 81, 98, 104, 156.
—— k. of L., 97.
—— k. of L., 81.
—— k. of Ossory, 81.
—— m'Allealla, 148.
—— m'cobheye, 97.
—— m'Moyle Patrick, 155.
—— Colman m'Patrick, 240.
—— more, 84, 88, 100, 124, 125.
—— of Glandalough, 105.
—— of Lyncealac, 81.
—— of the Welshmen, 119.
—— Rimheadha, 97, 98, 172.
—— Stellan, 100.
—— Wamagh, 113.
Colmana, s. of St. Patrick, 70.
Colp, 23.
Colteberia, 23.
Colton, primate, 322.
Columb, a., 108.
—— m'Criowhan, 81, 84.
—— m'Foylgussa, 127.
—— of Inis Kealtra, 84.
—— a. of Imleagh, 165.
Columban m'Lardan, 100.
—— families of, 130.
—— relics of, 132.
—— rules of, 119.
—— shrine of, 175.
Colvyn, a Dane, 160.
Coman the religious, 118.
—— bishop, 109.
—— St., 127.
Comar, battle of, 29.
Comaskagh m'Cahaill, 132.
—— m'Énos, 136.
Comet, 109, 169, 179.
Commor, battle of, 32.
Comninstown, 308.
Comsowe m'Dyarco, 139.
Comyn, a. and b. of Armagh, 105.
—— b. of Indrym, 105.
—— foila, 91, 105.
—— m'Colman, 90.
—— m'Elyren, 90.
—— o'Mooney, 118.
—— of Moyorne, 111.
—— the white, 108.
Comynie, a. of C., 107.
Comynye, 108.
Conackine, b. of, 228.
Conallagh m'Conying, 113.
Conall Chowe, 98.
Index.

Conard Kearc, 100.
Conarey More, 166.
Conary Kew, 59.
— k. of I., 48, 49.
— m'Edersgell, 48.
Conawill m'Gilearrvie, 159.
Conchayune, 105.
Conchayone, 130.
Conicumba, 114.
Conell, a. of Twym Greyny, 119.
— ancestor of the E. of Tyrconnell, 43, 126, 127.
— clogagh, 106.
— Collawragh, 45.
— Crilowhan, 64, 72, 88, 172.
— Cronndawn, 105
— Gulban, 64, 76, 107, 172.
— Guthbinn, 98.
— Kearnagh, 49, 213.
— k. of C., 57, 58.
— k. of I., 101, 172.
— k. of Scotland, 101, 115.
— Loybrey, 98.
— m'Cowgall, 80, 89.
— m'Cronnmoyle, 126.
— m'Donnogh, 109.
— m'Eaghy, 211.
— m'Moyle Duff, 100.
— m'Neale, 51, 92, 96.
— m'Swyne, k. of the D., 111.
— m'Swynie, k. of M., 102.
— Meann, 113.
— of Killskry, 142.
— son of Cowagh k., 43.
— son of Coyleertha, 213.
— son of H. Slane, 104.
Conell's Weare, 247.
Cong, 218-220, 238.
Congall, a. of Bangor, 75, 131.
— a. of Slane, 129.
— Ceanmayor, 112.
— Clairingneagh, 46.
— Keannfoda, 108.
— Keyle, 103.
— k. of I., 101, 103, 172.
— k. of M., 110.
— k. of Scotland, 101.
— k. of U., 97, 101.
— Kynnajor, 101.
— m'Kynnajor, 101.
— m'Moyle Duff, 100.
Congall, prince of Brey, 102.
— m'Conor, 168.
— m'Conyng, 113.
— m'Moylemihi, 151, 152, 154, 172.
— m'Moylemorrey, 169.
Congus, 114.
Conleas, a. of C., 113.
— Keywe, 45.
Conly, b. of Kildare, 75.
— p. of Moyteaffa, 117, 124.
— son of Artkir, 76.
— son of Conn C., 58, 59.
Conn Cedacahagh, 57-59, 61, 76, 166, 209.
— house of, 46.
Connaughtagh, 111.
— Knox, 57.
— kear, 97, 101.
— k. of Scotland, 80, 97.
Connnanann, 149.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index.</th>
<th>341</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Connell Clogagh, 106.</td>
<td>— Eahhtwar, 211.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connery, b. of, 79.</td>
<td>— k. of I., 172.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connor, 212.</td>
<td>— Auraroe, 49.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m'D., k. of I., 115.</td>
<td>— m'Donnogh, k. of Meath, 128, 130, 131, 141.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m'D. o'Melaghlin, 133, 156.</td>
<td>— m'D. o'Melaghlin, 133, 156.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m'Kervell, 162, 163.</td>
<td>— m'Kervell, 162, 163.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m'Moylekeyney, 151.</td>
<td>— m'Meige, 116.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— m'O'Melaghlin, 133, 135, 146.</td>
<td>— Moyle m'Fuhic, 44.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— son of Breassall, 212.</td>
<td>— o'Melaghlin, 133, 135, 146.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— son of k. Donnogh, 128.</td>
<td>— son of k. Faghtna, 47.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— son of Locheny, 115.</td>
<td>— son of Locheny, 115.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conn's half. See Leah Coyne.</td>
<td>Connagh m'Duffdaleah, 129.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conolagh m'Conyn, 123, 124.</td>
<td>Conolagh m'Conyn, 123, 124.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— m'Conoy, 124</td>
<td>— m'Conoy, 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conquest of Ireland, 3, 43.</td>
<td>Conquest of Ireland, 3, 43.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrie (in Meath), 120, 142.</td>
<td>Conrie (in Meath), 120, 142.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conry m'E., 48.</td>
<td>— king, 106.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constantine, emperor, 90, 103, 106.</td>
<td>— k. of Scotland, 115, 156, 163.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constantinople, 76, 106.</td>
<td>Constantinople, 76, 106.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conulf, k. of Saxons, 131.</td>
<td>Conulf, k. of Saxons, 131.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Convackne, 228, 246, 248, 275, 277, 284.</td>
<td>Convall o'Locheny, 116.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Convallo (Convoyle), 31, 32, 212.</td>
<td>— Convavoile (Convoyle), 31, 32, 212.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— k. of Scotland, 72.</td>
<td>— k. of Scotland, 72.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Convocation at Taragh, 124.</td>
<td>Convocation at Taragh, 124.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conyn Begeglach, 37.</td>
<td>— b. of Eochie, 37.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— grandson of Hugh S., 106, 126.</td>
<td>— m'Awley, 117.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— m'Don Cwan, 167.</td>
<td>— m'Fewer, 14.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— m'Neale G., 151.</td>
<td>— o'Danyt, 105.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conynge m'Finne, 37.</td>
<td>Conynge's tower, 14.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corck, a. of Kildare, 115.</td>
<td>Corck a. of Kildare, 115.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corck m'Fergus, 81.</td>
<td>Corck m'Fergus, 81.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corcke, 211.</td>
<td>Corcke, 211.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corcomroe, 30, 117, 175, 246, 302, 325.</td>
<td>Corcomroe, 30, 117, 175, 246, 302, 325.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— island of, 131.</td>
<td>— island of, 131.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corkelaye, 37.</td>
<td>Corkelaye, 37.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corkes, the two, 103.</td>
<td>Corkes, the two, 103.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cormac, a. of C., 120, 142.</td>
<td>Corm, 120, 142.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— b. of Athdrummi, 118.</td>
<td>— b. of Athdrummi, 118.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cass, 211.</td>
<td>— Cass, 211.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Indery, 74.</td>
<td>— Indery, 74.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Keigh, 78.</td>
<td>— Keigh, 78.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— m'Allella, 112.</td>
<td>— m'Allella, 112.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— m'Art, 60.</td>
<td>— m'Art, 60.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— m'Conn na mboght, 184, 188.</td>
<td>— m'Conn na mboght, 184, 188.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— m'Crowhan, 91.</td>
<td>— m'Crowhan, 91.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— m'Cullenann, 144, 145.</td>
<td>— m'Cullenann, 144, 145.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— m'Cullenann, b. of Lismore, 147.</td>
<td>— m'Cullenann, b. of Lismore, 147.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— m'Enos, 76.</td>
<td>— m'Enos, 76.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— m'Mooney, 150.</td>
<td>— m'Mooney, 150.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— m'o'Cullenann, 145.</td>
<td>— m'o'Cullenann, 145.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Mainisdrach, 185.</td>
<td>— Mainisdrach, 185.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— o'Haeilealla, 155.</td>
<td>— o'Haeilealla, 155.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— o'Liahan, 142.</td>
<td>— o'Liahan, 142.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index.

Cornan, a. of Bangor, 116.
—— m'EEahagh T., 88.
Cornic Conell, battle of, 103.
Corran, 42, 88, 100, 111, 173, 244.
273, 277, 279, 292.
Corre, 238.
Cosedge, a. of Louth, 120.
Cosgragh m'Conor, 48.
—— of Tehille, 142.
Cosmy, 169.
Cossar, 133.
Cosse Warce, 151.
Costry Hemer, 134.
Couhagh, a. of Sayer, 130.
Councils, general, 106.
Courcy, Sir John. See De Courcy.
Cowarbs, 74, 107, 120, 148, 149, 157, 160, 163-165, 169, 171, 177, 178, 186, 188, 192, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 204, 205, 213, 214, 220, 224, 270, 310, 320.
Cowchongalt, 143.
Cowchoylle m'c Dowleyn, 170.
Cowcorb m'c Moycorb, 55.
Cowdaylye m'c K., 167.
Cowdenagh m'c F., 113.
Cowgall, a. of Bangor, 94, 97, 131, 169.
—— bishop, 99.
—— cowarbs of, 157, 169.
—— m'Dawangort, 78.
—— pilgrim, 149.
Cowgan, John, 245.
—— m'Cuthenna, 107.
—— Mather, 107.
Cowghagh, a. of Disert D., 181.
—— Kew, 211.
—— Minn, 42.
—— p. of Kildare, 180.
Cowkearky, 101.
Cowkowran, 101.
Cowlagh more, dr. of o'Conner, 316.
Cowle Cahire, 29.
—— Conery, 83.
—— Innsyn, 88.
—— Keallan, 102.
—— Lwachra, 217.

Cowleannan m'Conor, 175.
Cowlerayne, 269, 271.
Cownge of St. Fechin. See Cong.
Cowry m'Dary, 47.
Coygenus of Glendalocha, 99.
Coylevother, 213.
Cowmrey, 142.
Credy, castle of, 114.
Crelyn, 17.
Creg, 116.
Crega, 317.
Cregg, 116.
Crewhan, 71.
Crewlasragh, 145.
Cridan of Indroym, 103.
Crienna, 58, 59.
Criohann, k. of L., 49, 64.
—— K. of M., 72.
Criok Carbry, 236, 262, 275, 304.
Criolasagh, 133.
Criowhann Cosgragh, 45.
—— Enna m'Seny, 102.
—— k. of Ireland, 64.
—— k. of Leinster, 97.
—— k. of Munster, 72.
—— m'Briwyn, 84.
—— m'Carbry, 91.
—— m'Enna, 69, 73.
—— m'Loway, 49.
—— m'Neale, 76.
—— Nia Nare, 209.
—— Skeihuell, 28.
Critan, a. of Beanchor, 108.
Crocke, W., 255.
Croinnis, 171.
Cronan Beag, 110.
—— b. of Indroym, 103.
—— m'Oloye, 102.
—— m'Silny, 107.
—— m'Tygernye, 88.
—— of Moyville, 104.
Cronmoyle, 67.
—— b. of Kildare, 149.
—— m'Colgann, 116.
Crossan Fyn, 196.
Crossanaght, 196.
Crosse na Skeaptra, 178.
Crosses, the three at C., 175.
Crouantyne, 133.
Crowhan m'Briwyn, 84.
Index.

Crown of Ireland, 3, 43, 46, 52, 68, 74, 161, 179.
Crwachan, 30, 46, 57, 273, 274.
Crwagh Patrick, 207
Crwinechan, 93.
Crwyn Bagroye, 213.
Cuill-iro, 75.
Cumascach, 120.
Curaw, 97.
Curr chuana, 204.
Curragh Kinctty, 317.
Cusack, Adam, 254.
Cusack, 308, 312, 325.
Dalviagha, 50.
Damascus, pope, 106.
Dan, tribe of, 21.
Daniel, a. of Gleandalogha, 142.
— k. of Leinster, 115.
— m'Lurekan, 162.
— m'Twahallain, 106.
— of Kingary, 105.
Darchill m'C., 109.
Dardany, 75.
Darecarca, 75.
Darenzie, 131.
Dartry, 30, 253.
Darynna, 53.
Dauinis, 137, 300.
David Breathnagh, 222.
— k. of Israel, 22.
— m'Carill, 90.
— m'Conell, k. of U., 80.
— m'Kellaye, a. of Cashel, 244.
— m'Moyle Colme, 204.
— St., of Inverdoyle, 103.
— St., of Kilmoney, 91.
David's, b. of St., 207.
Dawangart, k. of Scotland, 72, 88.
— m'Donnell, 108.
— m'Nissie, 74.
— son of Aidan, 96.
Dawdachrich, 117.
Dawinis, 143, 147, 300.
Dawyn m'D., 89.
De Captionibus Hiberniae, 3.
De Clare, Richard, 281.
— Thomas, 252, 256.
De Courcy, John, 92, 214, 216, 217, 220, 266.
De Exeter, John, 306, 316.
— Meyler, 279, 290, 316.
— Stephen, 277.
— Symon, 254.
De la Grosse, R., 207, 214.
Index.

De la Rochelle, P., 254.
— Sir W., 255.
De Lacy, Hugh, 216, 217, 220, 221, 223, 228.
— Hugh the younger, 217, 220, 229, 236.
— Robert, 221.
— Walter, 223, 229, 236, 237.
— William, 228, 229, 233, 234, 237.
Dea, 37.
Dealvoye, 18.
Deane of London, the, 241.
Dearky, b., 106.
Dedimus O'Foirven, 147.
Deilginis, 115.
Deine, 76.
Deirg, 211.
Deirghyne, 211.
Deirgne Mogoroge, 170.
Delamere, Sir J., 258.
Delamer, 258.
Delna, battle of, 76.
Delphin, John, 248.
Deluge, the, 10, 12.
Delvin, 117, 170, 182, 186, 192, 219, 225, 226, 229.
— Beathra, 132, 133, 136, 165, 178, 184, 194.
— m'Clothny, 123, 176, 178, 227, 244, 245, 255.
— More, 187, 205.
— Nwagat, 120, 130.
Deman, 72.
— m'Carill, 81, 89.
Dempster, T., 96.
Denmark, 134, 148, 151, 166, 192, 244.
Dercylus, 27.
Dergheine, k. of M., 55.
Deric places, 177.
Derilis, 114.
Dermot, a. of Fernes, 142.
— a. of Hy, 132.
— chief, 131.
— Duffe m'D., 121.
Dermot, k. of C., 116.
— k. of I., 72, 101, 172.
— m'Clothny, 123.
— m'Conyn, 136.
— m'Dermott, 142.
— M'Ebergell, 142.
— m'Hugh S., 102, 103, 106, 107, 126, 131.
— m'Kervall, k. of O., 149.
— m'Kervell, k. of I., 78-91, 103, 106, 124, 172.
— m'Magnus, 238.
— m'Morogod, 192-199, 201, 202, 205-8.
— m'Moylenemo, 176-180.
— m'Neale, 132.
— m'Symon ne T., 272.
— m'Teige, 187.
— m'Thorpa, 156.
— m'Tomalty, 155.
— o'Laghtna, 165.
— o'Moylechta, 169.
— primate of Armagh, 140.
— Roe, 263.
Derrie of Lough Con, 324.
Derry, 94, 135, 164, 188, 253, 281, 282.
Dervall, dr. of m'D., 214.
— dr. of M. m'D., 303.
— dr. of o'Donnell, 293.
— dr. of o'Melaghlin, 214.
Dervorgill, dr. of o'C., 267, 275, 298.
— dr. of o'Melaghlin, 199, 206, 214.
— q. of I., 49, 187.
— wife of o'Connor Roe, 312.
— wife of o'Donnell, 275, 279.
Derycalgie. See Derry.
Derye, 253.
Derymelly, 130.
Deryndoyne, 241.
Desert Dermott. See Dysert D.
Desmond, 199, 202, 259, 300, 315.
— countess of, 315.
— earls of, 299, 315, 319, 320, 323.
Desmond, princes of, 123, 129, 233, 258, 260, 300, 315.
Devianish. See Daiwinis.
Deverden, John, 243, 244, 251.
— Nicoll, 249.
Dicolla m'C'Menedi, 119.
Dihorba m'C'Meniaine, 38, 39, 40.
Dillon, Dabuck, 298.
— Ulick, 298.
Dimma, b., 106.
Dinrye, 44.
Diocletian, 77.
Dionilius, 77.
Dirry. See Derry.
Diseases, 123, 126, 198, 275, 285, 324.
Disert-da-crich, 252.
Dochat, St., 137.
Dochonna, St., 128.
Docus, b., 72.
Dolor gentilium, 156.
Dombarr, Earl of, 167.
Domdahoile, 143.
Dominick, St., 241, 245.
Domitian, 50.
Don, 23, 25.
Donall, K. of Picts, 106.
Donawley, 142, 144.
Doneagha, 28, 32.
Donchann m'C'Moyletoyly, 139.
Doncowole Sirville, 35.
Donowan m'C'Flanagan, 146.
Donegha m'O., 110.
Donel Break, 104, 109, 110.
— br. of K. D., 147.
— God, 174.
— k. of L., 80, 88, 89, 90, 97, 102, 105, 115-119, 121, 122, 172.
— k. of Meath, 185.
— k. of S., 97, 106, 115.
— Kloen, 158, 159, 160.
— m'Cahall, 101, 148, 168.
— m'Ceallay, 114.
— m'Dermott, 167.
— m'Donnogh, 187.
— m'Duff Davereann, 168.
— m'Eareka, 79, 83, 97.
— m'Evin m'C., 167.
— m'Flathnia, 126.
— m'Flynn, 146, 147, 150, 155.
— m'Fynn, 155.
— m'Hugh, K. of Ireland, 100, 101, 103, 107.
— m'Hugh, K. of the north, 123, 128.
— m'Hugh, P. of Aileagh, 145.
— m'Lorekan, 160.
— m'Moregan, 143.
— m'Moylemoray, 157.
— m'Murtagh, 157.
— m'Seanchan, 175.
— m'Tierman, 182.
— m'Tuloge, 170.
— m'Twahallan, 106.
— o'Cannan, 163.
— o'Neale, K. of l., 157, 158, 172.
— of Meath, 119.
— son of K. Hugh, 145.
— son of m'Eareka, 79, 83, 97.
— son of Neale, 145.
Dongalie, 144.
Dongall m'Dereth, 122.
Dongolman, ford of, 205.
Dongomer, Robert, 225.
Donkearmna See Doncearmna.
Donkware, 129.
Donlaith, 152.
Donleith glasse, 152.
Donleo, 191, 218.
Donmore, 200, 202, 232, 275.
Donnaganis, 155.
Donne Sgyath, 171.
Donnell, 212.
— Ballagh, 209.
Donnog, b. of C., 152.
— k. of Connaught, 115, 122.
— k. of Ireland, 115, 123, 126, 127, 128, 148, 172.
— k. of Moybrey, 175.
— k. of Munster, 115.
— k. of Scotland, 97, 101.
— k. of Taragh, 128.
— k. of Ulster, 97.
— m'Allene, 123.
— m'Brenan, 149.
Donnogh m'C'Bryan B., 3, 168, 170, 173, 174, 175, 177, 179.
— m'Ceallaghan, 158.
— m'Donnell, 115.
— m'Donnell, k. of L., 164.
— m'Donnell, k. of M., 155.
— m'Donnell o'M., 155.
— m'Donnell Reawar, 184.
— m'Dowlen, k. of L., 176.
— m'Duff D., 143.
— m'Flynn, k. of L., 146, 147, 150.
— m'Flynn o'M., 146.
— m'Gillemocholmocke, 193.
— m'Hugh, 315.
— m'Melaghlin, 152.
— m'Moyledwyn, 143.
— m'Neale, 147, 148, 149.
— m'Rory, 276.
— m'Solowann, 139.
— nephew of Ronan, 108.
— son of Donnell, 121, 122.
— son of Hugh S., 104, 105.
Donnslie, 236.
Donovan, castle of, 270, 323.
Donouer, 266.
Donovan m'Dowlen, 168.
Donsovarke, 28, 32, 36, 148.
Dontaise, 186.
Donum Dei, b. of Meath, 221.
Doors of the nobility, 85.
Dorowe, 91, 95, 96, 121, 132, 135, 149, 155, 170, 176, 178, 180, 182, 185, 193, 196, 200, 205, 227, 233.
— abbots of, 127, 130, 136.
Dormelhan, 32.
Dowgall, James, 249.
Dowdavorean, 157.
Dowdy, b., 300.
Dowen. See Downpatrick.
Dowgean, 133, 158.
Dowgill, 180.
Dowhagh, 157.
Dowhowly, 187.
Dowinis, 300.

Dowlecke, 73, 130, 142, 147, 148, 156.
Dowlen m'Carbry, 145.
— m'Twahall, 168.
Dowligh m'Sealvay, 149.
Dowlitter, priest of Armagh, 147.
Dowlittyee, a. of Finglasle, 124, 127.
Downreaight, 115.

Down. See Downpatrick.
Downacha m'L., 148.
Downagh, k. of L., 154.
— m'E., 156.
— of Disert, k., 157.
Downaghmore, 307.
Downaghmoyen, 133.
Downaghpatrick, 156, 163.
Downan, archb. of Dublin, 181, 188.
Downdealgan, 268.
Downedalethglasle, 214, 220, 243.
Downoman, 270.
Downpatrick, 92, 156, 243.
Downsoghlin, 174.
Downsy, q. of L., 102.
Downrancha, 28.
Downslany, 174.
Dragons, 116, 118.
Dregrund, 108.
Dreivne, 76.
Drew, David, 239.
— Matthew, 261.
Driwymkoylinn, 141.
Drochlea, 15.
Dromadery, 114.
Drombrey, 76.
Dromcleive, 149, 236, 241, 242, 275, 279.
Dromdeargye, 75.
Dromkehaire, 96.
Dromkleichy, 84.
Dromleaghglasle, 90, 214.
Dromlyas, 300.
Drom m'Eircke, 89.
Dromrahie, 155.
Dromrovay, 120.
Drost, 112.
Drostus, 109.
Drought, 118, 152, 244.
Droym m'Awley, 133.
Droymbethy, 28.
Droymtinyn, 28.
Drumleahan, 314.
Drust, k. of Picts, 113, 114.
—— m'Erb, k. of Picts, 71.
Duchna of Balla, 102.
Duffagh, a. of Armagh, 75.
—— father of St. B., 76.
—— m'Moyletoylye, 142.
—— m'Tagaine, 163.
Duffcomar, 62.
Duffdamver m'Conolay, 114.
Duffdalehc, 164.
Duffdavorean, a. of Fower, 117.
—— a. of Clonard, 127.
Duffe, 213.
Duffeintreaghth, k. of C., 122.
—— m'Fergus, 124.
Duffidaghthina, 115.
Duffslat o'Frcana, 84.
Duleek. See Dowleeke.
Dunatt, 116.
Dunbolge, 97.
Dunca m'Orcdky, 110.
Dunclus, archb. of Dublin, 180.
Dundalk, 281, 283, 299.
Dungall, k. of Osoryn, 115.
—— k. of Scotland, 115.
—— son of Sealuy, 116.
Dunlen, k. of Leinster, 115.
—— k. of Osoryn, 115.
Dunmasse (Dunamaise), 139.
Dunmore, 193, 275.
Dunstan. St., 160.
Durlesse, 164.
Durose. See Dorowe.
Dwagh Delta Dea, 37, 46, 47, 211.
—— Finn, 212.
—— Galy, 69.
—— Layer, 38.
—— m'Fiaghy, 38.
—— Teangowa, 72, 74.

Dyan Kight, 17.
Dyeing, 32.
Dyman Ar, 130.
Dymma, b. of Conrye, 105.
Dymsach, 120.
Dyrath, 110.
Dyrry. See Derry.
Dysert Dermott, 139, 143, 181, 325.
—— Kieran, 156, 157.

Eacha m'Neyrck, 119.
Eachie Bo. See Achabo.
Eachroyne. See Achroym O'M.
Eachye Gairve, 211.
—— m'Arddgar, 159.
—— m'Dawny, 167.
—— Seolmoy, 42.
Eaghaigh Finn, 96.
—— m'Blathmack, 105.
Eaghdroym See Achroym O'M.
Eaght, dr. of o'Connor, 221.
Eaghtige. See Shew E.
Eaghye, 211.
—— Ballderg, 211.
—— Gairve, 211.
—— Warchcasse, 212.

Eahagh, 209.
—— Boye, 101.
—— Cova, 213.
—— Finn, 96.
—— m'Breassall, 118.
Ealghagh o'Moyleoyer, 117.
Ean, 29.
Earck, b. of Slane, 75.
Earl, the Red. See Burke.
Earlahy, b. of Armagh, 72.
Earny, the river of, 319.
Earthquake, 67, 72, 75, 107, 109.
Easse-da-chonne, 273.
Easter, feast of, 99.
Eastmeath, 51, 185.
Eave, dr. of m'Murrogh, 208.
Eawyn-Vacha, 31, 38, 41, 44, 46, 89, 131.
Index.

Ebdon, k. of Denmark, 244.
Ebrick, the sons of, 292.
Ebrick m'lr, 28, 32, 213.
Echtgen, 89.
Echtgerne m'M., 213.
Eclipse, 141, 173.
Edenburrogh, 149.
Edersgel More, 48.
Edgun o'Mathgna, 113.
Ednagh Downe, 286.
Edulf, 145.
Edward I., k. of, 27, 244, 249, 252, 253, 261, 262.
— II., 285.
— III., 285, 300, 301, 306.
— k. of the Saxons, 148.
Egbricht, 114.
Egechar, a. of Lynally, 142.
Egertagh, 175.
Eghtgie. See Sliew E.
Eghtigerne m'Broyne, 176.
— m'Flanncha, 147.
— son of Kennedy, 155.
Eghtigin, b., 120.
Egypt, 10, 19, 22, 23, 44.
Egyptians, 19-22.
Ehan m'Uga, 28, 29.
Eighneach m'Colgan, 113.
Eihine Wahagh, 73.
— d. of k. Hugh, 116.
— dr. of o'Swarte, 169.
— m. of St. Columbkill, 92.
— queen of I., 156.
— queen of Leinster, 127.
Eihn, the, 29.
Eihyn, dr. of k. Eochy F., 47.
Eilny m'cScannaile, 110.
Eirk, 209.
Eirrick, 323.
Elbrig, 126.
Eldean, 212.
Elie, 89, 118.
— o'Karoll, 169, 173, 178, 193, 196, 255, 280.
Elim Ofhnsneachty, 36.
Elly, k. of the Saxons, 101.
Elphines, k. of the Picts, 114.
Elpin of Glassnayen, 120.
Elym m'Conragh, 50.
Emptor, 68.
— kings of, 27, 70, 120, 121, 128, 151, 185, 192, 204, 219, 223, 224, 228, 237, 238, 244, 246, 249, 250, 253, 258, 260, 261, 268, 283, 284, 289, 292, 299, 302, 306, 322, 323.
Emma Argeagh, 33.
— Derig, 212.
— m'Cathfe, 71.
— Moncheoyn, 211.
— o'Loingsye, 60.
— son of Neale, 64.
— the Red, 37.
Enoch, son of Jareth, 11, 20.
Enos, alias m'Nisie, 75.
— a Pict, 114.
— br. of Moriegh, 137.
— G., 213.
— Gaybwaifeagh, 61.
— k. of Munster, 71.
— k. of Picts, 114, 119.
— k. of Scotland, 72, 115, 120.
— m'Angussa, 149.
— m'Carrie Calman, 165, 169.
— m'Colman, 98, 100.
— m'Conloingsie, 156.
— m'Donnogh, 154.
— m'Flaynn, 145.
— m'Fergos, 116, 120.
— m'Moylebrede, 156.
— m'Naofreigh, 69, 73.
— Magawley, 91.
| Enos of Ulster, 107. |
| — Ollow, 44. |
| — Olmoye, 33. |
| — o'Moyledoric, 157. |
| — son of Eochy F., 76. |
| — son of Seth, 11, 21. |
| — Twyrmageh, 45, 210, 211. |
| Enoy m'Eloysie, 83, 89. |
| Enyan m'Twahallam, 105. |
| Eochagann, 115. |
| Eochy Altleahan, 45. |
| — Anechann, 53. |
| — Bway, 41. |
| — Boye, 97. |
| — Dowlen, 41, 63, 209. |
| — Edgohach, 32. |
| — Eigeann, 31. |
| — Fewerglass, 32, 33, 212. |
| — Feyleagh, 47, 48, 209. |
| Ficmoyne, 37. |
| — Finn, 55, 56, 76, 96. |
| — Gunmail, 60. |
| — Gwynneagh, 73. |
| — Jarlalv, 107. |
| — k. of l., 80, 88, 172. |
| — k. of Munster, 72. |
| — k. of Scotland, 101, 115. |
| — m'Conley, 72. |
| — m'Eirck, 16, 17. |
| — m'Enna Kinsealy, 64, 296. |
| — m'Lughta, 47, 203. |
| — m'Morey, 71. |
| — m'Oilealla, 38. |
| — m'Owgany, 42. |
| — Moymeann, 63, 64. |
| — Momo, 33. |
| — Oireaw, 48. |
| — Ophagh, 36. |
| — Tyrnchama, 72. |
| Eoganacht, 150. |
| — of Cashel, 175, 182, 202. |
| — of Loghlein, 167, 189. |
| Egroym o'Manie. See Achroym. |
| Eolbeck, 114. |
| Ephesus, 52, 106. |
| Ephraim, tribe of, 21. |
| Erard m'Coyssie, 161, 162. |
| Erick, 72. |

| Ere, q. of the Tuatha de D., 18, 23, 26. |
| Ere, son of Heber, 28, 30. |
| Eremon, k. of S., 115. |
| Erick, 108. |
| Ernagh m'Ehinn, 122. |
| Ernany m'Cressine, 102. |
| — m'F., 101. |
| Esker Riada, 58. |
| Etyne m'Elly, 100. |
| Ethelbald, 120. |
| Ethelfriht, 97, 99, 102, 108. |
| Ethrial, 31. |
| Etigen, 174. |
| Eittymon, k. of the Saxons, 154. |
| Etywise, battle of, 101. |
| Eudoxius, 106. |
| Eugenell, q. of L., 128. |
| Eugenius III., pope, 204. |
| Euphalus, 27. |
| Europe, 12, 130, 204. |
| Eusebius, 10. |
| Eustaces, 30. |
| Eutices, 126. |
| Eutitian heretics, 75. |
| Euticianus, b. of Rome, 61. |
| Elyane, battle of, 77. |
| Excommunication, 130, 202, 218, 222, 224. |
| Extreme Uction, 171, 208, 224, 234, 289, 304. |
| Faiilt, 200. |
| Faghtna Fahagh, 47, 48, 101. |
| — Lector, 174. |
| — m'Folaghaine, 114. |
| Fachtnagh, a. of Fower, 124. |
| Fagartach, 101. |
| Failan m'Colman, 102. |
| Failge, sons of, 276. |
| — Richard, 276 |
| — father of St. Manchan, 107. |
| — Flannfivay, 100. |
| — Flaynn, 100, 102. |
| — Ihchorye, 212. |
| — k. of M., 97. |
| — m'Eahaghe, 101. |
| Fair of Tailten, 146, 148. |
Index.

Fair of Tireylealla, 318.
Fallawyn, Flann, 231.
Faltagh, b. of Meath, 306.
Famine, 111, 121, 122, 219, 293.
Fanaid, 83, 253, 322.
Far ionchar ne hionchen, 278.
Farannán, p. of Armagh, 140.
Farcha, battle of, 140.
Farnoy, 194.
Farualo, 89.
Faruley, 124.
Fasagh, 318.
Fatha, 133.
Fathye, 213.
Faylann, k. of L., 97.
Feagna, 28.
Feann, k. of Ossory, 101.
Fear, 137.
Fearaagh, 116.
Fearadagh m'cRossa, 72.
Fearagh, 32.
— m'Twahallan, 110.
Fearbill, 186.
Fearchair m'D., 97.
Fearcorb, 44, 45, 211.
Fear-Dacrich, 122.
Feardownagh o'Mooney, 156.
Fearga, 72.
Feargna, 30.
Fearkiall. See Ferkeall.
Fearlio, 120.
Fearna. See Fernes.
Fearmoy, 167.
Fearnoy, 191.
Fearny, 103.
Fearta Coarban, 74.
Feartullagh, 121, 168, 170, 198.
Fearty Nevic, 165.
Feawyne, battle of, 101.
Fechin, St., 107, 165, 178, 197, 201, 218, 219, 220, 224.
Fehyn, p. of Armagh, 141.
Feirst, battle of, 107.
Feis Taragh, 34, 52, 59, 71, 72.
Feldonva, 111.
Felimie, 212.
Felix, pope, 72, 73, 77.
Felym, k. of Ireland, 76.
Felym, k. of M., 71, 81, 115.
— m'Cloihan, 130-138, 140.
— m'Tygerney, 91.
— Reaghtwar, 54, 55, 57, 59, 76, 96, 209.
Fenechus, 280.
Fentagh of Tymonna, the, 309.
Feoir. See Nore.
Feragh Feaghtnagh, 50.
— m'Dwagh, 89.
— son of Sealy, 116.
Ferall, k. of Connaught, 101.
— k. of Ireland, 113, 115, 121.
— k. of Scotland, 101.
— m'Amncha, 128.
— m'Conyn, 165.
— m'Eahagh Leawna, 113.
— m'Elay, 123.
— m'Lochcan, 160.
— o'Haylyeaghty, 113.
— o'Royrck, 158, 167.
Feran, 25.
Ferannedaragh, 287.
Feray Finnaghny, 209.
Ferdonagh, 114.
Ferdoronagh, 140.
Ferdownagh m'F., 149.
Fergall, k. of O., 115.
— m'M., 101, 112.
Fergus, 116.
— h. of Dromleaglaissy, 90.
— br. of Connell, 92.
— Ceannada, 76.
— Dowdedagh, 60.
— Fortawyle, 45.
— G., 213.
— Glutt, 117.
— Keruel, 72, 88.
— k. of Connaught, 115, 139.
— k. of Dalriada, 115.
— k. of Ireland, 80, 88, 89, 172.
— k. of Scotland, 26, 27, 72, 115.
— k. of Spain's son, 59.
— Knoy, 42.
— Leahdearg, 14.
— m'Cahall, 124.
— m'Canyne, 60.
— m'Eaircka, 79, 83.
— m'Eothy, 116.
— m'Keallay, 118, 119.
Index.

Fergus m’Moynaye, 117.
— m’Nellyne, 89, 90.
— more m’Earcka, 74.
— o’Heoaine, 113.
— Reyne, 42.
— son of Aidan, 212.
— son of Eochy Moymean, 64.
— son of k. Donell, 105.
— son of k. of l., 26.
— son of m’Earcka, 79.
— son of Neale, 92.
— son of Owgany, 42.
— son of Ragally, 105.
Fergussa, 209.
Ferith m’Foholan, 104.
— princes of, 147, 148, 157, 170, 180, 193, 249, 278, 313, 322, 323.
Fernes, 130, 136, 138, 207.
— abbots of, 100, 105, 106, 119, 124, 143.
— bishops of, 110, 112, 229.
Ferone, 28, 30.
Ferrus Mersey, 226.
Fertas Camsa, 188.
Fettgedye, 254.
Fertullagh. See Feartullagh.
Fevin, battle of, 70.
Fewes, the, 287.
Fiacha, 213.
— Araye, 213.
— Finawrus, 213.
— Finn, 50.
— Finnolay, 50.
— Fionnsgohagh, 33.
— Firvara, 45.
— Keannann, 16.
— Lawryne, 32.
— m’Neill, 51, 64, 74, 75, 91, 314.
— o’Huiday, 84.
— Seraptine, 62, 63.
— Swyn, 59.
Fiachra Ayney, 78, 241.
— Cassan, 59.

Fiachra m’Boydun, 89.
— m’Cahell, 126.
— m’Garvan, 118.
— o’Macnya 119.
— son of Eochy M., 64.
Fiachras, 120.
Fiagh m’Neale, 266.
Fiagha, 35, 213.
— Fingsgothy, 33, 213.
— Keannann, 16.
— k. of Ossory, 115.
— m’Delvoye, 18, 24.
Fiagha, k. of O., 115.
— k. of S., 97, 115.
— k. of U., 97, 127, 143.
— m’Boydun, 96, 97, 100.
— m’Demaine, 100.
— m’Heremon, 115.
— m’Hugh Royne, 118.
Fianatha, 288.
Fiangalach o’Moyleaghlin, 117.
Fie Finoigh, 314.
— Gaiule, 314.
— Ike, 276, 327.
Fiedorow, 296.
Fiegnann m’Torvie, 136.
Fighna, k. of U., 127.
Figinty, 104.
Fiheallagh m’Flynn, 110.
Finaghtye. See Finaughty.
Finan, a. of Cloneis, 123.
Fincha, 213.
Finchar, 147.
Fine, a. of Kildare, 129.
Fine fomores. See Fomoraghes.
— son of O. Fodla, 35.
Fingall, 134, 159, 194.
Finglas, 128, 142.
Fingonic o’Molloy, 147.
Fingyney, k. of M., 111.
Finian. See Fynian.
Finn m’Baice, 44.
— m’Brha, 37.
— m’Coyle, 61, 62.
Finn, the, 13.
Finnawla, k. of L. 109.
Finnawragh, 174.
Index.

Finnell m'Rosse, 47.
Finnie, 103.
Finnin m'Flachra, 99.
Finnya m'Wihealla, 84.
Finola, dr. of o'Connor, 258.
  — dr. of o'Kelly, 307.
  — dr. of o'Madden, 322.
  — ny Melaghlen, 256.
  — w. of o'Connor, 290.
Finsneaghty, 108-110.
Finol, 21.
Fintan, 11, 12.
Fitzgerald, Garrett, 319.
  — Gerald Suckagh, 244, 290.
  — Sir John, 320.
  — m'Gerald, 241, 245, 255, 256, 258, 267.
  — m'Morish, 235, 236, 238, 239, 241, 290, 294.
  — Morish, 208, 235, 238.
  — Morish Fitzt., 299.
  — Morish m'G., 241, 249.
  — Morish m'J. Roe, 293.
  — Morish Roe, 246.
  — Morish, son of E. of D., 323.
  — Morish the bald, 256.
  — Thomas Fitzmorris, 223, 249.
Fitzpatrick, Keallagh, 309.
  — Melaghlen, 303.
  — William, 322.
Fitzstephen, R., 206, 207, 214.
Fitz Ursa, Sir R., 207.
Fivagh, 120.
Flahertagh m'L., 101.
Flaithnna m'K., 129.
Flaithvertagh, k. of Cashel, 145.
  — m'Conor, 157.
  — m'Loingsay, 101, 121, 172.
  — O'Kannan, 163.
  — son of Mortagh m'N., 155.
Flann, a. and b., 126.
  — Feaula, 112.
  — Feorna, 117.
  — Follawyn, 231.
Flann, k. of L., 172.
  — k. of Munster, 128.
  — lector, 178.
  — m'Conying, 142.
  — m'Flynn, 154.
  — m'Moyleroyrie, 140.
  — m'Moylesaghlyn, 116, 143-147, 155.
  — m'Moylesaghlyn God, 177.
  — m'Rokeye, 113.
  — m'Trynne, 144.
  — o'Colla, a. of C., 114.
  — o'Congoghe, 119.
  — o'Fagan, 170.
  — o'Konoly, 117.
  — o'Moylemihie, 158.
Flann, q. of Aileagh, 151.
Flanagan m'Alchon, 156.
  — o'Riagan, 147.
Flanmgarg, 111.
Flangus m'Loingsy, 131.
Flathry, k. of C., 116.
  — m'Donnell, 123.
Flathy, k. of C., 123.
Flayhenn, 184.
Fleets, Danish, 136, 185, 194.
Fleming, Adam, 253.
Flodricus, emperor, 138.
Foala. See Fodhla.
Fobhair. See Fower.
Fobreagh, 75.
Fobrie. See Fower.
Focha, emperor, 98.
Fodhla, 18, 26.
Fogartagh, 172.
  — Finn, 179.
  — m'Kelly, 145.
  — p. of Elye, 120.
Fohagh m'Conell, 84.
Fohartagh mac Neale, 113.
  — m'Swyny, 144.
Foharte, 117, 194.
Foherty, 325.
Fohertyes, 56, 221.
Fويلge Merrye, 75.
Folinn m'Conan, 99.
Folla, 210.
Follawyn m'Conchongait, 122.
Folorg, 112.
Folva Foda, a. of C., 99.
Index.

Fomaltaigh, k. of S., 115.
Fomoraghcs, 14, 15, 17, 31, 32, 36, 282.
Fomore, 213.
Foradruyn, 103.
Forannan, a. of Armagh, 136, 139.
— a. of Clonard, 118.
— a. of Kildare, 111.
— bishop, 122.
— primate, 140.
Forbasach m’c Aileala, 117
— m’Mnylc Tola, 123.
— p. of Bowyne, 113.
Ford of the two virtues, 130.
Fordroyne, 102.
Forgie, the, 240.
Foriron, a. of C., no.
Forolve, 149.
Fortulfe Asalftand, 149.
Fostering, 41.
Fothy Arghheagh, 62.
— Cairpreagh, 62.
Fothyhes, 62.
Fower (Fore), 83, 107, 117, 119, 122, 124, 126, 132, 142, 215.
Fox. See o’Fox.
— Connor, 231.
— Donogh, 323.
— Neale, k. of Teaffa, 234, 278.
— Neale Roe, 257.
— Owen, tanist, 308.
— sons of, 323.
Foxes’ country, 62, 125, 183, 198, 200, 308, 323.
Foylan, k. of Leinster, 101, 103, 110.
— k. of Ossory, 101, 105, 115.
— m’Colman, 100, 107.
— m’Moracy, 148, 152.
— o’Broyyn, k. of L., 116.
Foylche, 97.
— Foylchor o’ Moylower, 110.
Foyldio, 42.
Foylhow, a. of Hy, 112.
Foyngen, 16.
Foyrie. See Fower.
France, 63, 68, 123, 207.

Fraynes, family of, 258
Freawynn, 74, 102.
Frenchmen, 68, 185.
Friars Minors, 237.
Frost, 90, 91, 131, 157.
Fruits, abundance of, 120.
Fulartagh, b. of Clonard, 123.
Fulmann, 28.
Furney, the, 248.
Furseus, a. of Kacha m’N., 119.
— a. of Leary, 119.
Fusie, St., 100, 105, 123.
Fwadagh, king of C., 97.
Fyher, d. of k. Twahall, 53.
Fynagha, 300.
Fynaghty, k. of C., 116.
— k. of L., 115.
Fynan, a. of Clonard, 81, 93, 163, 195.
— a. of Clonces, 123.
— a. of Moybile, 93.
Fynglass. See Finglas.
Fynian Armanan, 109.
— m’Rivea, b., 105.
— St., 163.
Fynn, a. of Leary, 133.
— son of Rownie Roe, 209.
Fynnachan m’Cosgray, 131.
Fynnaghty Fleagh, 108.
Fynnawragh, 174.
Fynnbar, a. of Clonbronay, 129.
Fynncha, k. of o’Keansly, 73.
Fynmorey, 203.
Fynnysa m’Wihealla, 84.
Fynola. See Finola.
Fynore, 132.
Fyntan maclntrewc, 99.
— St., of Clonenagh, 98.
— St., of Tymonna, 102.
Fyr, 64.

Galar brec, 285.
Galen, 54.
Galey, 151.
Gallen, 9, 131.
Galloges, 131, 151, 181, 182.
Gallo, 22, 23, 25.
Index.


Galway, 249.

Gann, 15, 16.

Gara mac Donay, 175.

Garalt, 114.

Gargoris, 22.

Garmly, Enna, 253.


Garuan, St., 131.

Garvey, 81.

Gascoignes, 261.


Gauls, 46.

Gawra, 60.

Liffe, 88.

Gawran, k. of Scotland, 72, 88.

— son of Dawangart, 72.

Geanann, 15, 16.

Geanann, 15, 16.

Geesil, 28, 126, 326.

Gleandalogha, 82, 99, 105, 109, 126, 130, 136, 142, 149, 159, 168, 170, 321.

Gleanmannye, 164.

Gleann, 251.

Gleann Savasge, 46.

Glen Iarn m'a. See Glun I.

Glocester, 285.

— E. of, 268.

Gluniarn m'c Awley, 159, 160.

Gnahnat, 110.

Godfrey, 148, 149.

— chief of the Danes, 155.

— k. of the Danes, 150, 185.

— m'Awley, 157.

— m'Sittrick, 156.

— of Dublin, 185, 186.

— o'Himar, 147.


— son of Harold, 160.

Goisdean, 28.

Goivnean, 78.

Gold, 32, 34, 118, 161, 187.

Golden calf, 60.

Goldsmithe, 32.

Goll Cuana, 190.

Gordianus, 91.

Gorman, 10.

— anchorite, 177.

— of Louth, 120.

Gorman, dr. of m'Flynn, 122.

Gormgall m'Dinaye, 129.

Gormon, a pilgrim, 99.

Gormphlath, 130.

— q. of 1., 182.

Gormphly, dr. of k. Flann, 145, 155.

— dr. of o'Donnell, 298.

— wife of o'Connor, 285.

Index. 355

Hail, 171.
Harold, a Dane, 148, 177.
— k. of E., 179.
— k. of Inisgall, 160.
— o’Hymer, 151.
Head of Eochie m’L., 203.
Heber the white, 5, 6, 21, 23, 28-33, 36, 209, 211-213.
Heber, w. of Cowchoullen, 48.
Helen, dr. of o’Madden, 244.
Hellen, w. of Menelaus, 18.
Henery, k. of Britons, 110.
Hennick m’David, k. of S., 200.
— m’Willelan, 104.
Henry Beauchlerck, 184, 215.

Gortann, 93.
Goshlyn, 134.
Gotman, a Dane, 133.
Gowrant, 142.
Goyheynie o’More, 142.
Granard, 249, 271.
Grane, battle of, 73.
Granie, dr. of o’Connor, 283.
Granie, battle of, 73.
Gratian, prince, 106.
Granie, dr. of O’Connor, 283.
Granie, battle of, 73.
Gracie, pope, 78, 89, 91, 98.
— St., 77, 219.
Greman, archb. of Dublin, 201.
Grey monks, the, 247, 288, 289.
Griffin a herald, 133.
— p. of Wales, 207.
Grumflath, a. of Clonbarren, 130.
Gurten Cowle Luachra, 217, 232.
— na Spideog, 296.
Gwair, a. of Glendalough, 130.
— k. of C., 100, 101, 106, 196, 201, 251.

Henry III., of England, 229, 244, 253.
— IV., of England, 3.
— the quick, 322.
— the younger, 224.
Heracleus, emperor, 98, 99, 103.
Heragh Feura, 23.
Herald m’Awley, 164.
Herapolis, 49.
— m’Kennedy, 146.
Herenan, 5, 23.
Herod, 10.
Hillarius, anchorite, 129.
— pope, 71, 72.
Himer, 140, 149.
Hingest, 70.
Historia Magna, 3.
Hoa Deck, 151.
Hodibeis, 105.
Hoell m’Cahall, 155.
Holy Evangelists, 73.
— Land, 249, 258.
Honey, 22, 112, 121.
Honorius, pope, 99.
Hormista, pope, 75, 76.
Howard, W., 226.
Howth, 124.
— Balb, 115.
— Balire, k. of C., 117.
— Beannan, 99, 106.
— Bethra, 105.
— Boy, 98.
— Brecke, 88.
— br. of Moriartagh, 137.
— Duffe, a. of Kildare, 103.
— Duff m’Swynie, 80, 88, 91.
— Fortawill, 83.
— Fynn, 123.
— Gwary, 85-88.
— Koew, 211.
— k. of Connaught, 81.
— k. of Leinster, 81.
— k. of Munster, 81.
— k. of Teaffa, 156.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hugh m'Aichie, 156.</th>
<th>Idris, 102.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>m'Aimnireagh, 80, 89, 90, 94, 97, 98, 107, 172.</td>
<td>Idrona, 48.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m'Art, 272.</td>
<td>Idva m'Anoroit, 152.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m'Brenyn, 88, 91, 95.</td>
<td>He (Eva), dr. of D. m'Morrog, 208.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m'Brick, 91.</td>
<td>dr. of Fox, 233.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m'Colgan, 117.</td>
<td>dr. of Owgany, 42.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m'Connor, 143.</td>
<td>Ighdonn, 32.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m'Dhuhye, 110.</td>
<td>Igther Connaught, 187, 275, 317, 324.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m'Duffe, 139.</td>
<td>Ilaihewil m'D., 113.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m'Eahagh, 137.</td>
<td>Illan m'Dowlan, 73, 74, 76.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m'Eoghagan, 146.</td>
<td>Imaewais, 126.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m'Flinn, 146.</td>
<td>Imaile, 305, 325.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m'Gawran, 80.</td>
<td>Imaine, 78, 85, 127, 130, 176, 243, 287, 293, 296, 315, 317, 324.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m'Neale, 141, 146.</td>
<td>Imar, 133, 151.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m'Neghtigerne, 160.</td>
<td>Imer, 133.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mundearg, 127.</td>
<td>Imleagh, 122, 124, 165.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>o'Dowdy, 160.</td>
<td>— Iver, 105, 127, 150.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ordan, 172.</td>
<td>Inamar, 211.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roe macBayorne, 38, 39.</td>
<td>Indreaiglotach m'Conor, 147.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rone, 98.</td>
<td>Indoym, 73, 103, 105, 109.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St., 91.</td>
<td>Inis Angin, 79, 184.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>son of Neale F., 130.</td>
<td>— Cahie, 158.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurling, 57.</td>
<td>— Doicble, 131.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hushe, 141, 142.</td>
<td>— Dowgin, 236.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hymer m'Carbon, 200.</td>
<td>— Kaeyne, 269.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— of Dublin, 163.</td>
<td>— Kealtra, 84, 137.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— of Waterford, 164.</td>
<td>— Keynde, 149.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— son of Harold, 177.</td>
<td>— Kihlean, 18.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iaranngleo Fathay, 210.</td>
<td>— Kwa, 304.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ibrwyyn, 175.</td>
<td>— Morye, 119, 128, 129.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ice, 152, 174.</td>
<td>— Owen, 115, 188, 260, 269, 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Icova, 117.</td>
<td>— Patrick, 177.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inxe, battle of, 74.</td>
<td>Inneeon, 205.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Innocentius III., pope, 228.</td>
<td>Inreaghthagh, br. of Domnoghe, 128.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index.

Inreaghtagh, k. of C., 101.
— m'Cahallaine, 149.
Interpreters, the, 70, 12.
Inver Colpe, 15.
— doile, 103.
— ne marke, 137.
Invers, the two, 78.
Ionamar, 46.
Iorna Siorgalye, 210.
Ire, 23, 25, 29, 30, 209, 213.
Ireland, colonies in, 11-21.
— divisions of, 13, 15, 16.
Ireland, a hill, 71.
Irrero, 44, 45.
— Arda, 212
Irgaliach o'Conyng, 111.
Iriagann, 306.
Iriell, 30, 31.
— Glunwar, 49 213.
Irish-Scottishmen, 63.
— tongue, 8, 9.
Irros, 279.
Iserminus, b., 72.
Isill kieran, 180, 184.
Isiodorus, 99.
Island of St. Patrick, 128.
Islands, the, 151, 186.
The Isle of Man, 74, 89.
Israel, 22.
Israelites, 19, 20, 21.
Ira, 46.
Italy, 139.
Ithus, 23, 24, 28, 30, 58.
Iveagh, 84, 118, 308.
— viscount of, 30, 212.
Iver of Waterford, 159.
— b., 71.
Iwayre m'Moylegann, 154.
Iwuile, k. of S., 157.

Jacob, legate, 229.
James Zebedius, St., 65.
Japhet, 12, 20.
Jareth, 11, 20.
Jarvanel, 14.
Jerusalem, 22, 99
Jesters, 298.
Jesus Christ, birth of, 47.
— crucified, 48.
Jewels, 190.
Jews, 19, 22.
Joan, dr. of E. of Ormond, 309.
— dr. of O'Connor, 266.
Johannes Cassianus, 69.
— pope, 76, 89.
John, k. of E., 223, 224, 227, 229.
— St., 52, 135, 204.
— the monk, 90
John's House. See Rindown.
— town, 216.
Jordan de Exeter, 239, 242, 266.
Joseph, archb. of Armagh, 150.
— o'Kearny, a. of C., 127.
— of Rossemore, 138.
Judca, 22.
Juffrie m'Iwer, 143.
Julius Cesar, 44, 46, 47.
— pope, 106.
Justinianus, 77.
Justinus, senior, 75.
— the younger, 108.

Kaharnagh Shennagh, 183, 187.
Kallen, 140.
Kallye castle, 234.
Kara, 274.
— Kowla-Kwirk, 272.
Karne, the, 247.
— Itolarge, 156.
Karvell, k. of O., 115.
Katherine, St., 309.
Kauanagh, Art ege, 306.
Kawagh, the, 126.
Keallagh m'Ailealla, 141.
— m'Keruel, 144.
Keanfoily, 101.
Keankoylean, 214.
Kean-Kwacher, 314.
Keansealies, 132.
Keara, 83, 258.
Kearmad Milvoyle, 18.
Kearna, 32.
Kearmott m'Cahassy, 141.
Kearnaghan, 190.
Kearnagh Sota, 107.
Kearoghs, 298.
Kearvall m'Cahassy, 141, 153.
Keassar, 11, 12.
Keassra, 12.
Keassar, 11, 12.
Kehernagh m'r Comasgage, 139.
Kehemie, b. of, 186.
Keigh-na-Kedagh, 326.
Keilachar m'c Conn, 10.
Kelly, b. of Clonfert, 305.
Kenaleagh, 160.
Kennedy, See Kinnitty.
Kennedy m'c Goyhinn, 144.
m'Cosgray, 138.
St. See Canneagh.
Kennedyes, 154.
Kenneth m'c Alpin, 145.
Kennedy, See Kinnitty.
Kieran, St. See Queran.
Keybann Brick, 77.
Keye Usge, 139, 224.
Keylke, 197.
Keyly m'Scannall, 149.
Keyman m'Dalye, 142.
Keyndea, 149.
Keynachar, 155.
Keyuanagh, 206.
Index.

Kilskry, 142, 156.
Killsleye, 105.
Kilmacadugha, 261.
Kilmaynham, 126.
Kilmecoyne, 220.
Kilmoney, 91.
—— battle of, 157.
Kilmore, 280.
Kilnegrann, 225-226.
Kilronan, 203, 320.
Kimboye m'Fintan, 37-41.
Kincora, 88, 169, 178.
Kincorbadan, 106.
Kineann, St., 73.
Kinell Dowhy, 266, 317.
Feray, 101.
Loghan, 310.
Moan, 234, 253, 262, 293.
—— o'ren, 236.
—— vikearka, 101.
Kingary, 105.
King's game, 301.
Kings of Ireland. See Ireland.
Kinneigh, 145.
Kinnitty, 139, 143, 222, 227.
Kinsealagh, Eochy, 296.
Kirkynn, battle of, 96.
Kisarme, 36.
Kleynlogh, 78.
Klagh, 77.
Klow, 32.
Kloen, 167.
Kloynolagh, 190.
Klynkelly. See Clan K.
Knockmoy. See Cnockmoy.
Konolagh, 115.
Koran. See Corran.
Kowle o'flynn, 273.
Kowlcnakar, 273.
Koyle, M. m'D., 221.
Koyllin Crowbagh, 321.
Kregan, the, 347.
Krith Carbye, 262.
Kwailie Kyannaghty, 202.
Kwalann, 28, 192.
—— k. of L., 97.
Kwasan, 182.
Kyannaght, 78, 106, 117, 137.
Kyerway, 63, 143.
Kymboye, 38, 39, 41.
Kynadon, 124.
Kynalagh. See Kinacleagh.
Kynay m'Colme, 158.
Kyndealgan, 113.
Kynell. See Kinell.
Kynfoyle, 108.
Kynnaghty, 106.
Kynnalive, 74.
Kynnaye m'Cumusky, 127.
Kynneagh, 77.
Kynnetty. See Kinnitty.
Kynoy, k. of L., 128.
Kynoye macrulygally, 113.
Kynnaghta, 36.
Kynoye raacleally, 113.
Kynrll. See Kinell.
Kynnaghty, 78, 106,
Kinclare, 226.
Kincora, 88, 169, 178.
Kincoran, 106.
Kineann, St., 73.
Kinnitty, 139, 143, 222, 227.
Kinsealagh, Eochy, 296.
Kirkynn, battle of, 96.
Kisarme, 36.
Kleynlogh, 78.
Klagh, 77.
Klow, 32.
Kloen, 167.
Kloynolagh, 190.
Klynkelly. See Clan K.
Knockmoy. See Cnockmoy.
Konolagh, 115.
Koran. See Corran.
Kowle o'flynn, 273.
Kowlcnakar, 273.
Koyle, M. m'D., 221.
Koyllin Crowbagh, 321.
Kregan, the, 347.
Krith Carbye, 262.
Kwailie Kyannaghty, 202.
Kwalann, 28, 192.
—— k. of L., 97.
Kwasan, 182.
Kyannaght, 78, 106, 117, 137.
Kyerway, 63, 143.
Kymboye, 38, 39, 41.
Kynadon, 124.
Kynalagh. See Kinacleagh.
Kynay m'Colme, 158.
Kyndealgan, 113.
Kynell. See Kinell.
Kynfoyle, 108.
Kynnaghty, 106.
Kynnalive, 74.
Kynnaye m'Cumusky, 127.
Kynneagh, 77.
Kynnetty. See Kinnitty.
Kynoy, k. of L., 128.
Kynoye macrulygally, 113.
Kynire, 109.
Kyonnaghta, 36.
Kyrb, 213.
Labdon, 21.
Laestheness, 25, 28.
Lagery Lorck, 42, 43, 44.
Laghna, 211.
Laharna, 42.
Lahra, 42.
Lahry, 115.
Laighmen, k. of C., 101.
Lambert, b. of Kilmayne, 152
Lamech, 11, 20.
Lampades, 14, 77.
Lampares, 15.
Lamprides, 14.
Lann, 144.
Laoighis. See Lease.
Larcaigh Bryne, 122, 127.
Lasc, the, 266.
Lassar, St., 320.
Lathreagh Bryne. See Larcaigh Bryne.
Laughtlen, 13.
Lauthus, 12, 29, 30, 58, 171.
Index.

Lawgire m’Lowagh, 36.
Lawless, Robyn, 243.
  — William, 277.
Lawrence, St., 278.
Lawry Long姝ach, 43, 44.
Lawryne, 33.
Laws. See Rules.
Layerie, 11.
Laygery, p. of Desmond, 129.
Laygnen, k. of C., 101.
  — m’Doneanunny, 118.
Laygney, 212.
Layne, 30.
Layny, d quo Laigean, 44.
Lazarina, 254.
Leackagh m’Coghlan, 257
Leackan, 154.
Leack-easoa-dara, 262.
Leackmoy, 287.
Leack Riada, 56.
Leacky, 119.
Leagery, son of Neale, 65.
Leahayegh, 210.
Leah Coyne, 58, 118, 144, 147, 176, 180, 200.
Leah Moye, 58, 176, 177, 187, 194, 277.
Leahtairve, battle of, 101.
Lease, 56, 192, 193, 202, 203, 222.
  — princes of, 144, 175, 187, 203, 298, 300, 306.
Leases, the seven, 56.
Leathlovar, 115.
Leavelin, p. of Wales, 173.
Lecale, 149.
Ledwitches, 258.
Lelegate, 201, 213, 214, 229.
Leh Con. See Leah Coyne.
  — Moye. See Leah Moye.
Leheid-mynd, 100.
Lehra. See Lohra.
Leigh Olav, 175.
Leighlin, 103, 122, 141, 151, 189.
Leih, a. of, 138.
Leichale, 152.
Leighmanchan, 104, 107, 176, 220.
Leihmore, 84, 89, 119, 150.
Leihrie, battle of, 91.

  — earl of, 259.
  — queens of, 103, 119, 146, 308.
Leith Manchan. See Lehimchan, Leithmore, 104.
Leitter Crannagh, 198.
Leo, pope, 70, 71, 106, 109, 112.
Leprosy, 89, 95, 109.
Lergus m’Cronenn, b. of K., 143
  — o’Fiachayn, 126.
Lerveanvan, 127.
Lethra. See Lohra.
Letter Loyny, 274.
Lewis, k. of France, 249.
Ley, 158, 313.
Leyhmoro Mochoevoy, 143.
Leythlyn, 203.
Layvanchan. See Lehimchan.
Leytrym (now Tara), 27.
  — co., 122, 318.
Leyunie Wanie, 226.
Liahmore, 152.
Liavanchan. See Lehimchan.
Liber, a. of Eachybo, 99.
Liffie, 13, 32, 42, 71, 102, 132, 136, 156.
Ligach, dr. of k. Flann, 147.
Limerick, 15, 139, 143, 147, 149, 150, 151, 158, 168, 176, 179, 190, 202, 217, 219, 221, 222, 259.
Lindisfarne, 104.
Linn teach, 117.
Lir, 133.
Lisan Tosgely, 200.
Lisardawla, 306.
Liseagh leanmore, 55.
Liseanabbeye, 194, 221.
Lisgauall, 300.
Lismore, 91, 98, 102, 124, 133, 145, 147, 156, 157, 173, 176, 190.
Lismoyne, 203, 227, 308.
Lissondoil, 319.
Lioisthenes, 27.
Loch, 211.
Loghanmoye, 31.
Loghtemple, 249.
Loghtere, 124.
Lohra, abbey of, 85, 86, 105, 127, 139, 157, 209, 321.
—— castle of, 222.
Loicheach, 129.
Lomclene o'Doyne, 255.
—— o'Flatrye, 255.
Lomhwhile, b. of Kildare, 126.
Longe, a. of C., 104.
Longford, 122, 125.
Longseagh, a. of Armagh, 132.
—— m'Flaitherty, 119.
Longshanks, Edward, 254.
Lorcán m'Cahail, 141.
—— m'Donogh, 147, 152.
—— m'Foylan, 151.
—— m'Laughtna, 211.
Lothar, 209.
Lothra. See Lohra.
Lough Arvagh, 236, 321.
—— Aryan, 296.
—— Baye, 21.
—— Bway, 21.
—— Cannan, 138.
—— Colgan, 179.
Lough Cwan, 148, 150, 152.
—— da Keigh, 21.
—— Deakar, 316.
—— Deirke, 12.
—— Dorry, 315.
—— Eirusean, 149.
—— Erne, 33, 137, 149, 150, 292.
—— Finloagh, 13.
—— Finmeay, 21, 312.
—— Forareawan, 13.
—— Foyle, 32.
—— Gagawar, 109, 142.
—— Gawney, 149.
—— Grayne, 21.
—— Innil, 157, 162, 171, 198.
—— Ke, 235, 236, 239, 240, 244, 262.
—— Keylan, 181.
—— Kirre, 145.
—— Kymy, 21.
—— Kynne, 162.
—— Lein, 167.
—— Levin, 185.
—— Loygeachan, castle of, 230.
—— Luymnin, 13.
—— Measga, 245, 249, 292.
—— Meilge, 44.
—— Neaagh, 109, 129, 137, 138, 149.
—— Oghter, 241, 244, 313.
—— Riegh, 21, 128, 235.
—— Rie, 118, 120, 139, 147, 149, 150, 156, 182, 184, 216, 217, 229, 232.
—— Rowrie, 147.
—— Sileann, 32.
—— Temple, 249.
—— Treahan, 102.
Loughs, 13, 21, 29.
Louthus, 27, 28.
Loway, 31, 36, 66, 213.
—— Jardonn, 212.
—— Keyhleann, 18.
—— Lawady, 304.
—— Lawdearg, 212.
—— Laye, 38.
—— Loyney, 42, 211.
Loway Lwange, 46.
— Lysie, 55, 56, 57.
— m'Conn, 59, 60.
— m'Enna, 37, 38.
— m'Eochye, 37.
— m'Imonamar, 46.
— m'Laygerie, 72, 73, 74, 171.
— m'Owgan'y, 42.
— myonn, 211.
— priest of C., 83
— Shrewderg, 49, 209.
Lowna, St., 83.
Lowy of Lismore, 91.
Loyney, 42.
Loynseagh, 101, 111, 172.
— m'Enos, 110.
Loyne Lere, 118.
Lucall, 99.
Lucritt. a. of C., 119.
Luggedus, b. of Connery, 79.
Lupus, b., 70.
Lusk, 73, 116, 126, 144, 148, 194.
Luynie (Lwyne), 223, 232, 262, 273, 278, 292.
— b. of, 267.
— in Meath, 183, 185, 218.
— of Tara, 61, 173.
— p. of, 223, 246.
Lwachra, battle of, 78.
Lwyegh. See Louay.
Lwyne, 30.
Lwyrg, 253.
Lya Fail, 26.
Lye, the, 13.
Lymbrick. See Limerick.
Lyncoln, 91.
Lynndwachill, 138, 139.
Lynnalla, 123, 142.
Lynnere, 149.
Lynnrosa, 139.
Lynsoleagh, 139.

Macabees, 10.
m'Agenann, 185.
m'Agen, 185.
m'Miles, 271.
m'Anarchinny, G., 280.
Macana, Downsleyve, 242.
m'Anenny, F., 302.
Index. 363

m'Cennegan, C., 276.
— D., 276.

m'Coghlan, 30, 136, 165, 186, 244, 257.
— Connor, 192.
— Connor of the Castle, 240.
— country of, 136, 165.
— David, 257.
— Donell, 257.
— Donnogh, 257.
— Donlevie, 226.
— Fynyne, 257.
— Gillechrist, 226.
— Gillekewgin, 257.
— Gillernew, 225.
— Hugh, 184.
— Melaghlen, 229, 246.
— Melaghlen, p. of Delvin, 226.
— Randalphe, 214.
— Rory, 229.
— Rosse, 257.
— Slighgt Donnell, 257.
— Slighgt Donnogh, 257.
— Slighgt Fynyn, 257.

m'Concornye, M., 185

m'Conn na mboght, 99.
— Cormack, 184, 188.
— Moylekyeran, 180.

m'Conn, 275.

m'Conrye, p. of Delvin, 192.

m'Consnawa, D., 290.

m'Corb, 44.

m'Cormack, C., 235, 238.
— G., 243.

m'Cortheean, 187.

m'Cosdeallie, G., 224, 225, 279, 286, 287, 290.

m'Cosdcallies, 239, 291.

m'Cossie, Erard, 161, 162.

m'Cowfanie, C., 317.

m'Coyynne, Magnus, 253.

m'Crowttynn, K., 305.

m'Dalredockar, G., 253.

m'David, William Garve, 323.

m'Dermott. See m'Dermott.

— Cahall, 289, 311, 315.
— Cahall m'C., 217.

m'Dermott, Carragh, 263.
— Connor m'Hugh, 324.
— Connor Oge, 310, 311, 316, 320, 321, 324.
— Connor, p. of Moylurg, 291, 293-296.
— Cormack, 235, 236, 324.
— Daniel, 240.
— Dermott, 278.
— Dermott Gall, 261, 272-274, 276, 290, 291.
— Dermott m'Cahall C., 263.
— Dermott m'Ferrall, 276.
— Dermott Myeagh, 247, 256.
— Dermott, t. of Moylurg, 278.
— Donell, 167, 243.
— Donell m'Cormack, 240.
— Donnagh m'D., 264.
— Ferall, 295-297, 304, 325.
— Ferall m'Conn, 296.
— Gillecriost, 276.
— Hugh, 316, 317.
— Hugh m'C., 315.
— Hugh m'M., 263.
— Mahon, 238.
— Melaghlen, 279.
— Mulrony m'F., 315, 316, 320, 321.
— Mulrony mor, 303.
— Murrogh, 313.
— Murtagh, 278.
— Rory, 316, 327.
— Rory m'Hugh, 321, 325.
— Teige, 311.
— Teige m'C., 296.
— Teige m'Hugh, 324.
— Thomas, 241.
— Thomas m'F., 304.
— Tomaltagh, 263, 286-290.
— Tomaltagh Duff, 316.

m'Dermott's church, 188.

m'Donnagann, R., 168.

m'Donnell, 29, 63, 209, 258, 306.
— Alexander, 209, 258, 303.
— Anyleas, 253.
— Connor, 232.

2 B 2
Index.

m"Donnell, Donnell, 209.
— Donnell Ballagh, 209.
— Dowgall, 318, 319.
— Enos the Great, 209.
— Enos the Younger, 209.
— Eoyne, 209.
— Eoyne Kahanay, 209.
— Eoyne More, 209.
— Malcolm, 156.
— Marcus, 319.
— Murtagh B., 318, 323, 324.
— Randolph, 209, 393.
— prince of the I. of S., 281.
— Sawarle, 209, 302.
— Terlaugh, 303.

m"Donough, 262, 310, 312, 313, 317, 328.
— Brian m"D., 286.
— Brian m"T., 286.
— Cahall Cairbreagh, 311.
— Conor, 278.
— Cormack, 304, 318.
— Dermott, 317.
— Dermott m"G., 317.
— Donnell, 286, 313.
— Ferall, 316, 325.
— Gillechriost oge, 284.
— k. of C., 101.
— lord of Tir A., 283.
— Melaghlin, 278.
— Moyleronye, 243, 318.
— Mulrony m"T., 325.
— Murrogh, 278.
— Murtagh, 278, 313.
— O"Ferrall m"C., 325.
— Rory m"M., 317.
— Teige, 295, 312.
— Tomaltagh, 272, 275, 278, 281, 283, 289, 290, 295, 313, 316.
— Tomaltagh m"M., 273.

m"Dowlen, 202.
m"Dowlen, D., k. of L., 176.
m"Downay, Gara, 175.
m"Earcka, 83.
Macedonius, heresy of, 106.
m"Egan, 63.
Maceilgi, 148.
m"Elligott, 238.
m"Encrossan, b. of Raphoe, 282.
m"en Maister, N., 280.

m"en Mile, 291.
— R., 323.
m"Enulty, M., 253.
m"Ercka, 79.
m"Faylan, T., 147.
m"Fevis, 33.
m"Finbarr, 182.
m"Firvissy, G., 258.
m"Flathnia, D., 126.
m"Flynn, Donnell, 184.
— Odor, 178.
m"Foylan, 167, 176.
m"Gallgoyle, T., 223.
m"Gawran, 89.
m"Geoghegan. See maGeoghegan.
m"Gerald. See Fitz Gerald.
m"Gilleearrie, Conavill, 159.
— Connor, 243.
m"Gillecriost, Cahall, 281.
— Dermot m"D., 317.
m"Gillefinnen, Donell, 253.
m"Gillemor, 236.
m"Gillepatrick, 29, 309.
— Donnell C., 225.
— Donnogh, 175.
— D., k. of Osory, 176, 206.
— D. m"Annchy, 238, 240.
— D. m"Donnell, 184.
— Keallagh, 309.
— k. of Osory, 176, 184, 309.
— Teige, 175, 187.
m"Gilleroe, Boyhanagh, 328.
m"Glanchie, G., 253.
m"Godfrey, 150.
m"Goill, p. of Elie, 220.
m"Granell, Geoffrey, 220.
— Mahon, 273.
— Manus, 260.
— Randolph, 280.
m"Greene, 18, 26.
m"Gwier. See Maguire.
Macha Mongroe, 38-42.
Machaire Cuircnie, 156, 301.
Machenie, b. of Leighlynn, 141.
m"Heoghae, 322.
m"Hobert, David, 310.
m"Hugh, M., b. of Oylfyn, 267.
m"Irwise O"Keowan, 186.
m"Johnyn, John, 321.
m"Jordan Dexeter, Meyler, 290.
m'Jordan Dexeter, Stephen, 299.
m'Keallagh, D., 160.
m'Keight, 26.
m'Kehearne, Cormack, 276.
m'Kernnie, Cahall, 328.
— Connor Fynn, 328.
— Cormack, 261.
m'Kelly, David, b. of Cashel, 244.
m'Kerwell, Gillekeigh, 286.
— Mulrony, 286.
— p. of Elie, 170.
m'Kiegan, 29, 280.
m'Kinnedy H., 146.
m'Koyll, 18.
m'Koyll-an-daingin, 252.
m'Mackwaises, 103.
m'Lasre, a. of Armagh, 100.
— a. of Beanchor, 103.
— of Inisimorye, 128.
m'Leanna, a. of Imleagh I., 150.
m'Liag, 169.
m'Londrous, 309.
m'Loughlin, 29.
— Donell, 185.
— Mortagh m'N., 199, 201-205, 215.
m'Magnus, 283.
— Bryan, 281.
— Magnus, 272.
— Molronye Oge, 278.
m'Mahon, 29, 30, 63, 189, 325.
— Bryan m'Hor, 302.
— Don, 309.
— Donagh m'D., 287.
— Donagh m'Hor, 315.
— Hugh m'R., 294, 296.
— John, 293, 294.
— Land of, 189, 225.
— Magnus, 296, 300.
— Murrogh m'B., 296.
— Roalve, 268.
— Shane Morc, 314, 315.
m'Martyr, 283.
m'Meanman, D., 260.
Index.

maCrathe, 30.
— Cormack, 311, 318.
— Donagh, 276.
— k. of the islands, 281.
— Murtagh, 311.

m'Rowry, 280, 294.
— Cormack, 311, 318.
— Donagh, 276.
— k. of the islands, 281.
— Murtagh, 311.

m'Swarzagh, k. of Brittans, 144.
— Donagh, 276.
— Eachmyle, 212.
— Enos, 212.
— Enos More, 212.
— Enos Oge, 212.
— Eoy, 305.
— Flathvertagh, 212.
— Gillecolme, 212.
— Hugh, 212.
— Hugh Reawar, 212.
— Mortagh Riaganagh, 212, 297.
— Murtagh Oge, 321.
— Rory, 212.
— Rory m'Art, 323.
— Viscount of Ivehaghe, 212.

Magenoghegan, 29, 51, 64, 257, 301.
— Bryan, 267.
— Bryan m'W., 316.
— Connell, 7, 9, 328.
— Conor Roe, 293.
— country of, 51.
— Cowchoghry m'D., 301.
— Cowchoghry More, 297.
— Dermott, 314.
— Donell m'D., 307.
— Donogh, 230.
— Donough m'M., 291, 314.
— Ferall m'D., 308.
— Ferall m'T., 299.
— Ferall m'M., 266.
— Ferall Roe, 308.
— Hugh m'M., 307, 308.
— Joinock m'M., 290.
— Laighrneagh, 322.
— Meyler, 288.
— Morish, 293.
— Morish Kam, 316.
— Morish m'M., 301.
— Morish m'W., 260.
— Mortagh, 266.
— Mortagh More, 266.
— Mortagh Oge, 321.
— Mulrone, 284.
— Neale m'C., 312.
— Rowry, 304.
— the Red, 301.
— William Galda, 289, 292, 308.
— William Oge, 260.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Magicians, 26, 39, 57, 66, 67.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maglaghlen, C., 189.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— D., 242.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— M., 260.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maglannchye, 30.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magmahon. See m'Mahon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magog, 20.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magopocr Ilawa, 105.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magoreachty, 310.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magrannell, 30, 313.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahall, 292.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosmor, 292.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heber, 292.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inier, 285.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnus, 292.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melaghten, 292.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, 325.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roe, 311.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teige, 292, 296.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomaitagh, 292.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magwire, 29, 63, 316.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Donn, 244, 259.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Gilleduff, 316.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Hugh, 301.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Philip, 302, 316.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Rory, 292.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Teige, 306.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Thomas, 316.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahon, 211.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mail, shirts of, 166.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mainemaye, 30.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malamaye, 21.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manye, 213.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maolgarbh, the, 160.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcan m'Daywain, 104.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcellinus, 75, 78.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March, Adam, 280.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— William, 231.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March, the Earl of, 316, 320.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret, dr. of W. Burke, 301.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— q. of S., 185.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark the Evangelist, St., 49.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marka, 42.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshal, W., 221, 230, 234, 266.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha, a. of Kildare, 120.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martian, emperor, 71, 106.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martyn, pope, 103.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— St., 63, 64, 110, 150.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Magdalen, 50.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mass, 120.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathew, k. of U., 152.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— m'Hugh, 150.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— m'Hugh M., 156.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— m'Moriey, 137.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayesseil, 31.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayfca, 42.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayle, 213.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynecann, b. of Clonfert, 89.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo of the Saxons, 9, 114, 122, 126, 219, 220.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayochus (Maedog), St., of Ferns, 100.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayowne, 13.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meades. See Medes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meaghtoige, 307.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meargaye, 209.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Meath, kings of, 51, 102, 104, 121
   122, 128, 139, 141, 154, 155, 157,
   167, 173-175, 180-185, 187, 189,
   191, 192, 194, 196, 198, 200, 201,
   204-206, 216, 254, 255, 277, 284,
   296, 299, 301.
Meathmen, 56, 122, 132, 168, 175,
   178, 181, 198, 221.
Meaths. See Medes.
Meaw Crwachan, 47.
Mebicke, Hodge, 249.
Medes, 12, 43.
Medes. See Milick.
Mede, 12, 43.
Medes. See Milick.
Meilge Mollthye, 210.
Melaghlin, Donnell, 252.
   — God, 174.
   — k. of Meath, 284.
   — m'Dermott, 194.
   — m'Donnell, 285.
   — p. of Kinell Owen, 236.
Melge, 44.
Meliola, 22.
Menadrochatt, 104.
Menelaus, 18.
Mercorius, pope, 78.
Merlin, 79, 94.
Methusalem, 11, 20.
Meyler, 216, 219, 221, 222, 225,
   226, 228.
   — Robert, 225.
Michael, St., 324.
Miles, b. of Limerick, 259.
   — Cogan, 277.
Miletus, of Spain, 3, 5, 12, 18, 21,
   22, 23, 25, 26, 30, 65, 209, 210,
   212, 213.
Militus, 90.
Mill of Oran, 104.
Mitreus, 16, 27.
Moa Nwadad, 211.
Moacorb, 211.
Moches of Indroym, 73, 78, 103.
Mochevogus, St., 104.
Mochrea, 310.
Mocht, St., 120.
Mochuda, St., 102.
Mochwa, a. of Beanchor, 108.
   — m'Lowaine, St., 105.
Mocolmocke, St., 163.
Moe Corb, 211.
Moghrea, 125.
Mogorne, 137, 193.
Mogornn, 123.
Moilmarie, 145.
Molemorey m'Moylemorey, 170.
Molen Oran, 104.
Moling Luachra, St., 54, 108, 111.
Molingar, 90, 104, 254.
Moll, k. of L., 121.
Mollengare. See Milingar.
Molloye, p. of Ferkeall, 170.
Monann m'Cormacke, 123.
Moneagh Mwindearge, 69.
Money, coined in C., 214.
   — new, 244, 252.
   — shower of, 112.
Moneyderg, 88.
Mongan m'Fiagha, 100, 201.
Mongayne, 212.
Mongfinn, 64.
Monia, a. of Clonfert, 127.
Montyr. See Moyntir.
Moneymore, 301.
Moon, the, 108, 110, 119.
Moonagh, a. of Lothra, 157.
   — m'Cormick, 157.
   — m'Shiel, 147.
Mooreheyvmye, 42, 111.
Moran, b. of Clochar, 138.
More, dr. of Kervell, 146.
   — dr. of m'Kelly, 160.
   — dr. of O'Boyle, 283.
   — dr. of O'Brien, 183, 229.
   — dr. of O'Madden, 308.
   — queen of Meath, 196.
   — queen of Munster, 102.
   — wife of Cathal C., 229.
Morea, 13.
Moreagh Tyragh, 63.
Morean, a. of Kildare, 132, 146,
   158.
   — dr. of K. Congallagh, 158.
   — dr. of Swart, 146.
Moreay Muchna, 211.
Morgeall, dr. of k. Flann, 148.
Morgeis, 128.
   — m'Conell, 113.
Morican, b. of, 218.
Morie, b. of, 228.
—— in Leinster, 325.
Moriegh Balgragh, 37.
—— br. of Cearr an C., 174.
Kewe, 71.
—— k. of C., 101.
—— k. of L., 101, 115.
—— k. of Scotland, 115.
—— m'Broyne, 129, 143.
—— m'Neale, 149, 150.
—— m'Tiernie, 146.
—— na Gochall C., 153, 154.
—— O'Brian, 184.
—— son of k. Donnell, 122.
Morisk, 43.
Moratagh m'Earcka, 73-77.
—— m'Neale, 149, 150.
—— m'Tiernie, 146.
—— na Gochall C., 153, 154.
—— O'Brian, 184.
—— Mortality in 1., 79, 83, 106, 107, 109, 186.
Mortcan of Kildare, 132.
Morville, Sir Hugh, 207.
Mothlae m'D., m'F., 167.
Movie Clarineagh, 92, 93.
—— m'Wiheally, 101.
Mowlua, St., 84.
Mownemon, 33, 34.
Moy, 114.
Moy Je, 214.

—— Moyalse, battle of, 77.
Moyargedrosse, 42.
Moybile, 93, 99.
Moybrey, 109, 111, 122-125, 131,
—— 132, 136, 138, 142, 143, 146, 147,
—— 154, 165, 173-175, 189, 268.
Moycashel, sept of, 308.
Moychey, St. of Louth, 78.
Moycoua, 241.
Moydan, 114.
Moydwine, 154.
Moye, the, 13.
Moye Ife, 43, 213.
Moye of the E. See Mayo.
Moye oge, 186.
Moyeayre, 159.
Moyelly, 31, 62.
Moyengalty, 297.
Moyenoye, 150.
Moyeoechter, battle of, 91.
Moyerayney, 149.
Moyfarcha, 202.
Moyfe, 73.
Moygullen, 111.
Moyhrea, 111.
Moyith, 107.
Moykednie, 266.
Moyldeyn, 115.
Moyle (Mel), St., 73.
Moyleawa m'B., 97.
Moylebarryn, 145.
Moylebresaile m'M., 107.
Moylebressal, 100, 115.
Moylebryde O'Mothlann, 103.
—— O'Moylefin, 177.
Moylecahy, k. of C., 81.
Moylecalgie, 100.
Moylechraich m'D., 126.
Moyle Clarineagh, 92.
Moylecloiche m'Conor, 145.
Moylecomarb, a. of Glendalough, 126.
Moyleconoge, 136.
Moylescova, a. of Armagh, 143.
—— k. of L., 97-99, 172.
—— k. of M., 34, 101.
—— k. of U., 101.
—— Moylecreyvie m'Toylegen, 146.
Moyle Dawine, 284.
Moyledihriv, St., 138.
Moyledor, a. of Dawinis, 143.
Moyledownye, 253, 263.
Moyldoye m'Fenin, 107.
—— m'Swyne, 104.
Moyledoyer, b., 109.
Moyledoyne m'Colman, 103.
—— m'Scan, 107.
Moyledoyyn, 100.
Moyledwynn, 106.
—— m'Hugh, archb. of Tuam, 267.
primate of A., 185.
Moylyn, William, 227.
Moymoriske, 43.
Moynucreowe, battle of, 59.
Moymwayne, 31.
Moynagh m'Bwyhy, 104.
—— m'Colman, 122.
—— m'Finyn, 106.
—— m'Sachaday, 139.
Moynar, 42.
Moyn, dr. of Conn C., 58.
Moyn, son of Heremon, 30.
—— son of Owgany, 42.
Moyn Corrie, 228.
Moyn Je, 317.
Moyn Issye, 247, 248.
Moyn Koyssse Blaie, 120.
Moynalive, 42.
Moynbeowan, battle of, 155.
Moynalta, 13.
Moynemore, battle of, 199.
Moynemoye, 42, 218, 275.
Moynene-Bynne, 257.
Moynevillan, 175.
Moylepoile, b. of C., 165.
—— m'Aileagh, 147.
Moylege. See Moylorge.
Moyleronye, k. of Ulster, 180.
—— m'Donogh, 139.
—— m'Roen, 177.
Moylewerwen, a. of Disert, 143.
—— Tawlaghty, 127.
Moyleseaghlyn, k. of I., 88, 115.
—— m'Con, 183.
—— m'Moyleronye, 140, 141, 148, 174.
—— m'Moyleroye, 140.
—— m'Moylewanie, 172.
—— m'Neale, 143.
—— More, 88.
Moyletola, a. of Laragh B., 127.
Moyleyghen, 122.
Moyleseaghlyn, k. of I., 88, 115.
—— m'Con, 183.
—— m'Dunnell, 116, 159-165, 167-169, 171-173.
—— m'Moyleronye, 140, 141, 148, 174.
—— m'Moyleroye, 140.
—— m'Moylewanie, 172.
—— m'Neale, 143.
—— More, 88.
Moyletola, a. of Laragh B., 127.
Moyleyghen, 122.
Moyleseaghlyn, k. of I., 88, 115.
—— m'Con, 183.
—— m'Dunnell, 116, 159-165, 167-169, 171-173.
—— m'Moyleronye, 140, 141, 148, 174.
—— m'Moyleroye, 140.
—— m'Moylewanie, 172.
—— m'Neale, 143.
—— More, 88.
Moyletola, a. of Laragh B., 127.
Moyleyghen, 122.
Moyleseaghlyn, k. of I., 88, 115.
—— m'Con, 183.
—— m'Dunnell, 116, 159-165, 167-169, 171-173.
—— m'Moyleronye, 140, 141, 148, 174.
—— m'Moyleroye, 140.
—— m'Moylewanie, 172.
—— m'Neale, 143.
—— More, 88.
Moyletola, a. of Laragh B., 127.
Moyleyghen, 122.
Moyleseaghlyn, k. of I., 88, 115.
—— m'Con, 183.
—— m'Dunnell, 116, 159-165, 167-169, 171-173.
—— m'Moyleronye, 140, 141, 148, 174.
—— m'Moyleroye, 140.
Index.

Moynemyne, 235, 257.
Moynagall m'Breacan, 149.
Moynid Krew, 114.
Moynie, 30.
Moyniss, 35, 131.
Moynithe, 24, 107, 139.
Moynmoye, 90, 275.
Moynod, 58.
Moynoye, 164, 218, 230.
Moyntir Dornynn, 318.
Elye, 313.
Kolas, 273, 280, 285, 325.
Gorman, 99, 136.
Hagan, 183, 188, 200, 323.
Kenay, 188, 219, 290.
Keruellan, 273.
Keyndelan, 148.
Kreghan, 275.
Kyergie, 203.
Luss, 191.
Milchon, 219.
Moyleynna, 200.
Mulmerry, 285.
Peadaghan, 253.
Relly, 42.
Rodan, 193.
Swanym, 191.
Thlaman, 183.
Moynir, John, 261.
Philip, 261.
Moynorne, 111.
Moynched, 31.
Moynere, 149.
Moynroth, 100.
Moysainue, 42.
Moyses, 19, 20.
Moytar, 42.
Moyscaffa, 124, 125.
Motoyrey, 17.
Mopty, 92.
Moylvile, 98, 104, 156.
Moynora, 180.
Muckenagh, 246.
Mucksnaive, 133.
Mugron m'Enos, 139.
Muinter. See Moynitir.
Mullagh Rathe, 291.
Mullamaisden, 55.
Mulmorry O'Hargedy, 79.
— mm, k. of L., 166.

Mulmorry, p. of Kerry L., 144.
— p. of Rathlin, 144.
Muimoye (Mulloye), k. of M., 157.
Munronies, 256.
Murcha m'Moyleddyn, 131.
Murgaill m'Nynnea, 122.
Murgeall m'Reaghtaioratt, 123.
Murries, k. of C., 116.
Murrogh, k. of C., 116.
— mm'Brayn, 112, 114.
— mm'Ferall mm'M., 117.
— mm'Flynn O'M., 51, 180.
— mm'Moyleddwyn, 131.
— mm'Thomas, 319.
— of Ulster, 135.
— p. of Leinster, 178.
— son of Brian B., 167.
— son of k. Dermot, 178, 180.
Murtagh Bacagh mm'D., 324.
— mm'Neale, 151.
— sons of, 314.
Muskerry, p. of, 162.
Musicians, 247, 300.
Mwynemon, 212.
Mynn Beaireann, a. of Achabo, 110.
Naas, 53, 153.
Nadarcha, 124.
Index.

Nahie m'Flaghra, 70.
Narb, 42.
Nardo, 84.
Nare, 209.
Narhirs, the, 113.
Narne, 42.
Ne Troye, Dermott m'S., 272.
Neathagh, 118.
Necan, bishop, 78.
Nector, 106.
Nemon, of Lismore, 98.
Nordnia, 84.
Normans, 7, 119, 143, 151, 154, 179.
Norwich, b. of, 222–224.
Nowfinnfaile, 36.
Noyman of Iniscahie, 158.
Nwa, b. of Glendalough, 149.
Ny Melaghlin, 70.
Nean, bishop, 78.
Nevie, 14.
Nevs, 17.
Oak near Kells, 95.
Oa Meith, 133.
Nivyl, 52, 71, 196, 201, 203, 204, 275.
Obber, castle of the, 217.
O'Bearrga, Cowdoly, 174.
O'Beallan, Moylefinien, 214.
— Thomas, 246.
O'Beyrne, 250.
— Dermott m'D., 319.
— Murrogh m'T., 319.
O'Bichollye, G., 220.
O'Boyle, 29, 283.
— Annyless, 253.
— arch. of Armagh, 189.
— Ceallagh, 253.
— Derrmot, 270.
— Donnell, 276, 278.
— Dowgall, 253.
— Faithleagh, 253.
— Gille-Monelagh, 238.
— Melaghlen, 253.
— Moyleroney, 253.
— Neale m'D., 260.
O'Boysgne, 61.
O'Brackan, B., 267.
O'Brennan, 64.
O'Brien. See O'Bryen.
O'Brisleans, 280.
O'Briwynes, 120.
O'Brogann, S., arch. of Cashel, 259.
O'Brothoghann, M., 183.
O'Broyan, 57.
O'Broyen, T., p. of Lwynie, 218.
O'Broyn, B., a tympanist, 302.
O'Broyne, 29, 320, 325.
O'Bryen, 30, 58, 199, 219, 242, 249, 250, 267, 277, 290, 295, 312.
O'Bryen, 211, 284.
O'Bryen Bane, 286, 291.
O'Bryen m'T., 198.
O'Bryen, p. of T., 322.
O'Bryen Roe, 246, 249, 251.
O'Broyn, 194.
O'Connor, 190–194, 196, 211, 286.
O'Connor m'Dermott, 192.
O'Connor m'Donnell, 198, 203.
O'Connor m'Teige, 312.
O'Connor ne Suidyne, 211
O'Connor, p. of Eoghanachts, 182.
O'Connor, p. of T., 246.
O'Connor Roe, 216
Daluagh, 305.
Dermott, 211, 300, 302.
Dermott Cleragh, 267.
Donnell, 202, 206.
Donnell Mor, 211.
Donogh, 211, 254, 267.
Donogh Carbreagh, 211, 223, 225, 233, 237.
Donogh, k. of Thomond, 267.
Donogh m'B. Roe, 252, 254.
Donogh m'T., 260.
Donogh of Tirebryan, 294.

O'Bryen, Donnogh, p. of Thomond, 277, 279.
— Henry, 211.
— Kennedy, 183.
— Mahon, 211.
— Mahon m'D., 283.
— Mahon, son of Murtagh, 190.
— Moriartagh, k. of L., 181–188, 211.
— Moriartagh m'B., 222.
— Morrogh m'M., 267.
— Morrogh na Rathine, 308.
— Morrogh, p. of L., 179.
— Murtagh, 202, 216, 222, 225, 229.
— Murtagh, k. of Dublin, 181, 182.
— Murtagh, k. of L., 186–190.
— Murtagh, k. of M., 196, 202, 204, 267, 277, 286.
— Murtagh m'Connor, 199.
— Murtagh of Lwynie, 232.
— Murtagh, prince, 211, 222, 226.
— Murtagh, p. of T., 272, 277.
— Murtagh, son of Terlaugh, 182.
— Teig, 180, 187, 199.
— Teig, k. of T., 196, 242, 309.
— Teig, son of Terlaugh, 183, 211.
— Terlaugh, 211.
— Terlaugh, 179, 254, 260.
— Terlaugh, k. of M., 179, 192, 193, 199, 201, 202, 260, 293.
— Terlaugh m'B. Roe, 260.
— Terlaugh, p. of Thomond, 260, 322.
O'Bruyns of Brenie, 205.
O'Byrne, 29, 308.
— Gillecriost, 284.
O'Cahall, Gillemochoyne, 229.
O'Cahan, 29, 64, 243.
— Donnell, 260.
— Hugh, 242.
— Magnus, 242.
Index.

O’Cahan, Murtagh, 242.
O’Caharnie (Fox), 183.
— Kynath, 183.
— Melaghlen m’N., 230.
— Teig, 183.
O’Cahassie, Kyeran, 183.
O’Cananann, Moylecolumb, 157.
O’Cannann, 154.
— Donnell, 163.
— Flathvertagh, 163.
— Gillicholme, 163.
— Rowrie, 155, 163.
— p. of Tirconnell, 164.
O’Canhie, M., poet, 179.
O’Carmackan, Finn, 223.
O’Carmeady, C. b. of Clonfert, 213.
O’Carroll, 309.
O’Carry Calma, M., 170.
O’Cassine, 170.
Ockie, battle of, 72, 119.
O’Clocan, cowarb of Kells, 205.
O’Clohogan, 180.
O’Clowan, Gillaenos, 198.
O’Coffie, 30.
O’Carhie, M., poet, 179.
O’Carroll, 309.
O’Conallie, arch. of Armagh, 243.
O’Conchennan, D., 278.
— M., 278.
O’Connell, p. of, 175.
— T., 309.
O’Connor, 105.
O’Connor of Affalie, 29, 57, 183, 184, 185, 228, 266, 268, 291, 308, 324, 327.
— Brian, 236, 321.
— Cahall, 327.
— Cahire, 326.
— Callogh, 260, 320, 326.
— Conn, 326.
— Connor, 185.
— Cowafnie, 305.
— daughter of, 260, 324.
— Donnogh, 192.
— Felim m’Cahire, 322.
— m’Cahall, 325.
— Melaghlin, 232.
— Morish the bald, 312.
— Morrogh, 311, 320, 325, 326.
— Mortagh, 180, 260, 310.
— Mullmorey, 231, 260.
— O’Connor, Owen m’C., 325.
— O’Connor of Carbrey, 291.
— Donnell, 304, 309, 316, 325.
— Mortagh, 287.
— O’Connor of Connaught, 64, 222, 298, 309.
— Brian m’Magnus, 281.
— Bryan m’Terlagh, 235, 281.
— Cahall, 165, 272, 273, 281, 282.
— Cahall Carragh, 215, 216, 217.
— Cahall Duff, 325-327.
— Cahall m’C. Roe, 249.
— Cahall m’C. Roe, k. of C., 252.
— Cahall m’Dermott G., 289.
— Cahall m’Donnell, 272, 279, 281-283, 316.
— Cahall m’D., k. of C., 283, 284.
— Cahall m’Hugh, 182.
— Cahall m’Hugh B., 294, 295, 298, 300, 302, 316.
— Cahall m’Hugh m’C., 241.
— Cahall m’Hugh m’O., 283, 287.
— Cahall m’Murrogh, 326.
— Cahall m’Rory, 327, 328.
— Cahall m’Teige, 327.
— Cahall m’Tiernan, 243.
— Cahall of C., 165.
— Cahall oge, 299-301, 312, 313, 317-319, 322.
— Carrick, 240.
— Charles, 234.
— Connor, 197.
— Connor m’C., 235, 238.
— Connor m’Cowarba C., 280.
— Connor m’Hugh, 237.
— Connor m’Rory, 327.
— Connor m’Teige, 283.
— Connor m’Terlagh, 104, 108.
— Connor Meanmoye, 217, 218.
— Connor Roe m’H. B., 273.
— Connor Roe m’M., 238.
— Connor, son of Terlagh, 197.
— Cormack, 235, 236.
— Cormack m’Rory, 291, 318.
— Dermott Backagh, 240.
Index.

O'Connor, Dermott Gall, 272.
- Dermott m'Hugh, 322.
- Dermott m'Magnus, 238.
- Dermot Roe, 263.
- Donn, 29, 310, 311, 312, 315, 317, 318, 323, 327.
- Donnell, 262, 272, 275, 276, 290.
- Donnell m'C., 305.
- Donnell m'Murtagh, 304, 309, 311-313, 325.
- Donnell of Irros, 279.
- Donnell, p. of C., 182.
- Donnell, son of k. Terlaugh, 195.
- Donogh, b. of Aylfynn, 238.
- Donogh Gall, 287.
- Donogh m'Rory, 276.
- Donogh More, 234.
- Donogh, son of D., 272.
- Eaght, dr. of Rowrie, 221.
- Felym Cleragh, 310, 311.
- Felym, k. of C., 263, 265, 268, 270-279, 291, 301, 307, 310, 311, 317, 327.
- Felym m'Cathal oge, 317, 318, 320.
- Felym, son of Cathal C., 239, 251.
- Hugh, 177, 179.
- Hugh Ballagh, 272.
- Hugh Breifnach, 263-265, 267, 280, 287.
- Hugh Dall, 219.
- Hugh Keige, 317.
- Hugh, k. of C., 178.
- Hugh m'C., k. of C., 230-233.
- Hugh m'C. Dall, k. of C., 250.
- Hugh m'C. Oge, 316.
- Hugh m'Felym, k. of C., 239, 241, 242, 245, 247-250.
- Hugh m'F. m'H., 291, 293-295, 297, 301, 303, 307, 308, 310, 311.
- Hugh m'Hugh, 239, 240, 254.
- Hugh m'Hugh B., 294, 295, 297.

O'Connor, Hugh m'Owen, 263.
- Hugh m'Rory, 204, 232, 234.
- Hugh m'Teige, 283, 287.
- Hugh m'T., k. of C., 142.
- Hugh m'Terlaugh, 297-299.
- Hugh Moynieagh, 234, 251, 252.
- Hugh, son of Terlaugh, 195.
- John, 272.
- Laughlen, 240.
- Magnus, 272, 275, 278, 279, 285, 287.
- Magnus m'Murtagh, 238.
- Magnus Oge, 302.
- Mahon m'C., 231.
- Manus, 267, 304.
- Manus m'C. Roe, 256.
- Melaghlen m'C. C., 226.
- Melaghlen m'D., 285.
- Melaghlen m'H., 232.
- Melaghlen m'M., 252.
- Moreis, 231.
- Morice, b. of Oylfin, 254.
- Morrogh, k. of Meath, 193.
- Mortagh, 272, 311.
- Mortagh m'D., 321.
- Mortagh Moynieagh, 224, 252, 309, 311.
- Owen Finn, 301.
- Owen m'Rory, 250.
- Prince Magnus, 287.
- Prince Teig, 178.
- Ranelt, dr. of R. O'Connor, 225.
- Roderick, 206.
- Roe, 29, 310-312, 315, 317, 327.
- Roe m'Dermott, 311.
- Rory, k. of C., 183-185, 201-206, 221, 230, 232, 235.
- Rory, k. of I., 3, 201, 206, 207, 214, 230, 231.
- Rory m'Cahall, 264, 275, 276, 327.
- Rory m'Cahall Roe, 270-273, 275-278.
- Rory m'D., 275.
- Rory m'Hugh, 237.
O'Connor, Rory m'Terlagh, 196-198, 206, 250, 309.

— Rory na Fidh, 279, 283.
— Teige, 325.
— Teige m'Cahall, 290.
— Teige m'Connell M., 217.
— Teige m'Connell Roe, 238.
— Teige m'Donnell, 272.
— Teige m'Gilleroe, 231.
— Teige m'Hugh, 178.
— Teige m'Hugh m'C., 237.
— Teige m'Magnus, 304, 316.
— Teige m'Rory, 294.
— Teige m'Terlagh, 198.
— Teige m'T., p. of C., 287.
— Teige m'T. m'C., 250.
— Terlough, 230, 243.
— Terlough, k. of C., 281, 284, 286-288, 290-296, 316.
— Terlough, k. of I., 190-200.
— Terlough m'C. C., 227.
— Terlough m'Hugh, 239.
— Terlough m'H. m'O., 279, 284, 294.
— Terlough m'Owen, 256.
— Terlough m'Rory, 189, 232.
— Terlough Oge m'H. m'T., 309, 326, 327.
— Terlough Roe m'H. m'F., 309, 320.

— the abbot, 326.
— Thomas, archb. of T., 242.
— Tiuall m'Neale, 240.
— Tomaltagh, b. of Moye Ife, 213.

O'Connor of Corcomroe, 30, 175.

— Donnell, 302.
— Felim m'An-enny, 302.

O'Connor of Kerry, 30, 179.

— Dermot, 325.

O'Connor of Lynally, 326.

— Donnell, 302.

O'Connor of Sligo, 29, 291.

— Cahall oge, 301.
— Donnell m'Murtagh, 304, 316.
— Manus, 304.

O'Conollan, Th., 278.

O'Conway, 200.

O'Conynge, 102.

O'Coyne, Neale, 167.

O'Clair, m'Fogith, 104.

O'Cullen, Mahon, 246.

O'Daly, arch poet, 195.

— Cowchonnought, 191.

— Donogh More, 238.

— Enos, 246, 297.

— Geoffrey, 236.

— Kernell, 325.

— Loway, b. of C., 292.

— Melaghlen, 232.

— Moyle Issa, 266.

— Teige, 250.

O'Dea, 30.

O'Dempsey, 29, 57, 262, 305.

— Cowlen, 225, 231.

— Cullen, 232, 285.

— Dermot, 309.

— Donnell, 315.

— Donogh, 227.

— Finn, 227.

— Hugh, 203.

— Melaghlen, 228.

— Mulmorey, 327.

— Thomas, 316.

O'Dearon, 280.

— W., 325.

O'Dermooddaes, 277.

O'Dermott, Cahal, 217.

O'Dermotts, 278.

O'Develyn, Connor, 278.

— Dalere-Docker, 278.

— Gillernew, 278.

O'Docherty, 29, 64.

— Donell, 294.

— John, 294, 300.

O'Donelan, F., 256.

O'Dongaly, M., 184.


— Art, 289.


— Cormack m'C., 253.

— Cormack m'E., 253.


— Donnell, p. of Tirec., 237.

— Felm, 289.

— Ferlolin, 260.

— Germphley, dr. of, 298.

— Hugh, 260, 275, 279, 289, 293.

— Hugh Boyle, 252.
Index.

O'Donnell, John, 300.
  — Loghlinn, 233.
  — Magnus Eoghanach, 301.
  — Magnus Meawlagh, 297.
  — Melaghlen, 284.
  — Melaghlen, p. of T., 238.
  — Molmory, 184.
  — Neale, 268.
  — Neale Garwe, 297.
  — Owen, 253.
  — Phelym, 300.
  — p. of Durlesse, 164.
  — Thomas, b. of Raphoe, 282.
O'Donnoyle, 29.
O'Donsynay, M., 146.
Odor m'Flynn, 178.
O'Dorcy, N., 261.
O'Dornine, Hugh, 321.
O'Dowagan, Richard, 306.
O'Dowalgic, Fogartagh, 263.
O'Dowdie, 64, 277, 318.
  — Bryan, 262.
  — Conor oge, 278.
  — Faithleagh, 253, 254.
  — Hugh, 160.
  — Melaghlen, C., 278.
  — Mortagh, 278.
  — Rory, 320.
O'Dowgennan, 64.
  — David, 320.
  — Ferall, 293.
O'Dowgin, Conyn, 184.
O'Dowlen, 57.
O'Dowley, Gillechrist, 168.
O'Dowlies, 121.
O'Dowlyn, k. of Fertullagh, 198.
O'Dowoye, Bryan, 272.
O'Doyne, 29, 57, 305, 307.
  — Caroll, 306.
  — David, 306.
  — Donell, 305.
  — Donogh, 322.
  — Donnogho, k. of Moybrey, 173.
  — Karoll, 322.
  — Owen, 322.
O'Duffdirma, C., 242.
  — H., 243.
O'Duffie, C., archb. of C., 213, 216.
  — D., archb. of C., 194.
  — Moriegh, archb. of C., 194, 196, 197.
Oeny, 186.
O'Fagan, Flann, 170.
O'Fallawyn, Dermot, 190.
  — John, 291.
O'Falie. See Affalie.
O'Faylan, p. of L., 192.
O'Fearghusa, 64.
O'Feilan, 29, 192, 205, 321.
  — Arraghtagh, 127.
O'Ferrall, 30, 45, 167, 177, 191, 232, 277, 313.
  — Bryan, 322.
  — Cahall, race of, 328.
  — Carbry, 312.
  — Conuak, 328.
  — Cowchonaught, 310.
  — Dermot, 294.
  — Donell, 299.
  — Donell, chief of Anallye, 237.
  — Donell Duff, 186.
  — Donell m'Hugh, 266.
  — Donell m'John, 308, 322.
  — Ferall m'J. Galda, 278.
  — Geffrey, 249, 258, 266.
  — Geffrey m'G., 282, 304.
  — Geffrey m'Mortogh, 266.
  — Gillernew, 237, 239, 250.
  — Gillernew m'G., 284.
  — Hugh m'M., 266.
  — Hugh Oge, 260.
  — John m'Bryan, 322.
  — John m'Donnell, 321.
  — Johnyn, 284.
  — Matthew, 298.
  — Morrogh, 308.
  — Morrogh Bane, 321.
  — Morrogh m'G., 196.
  — Shane, 271.
  — Thomas m'A., 278.
  — Thomas m'C., 321.
  — William m'Hugh, 278.
Offrick m'Alfrithe, 101.
Index.

O'Fiachras, 120.
O'Fiaghragh Ayney, 78, 220.
— M., k. of Delvin, 205.
O'Fineann, W., b. of C., 259.
— Ballyshannon, 39.
— Melrasion, 284.
O'Finallan, 30.
— O'Feilan.
O'Finlan, 38.
— of, 321.
O'Flaherty, Murtagh, 253.
— Melraguey, 215.
— Moyleguley, 215.
O'Flannagan, Cahall, 272, 273.
— Connor, 291.
— Dermott, 287, 290.
— Donnell, 238.
— Eoghe, 10, 12.
— of, 264.
— Rory, 218.
O'Flattylie, G., 184.
— Hugh, 184, 194.
O'Flynn, 30, 64.
— Bryan, 254.
— Flagggha, 258.
— Flann, arch. of Tuam, 241.
— Gillenewe, 193.
— Hugh, 247.
— F., 185.
— Rory, 218.
O'Flattylie, G., 184.
— Hugh, 184, 194.
O'Flynn, 30, 64.
— Bryan, 254.
— Flagggha, 258.
— Flann, arch. of Tuam, 241.
— Gillenewe, 193.
— Hugh, 247.
— F., 185.
— Hugh, 184, 194.
O'Gassine, 267.
O'Gawyn, battle of, 106.
O'Gerans, 182.
Ogham, 286.
Oghterard, 185.
Oghtertyre, 264.
O'Giarans. See O'Gerans.
O'Gibbelan, Florence, 256.
— Morish, 286.
Ogrie, earl of, 207.
O'Gormley, 197, 300.
— Awley, 243.
— Enna, 253.
— Melaghlen, 293, 300.
— Melaghlin, chief, 262.
— Neale, 197, 234.
O'Gwary, C., 127.
O'Hallalla, 117.
— Cormac, 155.
O'Hanlon, 305.
— Cowley, 243.
— Magnus, 283.
— Neale, p. of Orhir, 283.
O'Hanly, Hugh, 317.
— Imer, 308.
— John, 317.
— Teige, 266.
O'Hanvye, p. of Fearbill, 186.
O'Hara, 277, 284, 318, 319.
— Art, p. of Lwynie, 278.
— Connor God, 223.
— Donnell, 246.
— Farall, 285.
— John, 310.
— Teige, 320.
O'Hargedy, M., 79.
— O'Hara, 30.
— John, 290.
— Morrogh, 194.
— Taighleagh, 194.
O'Hargley, 30.
O'Hart, p. of E. Teaffa, 187.
O'Harty, Mortagh, 244.
O'Hawaille, R., poet, 305.
O'Hayleyeaghty, F., 113.
O'Heignye, p. of Fermanagh, 216, 225.
O'Heiraisscol, 30.
O'Helye, Dermot, 263.
— Magnus, 313.
Index.

O'Helye, Murtagh, 313.
O'Teoaine, F., 115.
O'Heoghaa, 207.
— D., k. of U., 185.
— G., k. of U., 191.
— R., k. of U., 216.
O'Heogussie, Enos, 297.
O'Heossye, Adam, 260.
O'Heredin, 29.
O'Heyne, N., 285.
Owen, 241.
O'Hiffernan, 30.
O'Higgin, Matthew, 292.
Ohinbeg, 112.
Ohinmore, 112.
Ohnie Mulrian, 255.
O'Hogan, b. of Killaloe, 238.
— Swynie, 128.
O'Hoyne, M., p. of Ayny, 167.
O'Hugh, G., p. of Teaffa, 168.
— Hugh, 193.
O'Hughtann, D., 163.
Oicke, battle of, 73.
O'Neill Anye, 43.
— k. of C., 72.
— k. of Ossory, 101.
— m'dRoss, 47.
— Molt, 71, 72, 171.
— Molt Invanna, 83.
— son of Art, 38.
— son of Conlye, 45.
Oisle, 151.
O'Kahallaine, A., 154.
O'Kaharnic, Kynath, 183.
— Moriegh, 218.
— T. Sheannagh, 183.
O'Kananann, F., 164.
O'Kannanann, R. m'dNacle, 163.
— p. of Loghlein, 189.
O'Keally, Gillekoewgyn, 228.
O'Kenselleye, king of, 73, 120, 150, 158, 168.
O' Kearney, J., a. of C., 127.
O'Kherne, b. of Ferns, 186.
— chief, 308.
O'Kelly of Brey, 29, 43, 51, 125, 129, 136, 156, 228.

— Ardvron, 120.
— Bryan, 240.
— Caffye, 120.
— Cahall m'Teige, 254.
— Cathrannah, 120.
— Con m'Donough, 294.
— Connor, 181.
— Connor Kearruagh, 296.
— Dery, 240.
— Donell, p. of Imaine, 256.
— Donogh C., 299
— Donogh m'Hugh, 293.
— Donogh Myuncagh, 261.
— Donogh, prince, 181.
— Edmund, 323.
— Edmund m'W., 311.
— Ferraagh, 310.
— Ferall, 287.
— Gilbert, 272, 283.
— Hugh, 310.
— Melaghien, prince, 305, 327.
— Morrogh m'C., 255.
— Morrogh m'dM., 221.
— Morrogh O'B., 309.
— Moylekieran, 220.
— Murtagh, archb. of C., 327.
— Owen m'd, 309.
— Soirvtechagh, 196.
— Syacus, tanist, 257.
— Teige, 244, 261, 272, 273, 275, 277, 278.
— Teige m'Veige, 293.
— Teige Oge m'T., 305.
— William, 298.
— William O'D., 293
O'Kellyes of Ley, 313.
O'Kendalan, C., 201.
O'Kennedy, 30, 309.
— Gillekewgyn, 252.
— Murrogh O'B., 309.
O'Kenny, Sayrgus, 138.
O'Keoghie, k. of Ulster, 202.
O'Kerry, Donell, 242.
O'Kervell, 30, 58, 280.

--- b. of Uriell, 213.

--- Donnell, 232.

--- Donnogh, k. of Uriell, 201, 202, 205, 215.

--- Donnogh m's W., 306.


--- Teige, p. of Eli, 322, 323, 327.

O'Keyne, Gilleherie, 243.

O'Keyrgie, Gillemorie, 182.

O'Kierga, Gillegot, 200.

O'Kiergie, Gillepatrick, 181.

Rory, 227.

O'Killen, Cormack, 189.

O'Kindelan, Donnell, 169.

O'Kinnerge, Kyan, 242.

O'Koewan, M., 186.

O'Konolley, M., 163.

O'Konoly, D., 162.

--- Flann, 117.

O'Koyn, Glaisden, 186.

O'Krychan, p. of Fearnoy, 191.

O'Kwanna, M., 187.

O'Kyenan, Rory, 312.

O'Kyergie, Carbrey, 203.

--- Hugh, 165.

--- Moyleronye, 163.

--- Ulgarg, 165.

O'Laghtna, b. of Tuam, 298.

--- D., p. of Teaffa, 165.

O'Laghtnann, a. of Assaroe, 261.

--- L., b. of Oylfinn, 284.

O'Layhen, p. of Uriell, 182.

Olchover, k. of Cashel, 140.

--- k. of Munster, 115.

--- m'Eyrck, 128.

Oleagh Neyde, 24.

O'Leihlovar, p. of Dalnary, 144.

O'Leygachan, Cowley, 221.

--- Hugulat, 216.

O'Liahan, 168.

--- C., 142.

Olleet, 35.

Ollowe Fodla, 34, 35, 213.

O'Lochan, Cwan, 173, 174.

O'Locheny, C., 116.

O'Loogan, Seannan, 173.

Olorb, the, 62.

O'Loughlynn, Dermot, 246.

--- John, 246.

--- Mahon, 254.

O'Loynsgie, F., 188, 189.

O'Macnya, F., 119.

O'MacWais, 103, 145, 189.

O'Madden, 29, 63, 244, 277.

--- Cahall, 256, 322.

--- Finola, 322.

--- Helen, 244.

--- John, 278.

--- Murrogh, 278.

--- Territory of, 238, 249.

--- Thomas, b. of E. Downe, 286.

O'Male. See Imaille.

O'Malone, Cahall, 221.

--- Hugh, 200, 235.

--- Moilekieran, 244.

O'Manchan, Brehawe, 186.

O'Marie See Imaine.

O'Manynn, 306.

O'Manon, Murrogh, 278.

O'Mayne. See Imayne.

O'Mayney, M., 160.

O'Meaghayre, 309.

O'Mealie. See O'Maille.

O'Meaghayre, 309.

O'Meagly. See O'Maille.

O'Melaghlen, 29, 43, 51, 64, 72, 121, 122, 128, 130, 140, 144, 172, 184, 195, 277.

--- Art, 214, 221.

--- Art m'C., 244, 245, 250, 254, 258.

--- Art More, 296, 310.

--- Art na Gaislean, 254.

--- Art, son of Art, 310.

--- Art, son of Murrogh, 192, 221.

--- Bryan, 255.

--- Carbry, 243, 255, 256, 257.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>O'Melaghlen, Carbury, k. of M., 254-257.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>— Carbury m'Art, 257.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Conn, 176.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Connor, grandson of D., 192.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Connor, k. of I., 133, 135.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Connor, k. of Meath, 180, 192.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Connor m'Donnell, 156.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Connor m'cD. Bregagh, 251.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Connor m'Kerueil, 183.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Connor m'M., 186, 187, 193.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Connor, prince, 146, 194.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Connor, p. of Tara, 178.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Cormack Ballagh, 296, 301.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Cormack m'Art, 225, 226, 228, 232, 235, 236.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Cormack m'C., 258.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Dermott, k. of Meath, 202-204, 206.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Dermott m'D., 200.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Dermott Roe, 240.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Donnell, 189, 225, 226, 252.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Donnell Bregach, 226, 233, 256.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Donnell m'D., 225, 226.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Donnell m'Flynn, 147, 182, 184, 185, 190.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Donnell m'en Gott, 189.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Donnell m'Hugh B., 173.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Donnell m'M., 194, 196, 198.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Donnogh, k. of Meath, 149, 151, 189, 192, 200, 216.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Donnogh m'D., k. of Meath, 201-205, 209.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Donnogh m'D., p. of Taragh, 155.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Donnogh m'F., 146-149, 184.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Donnogh m'M., 186, 187, 189, 198, 200, 205, 216.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Donnogh ne Mialiagh, 232.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Flann, 176, 254.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Flayhenn, 184.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Henry, 231.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Hugh m'Flynn, 146.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Kearnaghan, 182.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Melaghlen, 221, 256.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Melaghlen, Melaghlin Beg, 221, 227.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Melaghlin m'C., 181, 183.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Melaghlin m'M., 229.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Melaghlin m'Torrogh, 198, 199, 204, 205.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Melaghlin m'M., k. of M., 204, 205.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Melaghlin Oge, 228.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Morrogh, 252, 257.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Morrogh, k. of M., 190-197, 199, 200, 214.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Morrogh, k. of T., 192.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Morrogh m'C., 180, 181, 183.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Morrogh m'Flynn, 51, 180.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Mortagh, 198.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Mortagh m'Flynn, 181.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Mortagh m'Melaghlen, 221.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Moylerwane God, 158.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Moylesachlin m'C., 183.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Moylesachlin m'M., 191.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Moylesachlin more, 200.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Murtagh, 221, 232.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Roen, 175.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Tailty, dr. of, 190.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— the knight, 232.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Molchonry. See O'Mulchonry.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mollan, Leyseach, 325.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Molloye, 29, 51, 64, 250, 257.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Albyn, b. of Ferens, 229.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Conor m'Owen, 316.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Cowchoigry, 313.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Dermott, 308.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Donnell m'T., 308, 323.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Donnogh, k. of Fearcall, 191.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Ferall m'Theobald, 308, 325.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Ferall, p. of Fearcall, 246.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Ferall, the son of, 193.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Fingonie, 147.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Gillebryde, 180.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Gillecolume, 232.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Hugh, 307, 322.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Meyler m'Theobald, 308.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Morrogh, 228.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Mortagh, 191.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Mowgroyn, 157.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Rory, 193.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mooney, Comynge, 118.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Feardownagh, 156.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
O'Mooney, Moyle Kovay, 123.
  — Moynagh, 126.
  — Moynagh of Loughere, 124.
O'More, 30, 45, 57, 232, 300.
  — Collogh, 10, 14, 25.
  — Denis, b. of Oylfin, 233.
  — Faghtna, 325.
  — Faghtna m'D., 306.
  — Gillepatrick, 324.
  — Goyheynie, 142.
  — Lysagh, 304.
  — m'Rath, 203.
  — Rory, p. of Lease, 298.
O'Morey, 167.
O'Morie, C., 243.
O'Morie, prince of, 312.
O'Morican, M., b. of C., 227.
O'Morrey, A., 175, 187.
  — C., 185, 243.
O'Moylechonrie. See O'Mulchonry.
O'Moyledory, 29, 173.
  — Enos, 157.
  — Hugh, 162.
  — Molrony, 175.
  — Neale, 178.
  — p. of Tyrconnell, 157, 162, 168, 178.
O'Moyledowyne, b. of C., 189.
  — Cahall, 258.
  — Gillecomye, 253.
O'Moylefin, M., 177.
O'Moylefomer, 213.
O'Moylefomore, M., 241.
O'Moylemihie, F., 158.
  — G., 179.
O'Moyleoyer, E., 117.
O'Moyleoyne, M., a. of C., 233.
O'Moyleronie. See O'Mulchonry.
O'Moylerwayne, K. m'D., 217.
O'Moyletelcha, D., 169.
O'Mulchonry, 64.
  — Clarus, 240, 243.
  — Gregory, 323.
O'Mullmyay, 273.
O'Mullmyay. See O'Mulloye.
O'Mullronye. See O'Moyleronie.
O'Mynnachan, 189.
Onagh, a. of Lismore, 124.
O'Nailleana, Seanchwa, 79.
Onchowe, 149.
O'Neaghten, 29, 63.
  — Christina, 246.
  — Robert, 252.
  — William Boy, 311.
O'Neaghagh, of Munster, 302.
  — of Nardo, 84.
  — Bryan, 242, 243.
  — Bryan m'B., 324.
  — Bryan m'D., 282.
  — Bryan m'Hugh, 298.
  — Conor m'Bryan, 312.
  — Connley, 323.
  — Cownley m'D., 284.
  — Cownley m'Neale, 322.
  — Donnell, 281, 282, 303.
  — Donnell, k. of I., 157, 158.
  — Donnell m'Bryan, 256, 284.
  — Donnell m'Henry, 315, 324.
  — Donnell, p. of Tireowne, 282.
  — Flaithvertagh, 174.
  — Henry Ainrey, 315.
  — Henry m'Hugh Boy, 296.
  — Hugh, 164, 281.
  — Hugh Boye, 254.
  — Hugh Boyle m'D., 252.
  — Hugh, k. of Aileagh, 230, 233.
  — Hugh, k. of U., 299, 300, 301, 312.
  — Hugh Oge, 309.
  — Hugh, p. of Tirone, 164, 165.
  — Hugh Reawar, 291.
  — John, 281.
  — Murtagh, 144.
  — Neale, 303.
  — Neale Kulanagh, 256.
Index.

O'Neale of Tyrone, Neal m'B., 268, 284.
— Neal More m'H., 313, 315, 319.
— of Clan Hugh Boye, 282, 299.
— of Moybrey, 142.
— of the north, 29, 64, 113, 131, 141, 201.
— of the south, 113, 138.
— of the west, 29, 64, 95, 113, 159.
— Rory, 302.
— the Red, 236.
O'Nolan, 29, 57, 167.
Donnell, 321.
Eochy, 194.
Onora, dr. of U. Burke, 309.
'O'Nosyn, H., archb. of C., 203.
'O'Nwaat, M., 182.
Ophaly. See Affalie.
Oran, 104.
Orb, 42.
Orba, 28, 30.
Orcades, 113, 166, 244.
O'Reachann, Connor, 305.
Orear Anoghlae, 141.
O'Reignie, 244.
O'Reilly, 29, 64, 103, 313, 314.
— Cahall, 233, 237, 244.
— Cowchonoght, 237, 302, 303.
— Godfrey, 205.
— Melaghlen, 285.
— Philip, 302.
— Shane, 314
— Teige, 237.
— Thomas, 314.
Orestes, 77.
Orhanagh, b. of Kildare, 138.
Orhir, the, 283.
O'Riagan, Flanagan, 147.
— Mahon, 174.
Oriell. See Uriell.
Orlaith, 179.
Orlath, q. of l., 152.
Ormond, 193, 199, 255.
— Earl of, 309, 322, 324.
Onry, 42.
O'Ronow, Ceallach, 182.
O'Ronow, Eoyn, 305.
O'Royrck, 29, 64, 168, 173, 177, 186, 195, 277, 288, 302, 310, 313, 314.
— Art, 170, 183.
— Art, prince, 288.
— Cahall m'Donnell, 287.
— Cahall m'Hugh, 315.
— Cahall the Deaf, 300.
— Donnell Oge, 325.
— Donnogh, son of K., 182, 183.
— Ferall, 167.
— Ferall, k. of C., 168.
— Ferall m'U larg, 285.
— Flavertagh, 319.
— Hugh, 316.
— Hugh, k. of Delvin B., 178.
— Hugh m'Art, 179.
— Hugh m'Ferall, 320.
— Hugh, p. of Brenie, 297, 298.
— king of Breffnie, 277.
— Koyleagh, 182.
— Magnus, 313.
— Matthew m'C., 297.
— Matthew m'T., 300.
— Neale, 165, 280.
— Owen, 313, 314.
— Shane, 323.
— son of, 297.
— Teige, 305.
— Tiernan, 191, 196, 198, 200-206.
— Tigernan, p. of Brenie, 305.
— Ularg, 281, 305.
— Uloyge, 277.
Orphei us, 18.
O'Rwadan, b., 213.
O'Salerna, b. of Twayne, 241.
O'Scopa, b. of Rathbothe, 250.
O'Seaghnoseye, 64.
— Gillenew, 229.
— Mortagh Garve, 324.
Osfa, k. of E., 128.
O'Sheanchin, N., 168.
O'Sheile, 29.
O'Skellan, M., 151.
O'Skyngin, Dermott, 302.
O'Sleivytyne, Hugh, 111.
Index.

Osrith, 112.
Ossill, a Dane, 134.
Ossory, 89, 109, 110, 117, 144, 148, 149, 151, 152, 157, 170, 174, 175, 176, 181, 185, 188, 192, 193, 194, 201, 202, 203, 207, 240, 309.
Ossory, kings of, 69, 81, 89, 91, 97, 101, 103, 105, 109, 115, 117, 128, 139, 144, 148, 149, 164, 176, 178, 184, 206, 303, 309.
Ossve, battle of, 104.
Ossve, k. of Saxons, 105, 108, 109, 112.
Ossyn m'Finn, 62.
Ossyny Foda, 105.
Osu, battle of, 103.
O'Suarte, 169.
O'Sullevan, 321.
O'Teige, John, 317.
O'Tigernie, T., 129.
O'Toole. See O'Twahall.
Ottyre Earle, 134.
O'Toole. See O'Twahall.
O'Twahall, 29, 194, 320.
O'Twahall, 29, 194, 320.
David, 305.
Felim, 325.
Hugh, p. of O'Male, 305.
Hugh, t. of Imaile, 325.
Lorcan, archb. of Dublin, 213, 214.
Lorcan, p. of Leinster, 228.
Murrogh, 192.
Owgarie, 194.
Phelim, p. of Morie, 325.
Shane Roe, 312.
Ouchawe m'Sarann, 106.
Ova, battle of, 98.
Owa, battle of, 180.
Owen, 43, 46.
Bell, k. of C., 79.

Owen, b. of Ardstrathy, 99.
— Britt, b. of Kildare, 141.
— house of, 43, 46.
— k. of M., 72.
— k. of Scotland, 115.
— Kymboye, 115.
— m'Corcrann, 84.
— m'Neale, 131, 172.
— m'Torvey, 136.
— Manisdreagh, 132, 135.
— More, 58, 59.
— son of Nial, 64, 126, 127.
Owgairre m'A., k. of L., 170.
Owne, dr. of O'Connor, 316.
Owran, 217.
Oycke, 121.
Oylyn, 217, 220, 239, 240, 256, 263, 286, 294, 326.
— bishops of, 233, 238, 254, 261, 262, 267, 284, 298, 324, 326.

Palladius, 65.
Pallium, 242.
Pannis, 15, 16.
Papirion, Cardinal, 199.
Pariena, 105.
Paris of Troy, 18.
Parthia, 22.
Paschal Cycle, 77.
Patrick m'Iver, 159.
— cowarbs of, 74, 136, 150, 164, 224.
— Island of, 128.
Paul, St., 49, 224.
Paule m'Teige, 310.
Pelagian heresy, 70.
Pelagius, pope, 84, 89.
Persia, 99.
Persye, Meyler, 257.
Pestilence, 83, 129.
Peter, St., 49, 224, 228.
Pettit, Sir Adam, 256.
— William, 225.
Pharaoh, 19, 20, 22.
Philip 4th, of Spain, 25.
—— St., 49.
Philippicus, 111.
Philippus, 111.
Phrygia, 49.
Phylistines, 21.
Physicians, 82.
Pictland, 26, 65, 74, 108, 120, 141.
—— kings of, 71, 74, 88, 89, 97, 101-107, 109, 110, 113, 114, 116, 120, 123.
Pilgrimages, 110, 120, 136, 149, 159, 160, 175, 179, 226, 229, 236, 297.
Pillars of lightning, 154.
Placida, 70.
Plagues, 177, 186, 297, 301, 308-310, 322, 323, 325, 328.
Plunketts, 30.
Poetry, 34, 39, 51, 61, 150, 250, 256, 258, 297, 310.
Poison, 64.
Pompeius, 44.
Pontus, 109.
Portlick, 147, 247.
Port na-tri-namhad, 316.
Portugall, 22.
Pox, the pied, 109, 150, 285, 304.
Power, Pierce, 239.
—— William, 216.
Powars, 30.
Preachers, order of, 254.
Premonstra, order of, 243, 244.
Prendergasse, John, 258.
—— William, 271, 277.
—— Sir William, 261.
Priam, 21.
Princely Institutions, 60.
Prophecies, 62, 74, 80, 83, 84, 92, 124, 138, 143, 148.
Psalms of David, 87.
Psalter of Cashel, 8.
Queran, of Beladoyn, 122.
—— St. of C., 75, 79-83, 89, 93, 94, 99, 104, 113, 118, 122, 127, 133, 140, 147, 161, 163, 169-171, 170, 177, 181, 182, 184, 190, 197, 200, 201, 206, 214, 217, 224.
—— cowars of, 160, 171, 188, 189, 192, 195, 200, 201, 204, 213, 224.
—— of Dawinis, 147.
—— of Kells, 178.
—— of Tymonna, 125, 126.
Race of Bowyne, 113.
—— Carbery Crom, 137.
—— Carbery m'Neale, 171.
—— Conell Cirowhan, 172.
—— Connell Gulban, 126, 127, 172.
—— Dahye m'F., 171.
—— Dalgaisse, 158.
—— Fiaghi m'N., 266.
—— Gartnayt, 108.
—— Hugh Slane, 124-126, 131, 172.
—— Icova, 117.
—— k. Dahye, 171.
—— Manic m'Neale, 64, 69, 125, 146.
—— Owen, 43, 46, 126, 127, 131, 172.
Rachrann, 102, 122, 127.
Ragannah, 111.
Ragall, 97.
Ragally, 105.
—— m'Treadagh, 103.
Ranalt, dr. of O'Ferral, 232.
Randolph, e. of Antrim, 209.
—— a Dane, 153, 163.
—— m'Awley, 159.
Randolph Mac'Donnell, 209.
— m'Hymers, 168.
— m'Morey, 191.
— the Dane, 152.
Ranell O'Hemer, 134.
Ranelt, dr. of O'Connor, 225.
Rathangan, 129.
Rathbeg, 88.
Rathbebie, 28, 29.
Rathbothe, 95, 251, 282
Rathbrendon, 196.
Rathcashell, 249.
Rathconrath, 306.
Ratheyney, 151.
Rathgwayrie, 223.
Rath-Hugh m'Brick, 308.
Rathkrae, 184.
Rathlin, 144, 177.
Rathlowrie, 133.
Rathmore, 109, 268.
Rathmorebane, 126.
Rathmoyle, 290.
Rathaunie, 28.
Rathouth, 207.
Raths, 15, 28, 31.
Rattynie, 158.
Ravenna, 70, 72.
Reaghtaury, 123.
Relics, 94, 108, 139, 155, 197, 251.
— of St. Adawnanus, 114, 133.
— of St. Columkille, 132.
— of St. Dochonna, 128.
— of St. Patrick, 127, 326.
Renan, k. of Leinster, 97.
Reyne, 42.
Rhymes, 39.
Riched, 158.
Richard I., k. of E., 216.
— II., k. of E., 322.
— k. of France, 175.
— m'en Miley, 323.
— ne Koylle, 248.
Richard Strongbow, 207.
Rie, the, 124.
Rigallan m'Conyng, 101.
Rindown, 25, 204, 216, 232, 235, 236, 249, 270.
Rings, 34.
Rional, 16.
Roadanus, a. of Lough, 85-88.
Robert Moylann, 136.
— the curtois, 184.
Roean, 31.
Roch m'Maffias, 31.
Roche, David, 243.
Rochnia, a. of C., 126.
Rochoeyne, 212.
Rochork m'Gollan, 31.
Rochry, 213.
Rodanus. See Roadanus.
Roen, p. of Meath, 175.
Roheaghty, 210, 212.
— k. of L., 33, 36.
— Rithdearg, 41, 42, 211.
Roirck. See O'Roiyreck.
Romans, 12, 44, 46, 84, 89, 91, 103.
Ronan, a. of C., 139.
— m'Beraye, 107, 108.
— m'Colman, 100.
Rood, the holy, 239.
Rory, son of Dela, 15, 16.
— k. of L., 115.
Roscrea, 143, 147, 149, 202.
Rose de Holleigh, 15.
Ross, 46.
Rossawyn glass, 212.
Rosse, 213.
Rosseglassie, 231.
Rossemide, 206.
Rossemore, 138.
Roua, 277.
Rouartagh m'Mooney, 126.
Rouaye Connell, 128, 204.
Rovartagh, 142.
Rowanus. See Roadanus.
Index.

Rowrie, 213.
— m’Strick, 45, 46.
— son of Bartoleme, 13.
Royndown. See Rindown.
Roynic Roe, 209.
Ruadhan. See Roadanus.
Rubin, 113.

Rules of St. Aidan, 122.
— of St. Ailve, 127.
— of St. Brandon, 118.
— of St. Columkille, 119.
— of St. Coman, 127.
— of St. O’Swany, 118.
— of St. Quoran, 118, 122, 127.
— of St. Sagnus, 120.
Rurhagh, 13.
Rwabehy, 193.
Rwadan, b. of Lusk, 144.
Rwaragh, battle of, 123.
Rwarck, k. of L., 115.
Ryndowne. See Rindown.

Sabinianus, pope, 98.
Sagnus, St., 120.
Saithne, 183.
Salamon, 209.
Salmons, 178.
Sam, 12.
Samias Nimas, 14.
Sampson, 21.
Sanctuaries, 131.
Sane, k. of E., 192.
Santford, John, Deputy, 256.
Sanv, 42.
Saracens, 258.
Sarad, 58.
Saran, a. of Beanchor, 118.
— m’Cridan, 106.
Saraynne, 212.
Sattynn, battle of, 100.
Sauall, church of, 170.
Savage, Henry, 309.
— Revellyn, 309.
— Richard, 301.
— Sir Robert, 300.
Savia, 23.
Saw, 58.

Sawarle, 209.
Sawe, dr. of Burke, 308.
— dr. of O’Neale, 312.
Sawhyn, of Clonbrony, 117.
Sawthurst, 84.
Saxolve, 137.
Saxons, 9, 70, 72, 97, 100, 101, 102, 105, 108, 109, 111, 112, 131, 141, 142, 145, 146, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 179.
Saxony, 194.
Sayer, 89, 118, 130, 138, 142, 156.
Sayrbrey, a. of C., 127.
Sayrgus O’Cahaille, 124.
— O’Kenny, 136.
Sayuer, the, 13.
Scanlough m’Clonbayren, 119.
Scanlan, a. of Louth, 106.
— k. of M., 72.
— m’Kinley, 97.
— more m’Kynfoyle, 103, 240.
Scannall, a. of Kilkenny, 124.
— b. of Kildare, 143.
— m’Gorman, 147.
Scannlan m’Cahall, 167.
Scathyne, a. of Durrow, 155.
Schools, 7, 8.
Scithia, 19, 22, 23.
Scotia, 22, 23.
— kings of, 26, 45, 50, 69, 74, 80, 88, 90, 96–98, 101, 111, 115, 120, 145, 156-158, 163, 185, 187, 200, 204, 261, 268, 279, 281.
— men of, 68, 88, 149, 163, 237, 269, 271, 281.
Scroope, 327, 328.
Scrubleith, 268.
Sdane, 14.
Seachnall, 69.
— m’Arueay, 109.
Seachnassagh of Dorowe, 149.
   — p. of Imaine, 112.
   — son of Blathmack, 107.
Seaga, 28.
Seaisse, 74, 273.
Sealuy, 116.
Seannagh Garve, 100.
Seanchan, a. of Imleach, 122, 124.
   — m’Colman, 91.
Seang Rifflar, 23.
Seangan m’c Dela, 15, 16.
Secundinus, 69, 70.
Sedna Art, 213.
   — Anerie, 212.
Sedragh m’c Sobarchinn, 124.
Segain m’Ikwid, 106.
Segasse, 273.
Segeni, a. of Hy, 102, 104.
Segine, b. of Armagh, 110.
Seirgall o’Daingne, 124.
Semiramis, 13, 14.
Senagh, b. of Clonard, 90.
Seolmoy, 42.
Sept of Balle-Athboy, 308.
   — of Boynean, 257.
   — Clandownye, 257.
   — Colman, 51.
   — Clone, 308.
   — Comninstown, 308.
   — Donogh, 257.
   — Finye, 257.
   — Firbolgs, 15, 16.
   — Fomores, 15, 282.
   — Heber, 5, 29-33, 36, 209, 210, 212, 213.
   — Hugh Slane, 51, 172.
   — Ire, 29, 30.
   — Lauthus, 29, 30, 58.
   — Leackagh, 257.
   — Lismayne, 308.
   — Louay, 57.
   — Moycashell, 308.
   — Newtowne, 308.
   — O’Neals, 54.
   — O’Roirc, 191.
   — Tuatha de Danaan, 17.
   — Ulster, 35.
Septs, 8, 29, 54, 63, 64, 125.
Sergeants, 85, 148.
Sesibutus, 99.
Seth, 11, 21.
Sevdan, a. of Kildare, 115.
Severinus, pope, 99.
Seysye, 235.
Shannon, the, 93, 120, 130, 137, 158, 159, 165, 184, 191, 194, 196, 204, 229, 237, 247, 269, 274.
Sheriffs, 238, 239, 242, 261
Shiell m’Feray, 132.
Showers of blood, &c., 112, 121, 170.
Shrines, 94, 158, 175, 197.
Silagh, 22.
Sile Anmcha, 175, 188, 192, 202, 219, 244, 255, 256, 296, 299.
   — Daly, 142.
   — Dluhy, 102.
   — Moyleroyne, 193.
   — Ronan, 189, 203, 221.
   — Sawa, 88.
Silelawe, 213.
Sillane m’c Comyn, 98.
Silver, 32.
   — shower of, 121.
Silverius, pope, 78.
Simplicius, pope, 72.
Sinagh of I. Clothrann, 113.
Sineall, b. of Moibille, 99.
   — b. of Dainwinis, 105.
Sitrick, 146, 151, 169, 192, 213.
   — m’Awley, 164, 169, 175.
   — m’Convaye, 189.
   — O’Hymer, 148, 170.
Sixtus, pope, 65.
Siwdayne, battle of, 246.
Slaine, 75, 119, 122, 126, 129, 155.
Slainy, dr. of O’ Bryan, 295.
Index.

Slane, a. of Louth, 120.
— son of Dela m\(^2\) L., 15, 16.
Slane. See Slaine.
Slanoll, 35.
Slaynge, son of Bartheleme, 13.
Slieve Beacha, 150.
— Beth, 11.
— Bleanne, 178.
— Bloome, 138, 198.
— Brey, 269.
— Corrann, 314.
— da-ene, 262.
— Eachtge, 277.
— Fwagde, 124, 131, 174.
— Gawe, 274.
— Go\(\text{\`v}\)lyn, 75.
— Kava, 96.
— Louth, 241, 249.
— Mairge, 207.
— Mis, 37.
— Seysie, 233, 243.
— Twa, 63, 99.
Sligeach (Sligo), 79, 239, 247, 270, 289, 291, 300, 301, 311, 312, 316, 319, 323.
— castle, 238, 249, 265, 275, 304, 316, 322.
— river, 13.
Slight Cowchogrye, 308.
— Donell, 257.
— Donnogh, 257.
— Ferall, 308.
— Fynyne, 257.
— Hugh Boy, 308.
— m\'Shane, 308.
Smerhie, 227.
Smeytire, 63.
Smergol, 32.
Snamhe da en, 218.
Sneriagall, a. of C., 126.
Snow, great, 35, 36, 118, 157, 173, 256, 282, 290.
Soldan, thec, 258.
Solomon, 10, 22.
Solomon's temple, 190.
Soraes, 20.
Sorge, 28.
— m\'Duff, 31.
Sosarinus, 16.
Sowarge, 28.
Sovarke, 32.
Spain, 3, 5, 21, 22, 23, 25, 59.
Spaniards, 23, 59.
Spartus, 14.
Sphereus, 14.
Srade-bally, 312.
Sruhir, 236.
Staff of Jesus, 197, 201.
Stafford, Hobert, 246.
Stanton. See Stanton.
Star, bright, 90.
Stephen, k. of E., 215.
— St., 179, 262, 292.
Stenton, Adam, 258.
— John, 277.
— Walter, 301.
Stontons, Lord of the, 323.
Strathkaron, battle of, 110.
Strongbow, Richard, 207.
Suanus, St., of Rahin, 119, 221.
Suck, the, 29, 120, 130, 236.
Sufforne, S., 246.
Suir, the, 15, 320.
Sun, eclipses of, 141, 173.
— sworn by, 171.
Suns, two, 144.
Swanchean, 133.
Swaniou, the, 97.
Swarleagh, a. of Clonard, 142.
— b. of Fower, 119.
Swart, 146, 169.
Sweep of Fanaid, the, 83.
Sword of Charles, 163.
— of St. Finnan, 195.
Swords, 170, 192.
Swyne, 209.
— a. of Clonfert, 121.
— a. of Lynniere, 149.
— m\'Colman, 97, 103.
— m\'Cwoihre, 105.
— m\'Farny, a. of Armagh, 132.
— m\'Konolaye, 113.
— Mean, 97, 99, 172.
Swynie m\'Duff D., 143.
— m\'Moyleowa, 109.
— O'Haogan, 178.
Swynies, the, 318.
Index.

Swynshed, 229.
Sye, battle of, 77.
Symedes, 22.
Symmachus, pope, 74, 75.
Symon Breachus, 37, 210.
— m’Anfalgye, 287.
— Magnus, 49.
Syn, 42.
Synan, the. See Shannon.
Synods, 106, 124, 201, 224, 228.
Syonan, 112.
Syvre, the. See Suir.

Taburna, 68.
Tahamore, 134.
Taily, dr. of o’Melaghlin, 190.
Tain bo Cwailgne, 48.
Tall, 211.
Talo, battle of, 89.
Talorg m’Cougusa, 115.
Talorgan m’Fergus, 119.
Tamberlane, 135.
Tanaised Abbot, 147.
Tandy m’Gwyer, 157.
Tanist, 224, 257, 278, 279, 281,
— 283, 285, 295, 300, 304, 308, 309,
Tanning, 95.
Tantanes, 27.
Tara, 16, 26, 27, 34, 35, 42, 45, 47,
— 52, 56, 59, 61, 64, 66, 71, 72,
— 80, 86-88, 108, 124, 128, 130,
— 138, 159, 165.
— kings of, 54, 90, 122, 133,
— 144, 148, 155, 162, 169, 176-178,
— 189, 192, 200.
Tarawnagh, 283.
Targets, silver, 33.
Tarileus, 27.
Tarry, 42.
Tartas, 258.
Taw Caissi, 71.
Tawnye, p. of, 113.
Taylchoynne, 174.
Tea, 27.
Teadochonna, 246.
Teadoyne. See Rindown.

Teaffa, 31, 69, 111, 138, 146, 174,
— 180-183, 189, 191, 192, 201, 203-205.
— kings of, 84, 88, 89, 91, 95,
— 107, 117, 122, 136, 155, 156, 165,
— 168, 183, 187, 189, 231, 234, 278, 323.
Teag m’Mordevor, 120.
Teagasg Ri, 60.
Teagh Eoin. See Rindown.
Teallaghaagh, 260, 300.
— Donnoghaa, 256, 280, 314.
Teamur, 27.
Teamay, 31.
Tehille, 113, 118, 142, 143.
Teig, son of Brian B., 168, 173, 179.
— br. of Flathvertagh, 157.
— m’Faylan, 147.
Temclene o’Doyrne, 255.
Templars, 267.
Templevickinloyhe, 81.
Terence, gr. son of Brian B., 167, 211.
Testaments transcribed, 95.
Theodorus, b. of Britaine, 110.
— heretic, 106.
— pope, 103.
Theodosius, emperor, 65, 106.
Thineus, 27.
Thomas, a. of Beanchor, 127.
— son of k. of E., 328.
Thomond, 58, 168, 170, 181, 191,
— 199, 202, 249, 267, 305.
— the earl of, 211.
— princes of, 196, 222, 237, 246,
— 260, 267, 272, 277, 279, 302.
Thracia, 18.
Thunderbolt, 74, 75, 191, 262.
Tiberius Cesar, 48.
Tibreydultan, 223.
Tigernach of Derymelly, 130.
Tinnie, bridge of, 227.
Tionoye, 115.
Index.

391

Tiprady, k. of C., 115.
— m'Calgie, 97.
— m'Teige, 126.
— Tyreagh, 59, 213.

Tire Ailealla, 281, 283, 289, 295.
— 310, 311, 317, 318, 320, 325.
— Awley, 311, 322.
— Bryan, 205, 266, 284, 294, 321.
— Daglasse, 105, 138, 139, 162-165, 168.
— Dalogha, 192.
— Fiaghragh, 258, 262, 289, 291, 311, 312.
— Fiaghragh Aidhne, 216, 324.
— Hugh, 321.
— princes of, 164, 236, 282.

Tirewirb, 211.

Tirrhan sea, 42.

Tobber Bride, 270.
— Tulske, 327.

Togher-Mone-Koyne, 276.

Toighigh O'Tigernie, 129.

Tola m'c D., b. of Clonard, 116.

Tolorcan m'Anfrith, 105.

Tolrog, 114.

Tor, 133.

Torbach, a. of Armagh, 129.

Torbert O'Duffe, 133.

Torlan, 146.

Tormair m'Alch, 148.

Tormyn m'Keile, 134.

Tortan, battle of, 79.

Torvearan m'Gallgoyle, 223.

Tory, church of, 100.

Toymnercke, 104.

Toytin, prey of, 264.

Tracy, Sir W., 207.

Trajan, emperor, 52.

Tredath, 201.

Tree in Moyeayre, 159.

Treoide, 122.

Trevan, 133.

Triagarney, 42.

Triagharney, 42.

Triah, 42.

Tribute, 134.

Trim, 131, 190, 228, 307, 308.

Trinity I. in L. Ke, 240, 243.
— in L. Oghter, 241, 244.

Trinity, order of the, 240.

Trogy, bog of, 36.

Trojan war, 18.

Trojans, 18.

Troy, 18, 21.

Tryme. See Trim.

Tuite, David, 252.
— Hodgin, 328.
— John, 252.
— Lawrence, 308.
— Richard, 224, 237, 244, 246, 249, 257.

Tulanes, 27.

Tullagh Brefnagh, 314.

Tullean, 156.

Turgesius, 133, 139.

Turkill, 133.

Turks, 134.

Turren (Tours), 63, 64.

Tuylelaidh, a. of Kildare, 143.

Twachar, b. of Kildare, 136.

Twagarta, a. of Keyndea, 149.

Twalah, k. of L., 115.
— m'Awgaire, 157.
— m'Feraye, 133.
— m'Morgan, 106.
— m'Moyle Rova, 163.
— m'Oenganann, 148.
— Moylegarve, 72, 78-80, 171.
— Teachtwar, 16, 50, 52, 54, 209.

Twalah, q. of L., 119.

— Grenié, 119, 127.
— Seancha, 312.

Twamsnawa, k. of O., 97, 101, 109.

Twatha de Danann, 3, 16, 17, 21, 25, 26, 27, 65.

Twathas, the, 253, 263, 288, 291.

Twenoc, a. of Ferns, 106.

Twilleliah, a. of Cloncuifne, 125.
Index.

Tymmen of Kilgarad, 114.
Tymochwa, 149.
Tymoling, 149.
Tymonna, 102, 125, 130, 132, 309.
Tympanist, 286, 302.
Tyre. See Tire.
Tyrenmore, castle of, 238.
Tyreneaghtynn, 275.
Tyrenna, 275.
Tyrone. See Tireowen.
Tyrrell, Geready, 299.
John, 239.
Sir Walter, 215.
Tyrrhian sea, 42, 64, 296.
Uaisle, dr. of Swynie, 103.
Uaran, 220.
Ugaine Mor, 41-43, 210.
Ulgarg o' Kyerga, 165.
Ullemme Wanagh, 235.
— countess of, 260.
— kings of, 34, 37, 41, 44, 47-49, 54, 55, 69, 72, 84, 89, 90, 97, 101, 108, 118, 127, 135, 137, 143, 146, 152, 159, 179, 180, 185, 191, 202, 216, 236, 284, 301, 319, 324.
Ultan m' Dicholla, 109.
— m' Ernany, 106.
— m' Ichonga, 107.
— St., 105.
Un m' Uga, 28, 29.
Unonn, 189.
Upercroossann, 116.

Uisile, dr. of Swynie, 103.
— bishops of, 213, 300.
— princes of, 97, 146, 182, 201, 205, 215, 249, 253, 267, 293, 294, 296, 300, 302.
Urnie, the, 307.
Usneagh, 38, 75, 192.
Utices, 107.
Uwlfie, 143.

Vaghan more, 48.
Vaghter-herye, 279.
Valentinian, 70.
Varde eallae, 216.
Venemous beasts, 19.
Verdon. See De Verden.
Vertiger, 70.
Vesparation, 50.
Via Salaria, 78.
Victor, the angel, 63.
Vigilus, pope, 78, 84, 106.
Vinianus, 89.
Virgil, 44.
— a. of Tyrdaglass, 149.
Vitullianus, pope, 104.

Wales, 9, 48, 96, 109, 238, 324.
— kings of, 85, 86, 155, 163, 173, 180, 204, 207, 244, 261.
Wallagh, 39.
Wallaghan m'Cahall, 144.
Walter English, 134.
— O'Salerna, 241.
Wasbagh, 133.
Waterford, 15, 145, 148, 159, 164, 168, 170, 190, 194, 196.
— bishop of, 222.
Wattin, of Tireawley, 322.
Weaving, 314.
Wells, sacred, 99.
Welshmen, 8, 9, 14, 68, 100, 107, 119, 131, 141, 206, 214, 324.
Westmeath, 38, 51, 73, 74, 102, 182, 190, 191, 195, 198, 306.
Westminster, 27, 253.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index</th>
<th>393</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wexford, 138, 150, 308.</td>
<td>Wind, sworn by, 71.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whale, 118.</td>
<td>Wine, kyve of, 77.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheat, showers of, 121, 170</td>
<td>Wirgrean, sons of, 61.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wicklow, 66.</td>
<td>Witchraft, 25, 117.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William March, 231.</td>
<td>Wolf speaking, 110.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Rufus, 184, 215.</td>
<td>York, 92, 142, 152, 154, 156.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— the Conqueror (Burke), 248.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hon. President:
HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF ABERCORN, M.A., K.G.

President:

Vice-Presidents:

Leinster.
The Rev. Denis Murphy, S.J., L.L.D., M.R.I.A.

Munster.
Colonel Philip Doyne Vigers, J.P.

Connaught.
Lieut.-Colonel E. H. Cooper, M.R.I.A.

Hon. General Secretary and Treasurer:

Council for 1896:

Rev. James F. M. ffrench, M.R.I.A.
James Mills, M.R.I.A.
Thomas J. Westropp, M.A., M.R.I.A.
Rev. John Healy, L.L.D.
Richard Langrishe, F.R.I.A.I.
George Coffey, B.E., M.R.I.A.

John Cooke, M.A.
P. Weston Joyce, L.L.D., M.R.I.A.
E. Perceval Wright, M.D., M.R.I.A., F.I.S.
Rev. Courtenay Moore, M.A.
Joseph H. Moore, M.A.
George A. P. Kelly, M.A.

Secretary and Treasurer:

Hon. Secretary Revising Committee:
James Mills, M.R.I.A.

Honorary Curator of the Museum, Kilkenny:
Richard Langrishe, F.R.I.A.I., Kilkenny.

Bankers:
The Provincial Bank of Ireland, Limited, College-green, Dublin.

Trustees:
Ed. Perceval Wright, M.D., J.P., and Robert Cochrane, F.S.A.

Publishers:
Hodges, Figgis, & Co. (Limited), 104, Grafton-street, Dublin.
Williams & Norcott, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent Garden, London; 20, South Frederick street, Edinburgh; and 7, Broad-street, Oxford.
THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES
OF IRELAND.

This Society, instituted to preserve, examine, and illustrate all Ancient Monuments of the History, Language, Arts, Manners, and Customs of the past, as connected with Ireland, was founded as the Kilkenny Archaeological Society in 1849. Her Majesty the Queen, on December 27th, 1869, was graciously pleased to order that it be called the Royal Historical and Archaeological Association of Ireland, and was further pleased to sanction the adoption of the title of The Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland on the 25th March, 1890.

The Society holds Four General Meetings in each year, in Dublin and in the several Provinces of Ireland, when Papers on Historical and Archæological subjects are read, Fellows and Members elected, Objects of Antiquity exhibited, and Excursions made to places of Antiquarian interest. The Council meets monthly at 7, St. Stephen's-green, Dublin. Provincial and Local Secretaries are appointed, whose duty it is to inform the Secretary of all Antiquarian Remains discovered in their districts, to investigate Local History and Traditions, and to give notice of all injury likely to be inflicted on Monuments of Antiquity, and Ancient Memorials of the Dead, in order that the influence of the Society may be exerted to preserve them. A Museum has been formed at Kilkenny.


The Journal, now issued Quarterly, from the year 1849 to 1895, inclusive, forming twenty-six Volumes (royal 8vo), with more than 2000 illustrations, contains a great mass of information on the History and Antiquities of Ireland.

Vol. I. of the First Series of the Journal (1849-51) is out of print. Vols. II. and III., First Series (1852-55); Vols. I., II., III., IV., V., and VI., Second Series (1856-67); Vol. I., Third Series (1868-69), of which only a few copies remain on hands; Vols. I., II., III., IV., V., VI., VII., VIII., IX., Fourth Series (1870-89), can be supplied to Members at the average rate of 8s. per Yearly Part.

The Extra Volumes are supplied to all Fellows, on the roll at date of issue, free, and may be obtained by Members, at the prices fixed by the Council.
The "Extra Volumes" for the years 1853-77 are out of print, except the following, which are still to be had by Members:

1868—"The Social State of the Southern and Eastern Counties in the Reigns of Henry VIII. and Elizabeth." Edited by H. F. Hor and Rev. James Graves. (Part I. out of print), Part II. 2s. 6d.

1869—"The Social State, &c." Part III. 2s. 6d.

1874—"Christian Inscriptions in the Irish Language." Edited by Miss M. Stokes. Part IV. only (the other Parts out of print), with 13 Illustrations and 23 Plates. 5s.

1888-89—"The Rude Stone Monuments of Co. Sligo and the Island of Achill." By Colonel Wood-Martin. 7s. 6d.

1890-91—"The Account Roll of the Priory of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, 1337-1346, with the Middle English Moral Play, The Pride of Life, from the original in the Christ Church Collection in the Public Record Office, Dublin." Edited by James Mills, M.R.I.A. (with fac-simile of original MS.). 7s. 6d.

1892—"Inis Muiredach, now Inismurray and its Antiquities." By W. F. Wakeman, Hon. F.R.S.A. (With Map and 89 Illustrations.) 7s. 6d.


The foregoing may be had from the Publishers, Messrs. Hodges, Figgis, & Co., 104, Grafton-street, Dublin, or Messrs. Williams & Norgate, London and Edinburgh, including the "Antiquarian Handbook Series," of which No. 1, "Tara and Glendalough," price 6d., has been issued.

All who are interested in Antiquarian research are invited to join the Society; and may notify their intentions either to the Secretaries, 7, St. Stephen's-green, Dublin, to the Hon. Provincial and Local Secretaries, or any Member of the Society.

Subscriptions may be paid by Members' Orders on their Bankers to credit of the Society. Form of Order supplied by Secretary and Treasurer, to whom also Subscriptions may be paid direct, by Crossed Cheque or Postal Order.

Annual Subscription of Fellows, . . . . . £1 0 0
Entrance Fee of Fellows, . . . . . 2 0 0
Annual Subscription of Members, . . . 0 10 0
Entrance Fee of Members, . . . . . 0 10 0
Life Composition—Fellows, including Entrance Fee, . . . 14 0 0
Life Composition—Members, including Entrance Fee, . . . 7 0 0

Robert Cochrane, F.S.A.,
Hon. Gen. Secretary.

7, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.
January, 1896.
The Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland.

EXTRA VOLUME SERIES.

1853.—"Vita S. Kannechi, a codice in bibliotheca Burgundiana ex ante Bruxellis transcripta, et cum codice in bibliotheca Marsiana Dublinitii adversato collata." Edited by the Most Hon. John second Marquis of Ormonde. 100 copies presented by him to the Members of the Society.

1855 and 1858.—Parts I. and II. of Social State of S. E. Counties as below.

1865-7.—"Dineley's Tour in Ireland in the Reign of Charles II." From the original ms. in the possession of Sir T. E. Winnington, Bart., Stanford Court. Profusely illustrated by fac-simile engravings of the original drawings of Castles, Churches, Abbeys, Monuments, &c. Price of issue, £1 10s. Out of print.


1888-9.—"Rude Stone Monuments of the County Sligo and the Island of Achill." With 209 illustrations. By Colonel Wood-Martin. Reduced price to Members, 7s. 6d.

1890-1.—"Account Roll of the Priory of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, 1337-46, with the Middle English Moral Play, 'The Pride of Life.'" From the original in the Christ Church Collection in the Public Record Office, Dublin. With fac-simile of the MS. Edited, with Translation, Notes, and Introduction, by James Mills, M.R.I.A. Reduced price to Members, 7s. 6d.

"An eminently scholarly work."—Athenaeum.


Fellows of the Society are entitled to receive the Extra Volumes as issued.